



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

ANBCA 2
ISSN 0003-2697

ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

INDEX ISSUE
Cumulative Indexes for Volumes 128-167
1983-1987

An International Journal of
Methods in the Biological Sciences



ACADEMIC PRESS, INC.

Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers

San Diego New York Boston
London Sydney Tokyo Toronto

PERIODICAL

QP
501
-A64
Index
v. 128-167
U.H. LIBRARY

ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

An International Journal of Methods in the Biological Sciences

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

William B. Jakoby
Bethesda, Maryland

EXECUTIVE EDITORS

Assistant to the Editor-in-Chief, William S. Allison, *La Jolla, California*

John N. Abelson
Pasadena, California

Shelby L. Berger
Bethesda, Maryland

Ludwig Brand
Baltimore, Maryland

Peter Brodelius
Zurich, Switzerland

Wybren de Jong
Utrecht, The Netherlands

Marlene DeLuca
La Jolla, California

Jack E. Dixon
West Lafayette, Indiana

Theodore Friedmann
La Jolla, California

Othmar Gabriel
Washington, D.C.

William F. Harrington
Baltimore, Maryland

Tony E. Hugli
La Jolla, California

Richard D. Klausner
Bethesda, Maryland

John H. Law
Tucson, Arizona

Y. C. Lee
Baltimore, Maryland

Walter M. Lovenberg
Strasbourg, France

William D. McElroy
La Jolla, California

Sherie L. Morrison
New York, New York

Richard N. Perham
Cambridge, England

James F. Riordan
Boston, Massachusetts

Enrique Rozengurt
London, England

J. Edwin Seegmiller
La Jolla, California

Clarence H. Suelter
East Lansing, Michigan

Bert L. Vallee
Boston, Massachusetts

Helen Van Vunakis
Waltham, Massachusetts

Alvin Nason, Founding Editor, 1960–1977
Nathan O. Kaplan and William D. McElroy,
Editorial Committee Co-Chairmen, 1978–1986

ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

An International Journal of Methods in the Biological Sciences

EDITORIAL BOARD

Matthew M. Ames
Rochester, Minnesota
Samuel P. Bessman
Los Angeles, California
Melvin L. Billingsley
Hershey, Pennsylvania
Simon Black
Bethesda, Maryland
Peter Böhlen
Zurich, Switzerland
Vincent P. Butler, Jr.
New York, New York
Irwin Chaiken
Bethesda, Maryland
Raymond F. Chen
Bethesda, Maryland
Andreas Chrambach
Bethesda, Maryland
H. Edward Conrad
Urbana, Illinois
Rodney Croteau
Pullman, Washington
Michael A. Cusanovich
Tucson, Arizona
Prescott Deininger
New Orleans, Louisiana
Mary Edmonds
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Eva Engvall
La Jolla, California
Fred S. Esch
San Diego, California
Johannes Everse
Lubbock, Texas
Robert C. Fahey
La Jolla, California
Henry M. Fales
Bethesda, Maryland
Irwin Fridovich
Durham, North Carolina
Jonathan M. Gershoni
Rehovot, Israel
Gordon N. Gill
La Jolla, California
Patrick W. Gray
South San Francisco, California
Owen W. Griffith
New York, New York
William H. Habig
Bethesda, Maryland
Joe B. Harford
Bethesda, Maryland
Elvin Harper
La Jolla, California
Nicholas Hastie
Edinburgh, Scotland
Martin I. Horowitz
Valhalla, New York

Suzanne J. Horvath
Pasadena, California
Michael W. Hunkapiller
Foster City, California
John K. Inman
Bethesda, Maryland
Elvin A. Kabat
Bethesda, Maryland
Barry L. Karger
Boston, Massachusetts
Joseph Katz
Los Angeles, California
Alan Kimmel
Bethesda, Maryland
Aileen F. Knowles
Boston, Massachusetts
B. Kozulic
Zurich, Switzerland
Larry J. Kricka
Birmingham, England
John J. Langone
Houston, Texas
Per-Olof Larsson
Lund, Sweden
Randolph V. Lewis
Laramie, Wyoming
Yu-Teh Li
New Orleans, Louisiana
Albert Light
West Lafayette, Indiana
Nicholas C. Ling
San Diego, California
Christopher R. Lowe
Cambridge, England
Oliver H. Lowry
St. Louis, Missouri
David A. Matthews
La Jolla, California
James A. McCloskey
Salt Lake City, Utah
Peter McPhie
Bethesda, Maryland
James L. Meek
Wilmington, Delaware
Alan H. Mehler
Washington, D.C.
John P. Merlie
St. Louis, Missouri
Robert B. Merrifield
New York, New York
Carl R. Merrill
Bethesda, Maryland
Klaus Mosbach
Lund, Sweden
Deane F. Mosher
Madison, Wisconsin

Robert W. Noble
Buffalo, New York
Norman J. Oppenheimer
San Francisco, California
John H. Pazur
University Park, Pennsylvania
Beverly Peterkofsky
Bethesda, Maryland
Gary L. Peterson
Corvallis, Oregon
Fred E. Regnier
West Lafayette, Indiana
Clarence A. Ryan
Pullman, Washington
Thomas Sargent
Bethesda, Maryland
David Schooley
Palo Alto, California
Shmuel Shaltiel
Rehovot, Israel
Michael Silverman
La Jolla, California
Dinah Singer
Bethesda, Maryland
Stanley Stein
Piscataway, New Jersey
David B. Stollar
Boston, Massachusetts
Charles C. Sweeley
East Lansing, Michigan
Lawrence Sweetman
La Jolla, California
Celia White Tabor
Bethesda, Maryland
William L. Taylor
Nashville, Tennessee
Sidney Udenfriend
Nutley, New Jersey
R. Bruce Wallace
Duarte, California
T. P. Wang
Shanghai, Peoples Republic of China
Arthur Weissbach
Nutley, New Jersey
Meir Wilchek
Rehovot, Israel
Randall C. Willis
Costa Mesa, California
Allan W. Wolkoff
Bronx, New York
Bennie Zak
Detroit, Michigan
Daniel M. Ziegler
Austin, Texas

ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

An International Journal of Methods in the Biological Sciences

Index Issue

Cumulative Indexes for Volumes 128–167

1983–1987

Author Indexes	1
Subject Indexes	49

Copyright © 1987 by Academic Press, Inc.

All Rights Reserved

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

The appearance of the code at the bottom of the first page of an article in this journal indicates the copyright owner's consent that copies of the article may be made for personal or internal use, or for the personal or internal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition, however, that the copier pay the stated per copy fee through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. (27 Congress Street, Salem, Massachusetts 01970), for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U. S. Copyright Law. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as copying for general distribution, for advertising or promotional purposes, for creating new collective works, or for resale. Copy fees for pre-1987 articles are as shown on the article title pages; if no fee code appears on the title page, the copy fee is the same as for current articles.

0003-2697/87 \$3.00

MADE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

(ISSN 0003-2697)

Published inonthly (except semimonthly in February, May, August, and November) by Academic Press, Inc., 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802

1987: Volumes 160-167. Price: \$856.00 U.S.A. and Canada; \$965.00 all other countries

1988: Volumes 168-175. Price: \$880.00 U.S.A. and Canada; \$1039.00 all other countries

All prices include postage and handling.

Information concerning personal subscription rates may be obtained by writing to the Publishers. All correspondence and subscription orders should be addressed to the office of the Publishers at 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802. Send notices of change of address to the office of the Publishers at least 6 to 8 weeks in advance. Please include both old and new addresses. POSTMASTER: Send changes of address to *Analytical Biochemistry*, 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802.

Copyright © 1987 by Academic Press, Inc.

Cumulative Author Index¹
for Volumes 128-167

A

- Abbas, Saeed A., **152**, 22
Abbott, David A., **146**, 437
Abbott, William A., **150**, 235
Abbruzzese, Alberto, **154**, 664
Abdel Ghany, M., **135**, 369
Abdo, Joseph G., **154**, 559
Abe, Masayoshi, **144**, 417
Abe, Okitoshi, **151**, 534
Abe, Shinya, **150**, 26; **156**, 380
Abelev, G. I., **142**, 437
Abell, Creed W., **164**, 391
Abelson, John, **166**, 90
Aberhart, D. John, **151**, 88
Aberth, William, **165**, 420
Abidi, Fatima E., **166**, 257
Abou-Donia, Mohamed B., **135**, 296; **151**, 381
Abraham, Robert T., **129**, 235
Abrahamsson, Håkan, **132**, 82
Acharya, A. Seetharama, **136**, 101
Achilli, G., **148**, 1
Ackerman, Brad, **141**, 366
Ackerman, Eric, **165**, 472
Ackerman, Joseph J. H., **144**, 269
Adachi, Kazuya, **158**, 346
Adachi, Osao, **151**, 263
Adachi, Susumu, **162**, 325
Adair, W. Lee, **155**, 119
Adams, Dorothy A., **144**, 228
Adams, Lonnie D., **154**, 502
Adams, M. E., **149**, 543
Addis, Paul B., **142**, 277; **149**, 275
Adeli, Khosrow, **134**, 512
Adhya, S., **158**, 189
Adhya, Sankar, **140**, 595
Adkins, Harvey J., **137**, 351
Adler, Grazyna, **148**, 320
Aebersold, Ruedi, **136**, 465
Aerts, Johannes M. F. G., **154**, 655
Afford, S. C., **151**, 125
Agarwal, Nirankar, **130**, 158
Aggerbeck, Lawrence P., **154**, 162, 525
Agranoff, Bernard W., **132**, 132
Agrawal, Vishwanath P., **131**, 356
Aguilar-Veiga, E., **165**, 331
Aguirre, Raul, **131**, 525
Ahern, D. G., **141**, 316
Aherne, G. Wynne, **154**, 276
Ahmad, Hassan, **148**, 533
Ahmad, Suhail, **163**, 107
Ahmed, Faizy, **141**, 149; **145**, 151
Ahn, B., **161**, 245
Ahnert-Hilger, Gudrun, **164**, 84
Aikawa, Hideo, **137**, 1
Airas, R. Kalervo, **134**, 122
Aird, Bruce A., **164**, 554
Aitken, Alastair, **148**, 207
Akahane, Kiso, **152**, 245
Akers, Hugh A., **133**, 116; **138**, 238; **154**, 559
Akin, Dianne T., **145**, 170
Akino, Miki, **141**, 472; **154**, 361
Akino, Toyooki, **150**, 238
Akkerman, Jan-Willem N., **131**, 266
Akman, Steven A., **141**, 488
Alajoutsijärvi, Arja, **165**, 128
Albanese, Ernest A., **158**, 302
Albers, R. W., **137**, 437
Albers, Sabine, **151**, 142
Albert, Waltraud, **147**, 10
Alberts, Bruce M., **142**, 542
Albertsson, Per-Åke, **166**, 218
Al-Dabbagh, S. A., **131**, 242
Alder, L., **160**, 24
Aldinucci, Donatella, **154**, 536
Aldred, P., **149**, 1
Aldwin, Lois, **164**, 494
Alexander, Valerie, **164**, 287
Alexandre, Yvonne, **142**, 271
Alfthan, H., **157**, 208
Al-Hakeem, Mazin, **163**, 433
Ali, Saifur Rahman M., **148**, 282
Ali, Syed Zakir, **145**, 257
Ålin, Per, **146**, 313
Allam, Kariman I., **162**, 171, 363
Allen, Janet K., **140**, 409
Allen, Robert H., **150**, 58; **162**, 185
Allen, S., **138**, 346
Allenmark, Stig, **136**, 293; **144**, 98
Allet, Bernard, **155**, 123
Alley, P. G., **143**, 325
Alligood, James P., **134**, 284
Allis, C. David, **159**, 58
Allison, Bill, **161**, 229
Allison, William S., **161**, 243
Allore, R. J., **137**, 523
Almon, Richard R., **139**, 42
Alonso, Eulalia, **146**, 252
Alpaugh, Walter C., **148**, 401
Alpers, D. H., **140**, 129
Alpers, David H., **153**, 330
Alpert, Andrew J., **144**, 553
Alric, Monique, **155**, 328
Alter, Gerald M., **132**, 312
Althaus, Felix R., **156**, 473
Althaus, John S., **151**, 254
Altosaar, Illimar, **134**, 512; **140**, 200
Alvarez-Gonzalez, Rafael, **135**, 69; **156**, 473
Alvin, John D., **129**, 235
Alvoet, C., **134**, 170
Amasino, Richard M., **152**, 304
Ambler, L., **137**, 66
Ambrose, Barbara J. B., **159**, 24
Ameen, Mohammed, **144**, 362
Amenta, J. S., **141**, 538
Ames, Bruce N., **129**, 1; **131**, 510; **134**, 111; **160**, 7
Amess, Robert, **145**, 96; **147**, 120
Ameyama, Minoru, **151**, 263
Aminlari, Mahmoud, **164**, 397
Amit, Norma, **154**, 643
Amos, A., **128**, 223
Amos, Brad, **137**, 196
Amtmann, Eberhard, **134**, 288
Amzel, L. Mario, **140**, 581
Anderegg, Robert J., **153**, 372
Anderer, F. Alfred, **147**, 396
Anders, M. W., **135**, 244
Andersen, Jens P., **154**, 525
Anderson, Bette L., **132**, 365
Anderson, Bruce M., **134**, 50; **140**, 250; **161**, 258
Anderson, Carl W., **146**, 108
Anderson, Constance D., **134**, 50; **140**, 250; **161**, 258
Anderson, Darrell R., **146**, 13
Anderson, David J., **140**, 190
Anderson, Garth R., **160**, 421
Anderson, George M., **144**, 27
Anderson, Ian, **143**, 95

¹ Numbers in bold-face type refer to volumes; numbers in light-face type refer to pages.

- Anderson, James Michael, **152**, 146; **153**, 189
- Anderson, Joy K., **141**, 189
- Anderson, Karl E., **141**, 213
- Anderson, Lawrence W., **132**, 243; **163**, 358
- Anderson, Maureen A., **140**, 315
- Anderson, P. J., **148**, 105
- Anderson, Robert, **137**, 15
- Anderson, Sonia R., **132**, 34
- Anderson, W. A., **137**, 481
- Anderson, W. French, **163**, 143
- Andersson, Bo S., **146**, 164
- Andersson, Lennart, **154**, 250; **164**, 457
- Andersson, Stig H. G., **134**, 309
- Andersson, Tommy, **132**, 82
- Andersson, Torvald, **141**, 461
- Ando, Michael E., **146**, 271
- Ando, Susumu, **132**, 376
- Ando, Takao, **130**, 295
- Ando, Toshio, **129**, 170
- Andondonskaja-Renz, Berta, **133**, 68
- André, Claude M., **144**, 6
- Andre, Jon C., **158**, 316
- Andres, Herbert H., **145**, 367
- Andrews, Paul A., **143**, 46
- Andrews, P. C., **161**, 524
- Andrews, Philip, **153**, 348
- Andro, Thierry, **139**, 383
- Angelastro, Michael, **151**, 315
- Angles-Cano, Eduardo, **153**, 201
- Angus, C. William, **156**, 72
- Anostario, Michael, Jr., **153**, 151
- Anstead, Gregory M., **128**, 191
- Anthony, Frank A., **155**, 103
- Anton, David L., **156**, 45
- Antonenko, Yury N., **140**, 468
- Antoni, G., **129**, 60
- Antony, Asok C., **162**, 224
- Antony, C., **145**, 177
- Anxolabehere, Dominique, **150**, 415
- Aoki, Toshihiko, **143**, 113
- Aoki, Yasunobu, **157**, 117
- Aoshima, Hitoshi, **156**, 257
- Apley, Enno C., **150**, 145
- Aposhian, H. Vasken, **160**, 217
- Aprahamian, Simon, **143**, 25
- Aquino, Dennis A., **148**, 163
- Ara, Katsutoshi, **136**, 314
- Arad, T., **167**, 113
- Aragay, Anna M., **138**, 223; **146**, 431
- Arai, Kunio Murayama, **152**, 245
- Arakawa, Tsutomu, **144**, 267; **146**, 134
- Arakawa, Yoshihiro, **132**, 389; **158**, 20
- Araki, Eiji, **147**, 80
- Arand, Michael, **163**, 546
- Arango, Juan, **148**, 260
- Arata, Yoji, **159**, 206; **163**, 489
- Arch, S., **167**, 15
- Archibald, Frederick, **140**, 532
- Ardies, C. Murray, **162**, 39
- Arezzo, Franco, **160**, 57; **167**, 387
- Argese, Emanuele, **132**, 110
- Arima, Masataka, **145**, 188
- Arima, Terukatsu, **147**, 311
- Arko, Robert J., **155**, 89
- Armant, D. Randall, **161**, 57
- Armenta, Richard, **146**, 211
- Armstrong, Daniel W., **167**, 261
- Armstrong, S. A., **139**, 212
- Arora, D. Jit S., **144**, 189
- Arp, Daniel J., **151**, 487
- Artemi, Franca, **133**, 275
- Arthur, Peter G., **135**, 304
- Artiss, Joseph D., **142**, 239
- Artoni, Gianfranco, **137**, 410, 420
- Artursson, Per, **133**, 132
- Arudi, Ravindra L., **133**, 170; **142**, 207
- Arunyawongsakorn, U., **146**, 265
- Aruoma, Okezie I., **165**, 215
- Arwin, Hans, **145**, 106
- Asakura, Toshio, **139**, 427; **156**, 348
- Asayama, Kohtaro, **136**, 336
- Ashida, Nobuyuki, **142**, 155
- Ashley, David V., **133**, 330
- Ashley, Patricia L., **140**, 95
- Ashour, Mohamed-Bassem A., **166**, 353
- Ashwell, Gilbert, **152**, 42
- Ashwell, Stephen, **148**, 451
- Askanazi, Jeffrey, **159**, 303
- Asryants, R. A., **151**, 571
- Assaraf, Joel, **135**, 44
- Assmann, Gerd, **163**, 196
- Astle, Lynn, **138**, 488
- Astrua-Testori, Silvia, **165**, 247
- Aswad, Dana W., **137**, 405
- Atkins, Thomas, **133**, 79
- Atkinson, Thomas C., **129**, 22
- Atkinson, Tony, **132**, 413; **143**, 152; **152**, 215
- Attri, Arun K., **133**, 142; **136**, 407; **152**, 319; **159**, 88; **162**, 409
- Aubertin, A. M., **131**, 127
- Auclair, Christian, **135**, 280
- Auconi, Pietro, **133**, 271
- Auer, Bernhard, **152**, 285
- August, J. Thomas, **147**, 451
- Auld, David S., **155**, 315
- Aurbach, G. D., **131**, 283
- Aussedat, J., **132**, 137
- Austen, K. Frank, **134**, 336; **141**, 291
- Autrup, Herman, **152**, 275
- Averett, Devron R., **134**, 467
- Avigad, Gad, **134**, 499
- Avigliano, Luciana, **139**, 73; **149**, 537; **159**, 67
- Avila, Jesús, **159**, 253
- Aw, T. C., **132**, 209
- Axelrod, Bernard, **130**, 481
- Axelson, John T., **142**, 373
- Ayers, Frank C., **154**, 186
- Azerad, R., **141**, 418
- Azzar, G., **142**, 518

B

- Baase, Walter A., **150**, 258
- Babb, Bruce, **164**, 297
- Babbs, Charles F., **163**, 67
- Babykin, Michael M., **137**, 175
- Bacchetti, Silvia, **145**, 331
- Bachas, Leonidas G., **156**, 223
- Bacher, Adelbert, **130**, 359
- Bachhawat, Bimal K., **166**, 257
- Bachl, Bonita L., **158**, 302
- Bachrach, Uriel, **152**, 423
- Bachvarov, Dimcho R., **165**, 137
- Backhaus, Robert, **136**, 298
- Backman, Lars, **138**, 372
- Bacon, J. R., **160**, 202
- Bacquet, Cathy, **136**, 487
- Bada, Jeffrey L., **145**, 273
- Badiani, Maurizio, **133**, 275
- Baenziger, Jacques U., **134**, 442; **158**, 42; **167**, 62
- Baer, Hans P., **141**, 499
- Baert, Eddy J., **158**, 257
- Baese, Hans-Jürgen, **164**, 175
- Baggett, Neil, **145**, 96
- Baggiolini, E. G., **162**, 446
- Baggiolini, Marco, **165**, 371
- Bagnasco, Serena, **149**, 572
- Baguley, Bruce C., **139**, 272
- Bagyinka, Csaba, **142**, 7; **150**, 481
- Bailey, B. A., **152**, 160
- Bailey, Eric, **140**, 270; **157**, 241
- Bailleul, Bernard, **138**, 454
- Baines, Andrew D., **145**, 9
- Baird, Margaret A., **160**, 169
- Bajaj, S. Paul, **136**, 357
- Baker, Jeffrey C., **141**, 451; **160**, 7
- Baker, John K., **150**, 487; **151**, 575; **154**, 371; **156**, 263; **166**, 447
- Bako, Gyula, **130**, 260

- Bakouche, Ouahid, **130**, 379
 Balazs, I., **128**, 393
 Balbi, Alessandro, **165**, 379
 Baldwin, Eric T., **137**, 473
 Baldwin, Jack E., **145**, 183
 Bálint, Miklós, **143**, 283
 Ball, Eric H., **155**, 23
 Ball, M. S., **157**, 84
 Ballesta, J. P. G., **128**, 115
 Balny, Claude, **139**, 178; **163**, 309
 Baltassat, Pierre, **129**, 398
 Baly, Deborah L., **157**, 123
 Balza, Enrica, **155**, 335
 Bamburg, James R., **135**, 22
 Banaszuk, Anna M., **128**, 281
 Banay-Schwartz, Miriam, **153**, 230
 Banerjee, B. D., **136**, 185
 Banfalvi, Gaspar, **146**, 64
 Bannwarth, Wilhelm, **162**, 197
 Banoun, Hélène, **135**, 280
 Banowetz, G. M., **162**, 301
 Bao, Junru, **161**, 453
 Bar, Arie, **154**, 144
 Baracchini, E., **167**, 245
 Barak, Ze'ev, **160**, 323
 Baranczyk-Kuzma, Anna, **130**, 334
 Baraona, Enrique, **130**, 302
 Barbeau, André, **146**, 191; **150**, 288
 Barber, B. H., **137**, 523
 Barber, B. J., **142**, 182
 Barbey, Pierre, **167**, 167
 Barbier-Brygoo, Helene, **132**, 96
 Barchend, G., **156**, 286
 Barden, Julian A., **135**, 52; **158**, 288
 Barford, Ann M., **158**, 361
 Barham, Steve, **143**, 237
 Barker, H. A., **161**, 233
 Barker, Helen M., **128**, 422
 Barker, Steven A., **132**, 456; **155**, 112
 Barkholt, Vibeke, **146**, 411
 Barkley, Mary D., **144**, 336; **152**, 6
 Barling, Peter Michael, **144**, 542; **154**, 92
 Barlow, Joseph J., **152**, 22
 Barnes, David W., **137**, 196
 Barnes, Eugene M., Jr., **135**, 475
 Barnes, Larry D., **128**, 478; **143**, 333; **144**, 296; **157**, 291
 Barnes, Stephen, **133**, 470
 Barnett, Ben J., **167**, 418
 Barokas, Kimberly, **147**, 503
 Baron, Jeffrey, **129**, 253; **132**, 229; **140**, 303; **150**, 249
 Barozzi, Chiara, **137**, 420
 Barranger, John A., **139**, 353; **147**, 301; **154**, 655
 Barrett, John F., **158**, 365
 Barron, Denis, **161**, 176
 Barry, Timothy J., **160**, 217
 Barshop, Bruce A., **130**, 134
 Barsky, Sanford H., **148**, 413
 Bartel, Ronnda L., **149**, 191
 Bartkowiak, F., **138**, 217
 Bartles, James R., **140**, 284
 Bartlett, Desiree L., **149**, 507
 Bartlett, K., **140**, 69
 Bartley, Timothy D., **140**, 157
 Bartold, P. Mark, **150**, 320
 Barton, Lesley J., **137**, 129
 Basch, Ross S., **149**, 331
 Basford, R. E., **144**, 477
 Bass, Michael B., **145**, 292
 Bastida, Josefa, **149**, 566
 Basu, Manju, **143**, 125
 Basu, Subhash, **143**, 125
 Bateman, John F., **141**, 361; **154**, 338; **158**, 151
 Bates, George W., **162**, 296
 Batki, Armaiti, **151**, 205
 Batra, Prem P., **145**, 80
 Batt, A. M., **135**, 201
 Baudyš, Miroslav, **133**, 104
 Baugh, C. M., **146**, 52
 Baumann, H., **142**, 473
 Baumann, Hugo, **137**, 517
 Baxter, Claude F., **128**, 398
 Bayer, Edward A., **146**, 59; **149**, 529; **154**, 367; **161**, 123, 262
 Bayfield, Raymond F., **144**, 569
 Baykov, Alexander, **134**, 330; **151**, 13
 Baylerian, Michael S., **142**, 297
 Bayley, Hagan, **144**, 132
 Bayliss, Michael T., **156**, 38
 Baynes, John W., **135**, 443
 Bazari, Wendy L., **133**, 394
 Beacham, I. R., **135**, 48
 Beale, Samuel I., **162**, 493
 Beaty, Narlin B., **147**, 387
 Beauchamp, Charles O., **131**, 25
 Baudet, Arthur L., **143**, 350
 Beaudoin, Jacqueline, **159**, 163
 Beaufrere, Bernard, **141**, 101
 Beaumelle, Bruno D., **155**, 346
 Beauregard, Guy, **132**, 362; **140**, 403; **150**, 117
 Becerra, Sofia P., **129**, 200
 Bechara, Etelvino J. H., **156**, 239
 Beck, E. A., **131**, 46
 Beck, Olof, **128**, 287; **149**, 492
 Beck, Stephan, **164**, 514
 Becker, Elmer L., **131**, 430
 Becker, Heber W., III, **155**, 270
 Becker, Jeffrey M., **160**, 233
 Becker, Pamela S., **132**, 195
 Becker, Robert R., **136**, 509
 Beckner, Carl F., **130**, 328
 Becketl, Wayne J., **150**, 258
 Bedford, P., **147**, 462
 Bedoya, Francisco J., **144**, 504
 Beebee, Trevor J. C., **162**, 242
 Beeckmans, Sonia, **141**, 184
 Beerman, Nancy, **152**, 376
 Begg, G. S., **138**, 30
 Béguin, Pierre, **131**, 333
 Begum, Kazi D., **142**, 1
 Behrendt, G., **156**, 286; **165**, 45
 Behrens, N. D., **161**, 20
 Behrens, Willy A., **165**, 102
 Beidler, Daniel, **157**, 32
 Beilan, Hal S., **128**, 169
 Beilharz, Georg R., **137**, 324
 Beinert, Helmut, **131**, 373
 Beintema, Jaap J., **134**, 347; **136**, 48
 Beitz, Donald C., **143**, 25; **162**, 446
 Beji, A., **162**, 18
 Bélanger, Luc, **158**, 64
 Belew, Makonnen, **151**, 438; **164**, 457
 Belfrage, Per, **128**, 7; **158**, 399
 Belin, Dominique, **137**, 287
 Belknap, John K., **153**, 387
 Bell, Alice J., **146**, 271
 Bell, J. Ellis, **152**, 74
 Bell, John D., **139**, 305
 Bell, Leslie, **130**, 527
 Bell, Roy D., **150**, 67
 Bell, William R., **148**, 70; **158**, 262; **166**, 212
 Bellon, Georges, **137**, 151; **150**, 188
 Belyaeva, N. F., **133**, 208
 Belyakovich, Anatole G., **131**, 404
 Benali, Rachid, **160**, 227
 Benarous, Richard, **142**, 271
 Bencini, David A., **132**, 254, 259
 Bend, John R., **159**, 198
 Ben-David, Daniel, **156**, 1
 Bender, Rudolf, **137**, 307
 Benedek, K., **140**, 223; **144**, 275
 Ben-Hur, Haya, **154**, 367; **161**, 123
 Benigni, A., **163**, 255
 Benington, Fred, **132**, 456
 Benisek, William F., **141**, 437
 Benkirane, Moufid, **148**, 320
 Benkovic, S. J., **136**, 192
 Bennett, Alan B., **152**, 329
 Bennett, H. P. J., **128**, 121
 Bennett, J. Claude, **131**, 337; **137**, 256; **149**, 153; **150**, 457

- Bennett, Vickie D., **164**, 190
 Benschop, Hendrik P., **151**, 242
 Bentia, T., **146**, 299
 Bentley, J. Peter, **130**, 32
 Benveniste, Kathy, **129**, 253
 Ben-Yoseph, Yoav, **142**, 297
 Benzerara, Odette, **132**, 338
 Benzing-Purdie, Laure, **137**, 505
 Berchtold, Martin W., **129**, 120
 Berdichevsky, V. R., **133**, 486
 Beresov, Temir T., **138**, 421
 Berg, Carole T., **164**, 474
 Berg, Peter J., **141**, 101
 Berg, Richard, **137**, 151
 Berg, Trond, **142**, 455
 Berg, Wigbert, **145**, 339
 Bergamini, Carlo, **143**, 35
 Bergenhem, Nils, **134**, 259
 Berger, Nathan A., **154**, 64
 Berger, Robert L., **143**, 188
 Berger, Shelby L., **136**, 515; **153**, 315; **161**, 272
 Berger, Sosamma J., **154**, 64
 Bergh, Michel L. E., **145**, 322
 Bergman, Douglas A., **153**, 380
 Bergmann, Ingrid, **151**, 7
 Bergstrom, Donald E., **139**, 243
 Bergstrom, James D., **149**, 358
 Bergström, Sture, **144**, 98
 Bergtold, David S., **156**, 182
 Berke, Gideon, **155**, 182
 Berkelman, Tom R., **156**, 194
 Berkner, K. L., **129**, 446
 Berko, Ebenezer A., **163**, 36
 Berkowitz, Pola, **160**, 468
 Berkowitz, Steven A., **164**, 254
 Berlin, K. Darrell, **148**, 365
 Berman, Mervyn C., **138**, 458
 Bernasconi, Richard J., **162**, 485
 Bernatowicz, Michael S., **155**, 95
 Berne, Robert M., **159**, 73
 Bernheim, Jan L., **133**, 136
 Berni, Rodolfo, **142**, 159; **150**, 273
 Berninger, Mark, **135**, 456
 Bernstein, Isadore A., **149**, 197
 Bernstein, Melvyn, **140**, 360
 Bernstein, Sheri C., **163**, 143
 Berra, B., **142**, 347
 Berrettini, Mauro, **156**, 118
 Berrios, Olga T., **157**, 316
 Berry, Edward A., **161**, 1
 Berry, Gerard, **135**, 239
 Berry, M. J., **165**, 56
 Berry, Robert W., **132**, 365
 Berson, Guy, **134**, 230
 Bertheau, Yves, **139**, 383
 Bertics, Paul J., **161**, 425
 Bertino, J. R., **158**, 272
 Bertrand, Philippe, **149**, 555
 Besio, G., **160**, 14
 Besmond, Claude, **142**, 271
 Bessman, Samuel P., **137**, 374; **161**, 519
 Bestwick, Richard, **133**, 79
 Betsch, David F., **152**, 291
 Bettin, Bryce D., **134**, 374
 Betts, Laurie, **151**, 515
 Bevan, David R., **150**, 105
 Beyer, Robert E., **129**, 483
 Beyer, Wayne F., Jr., **161**, 559
 Beynon, Robert J., **141**, 494
 Bhadra, Ranjan, **166**, 257
 Bhargava, Kuldeep K., **133**, 94
 Bhatia, Manjit, **128**, 363
 Bhattacharya, Sudha, **146**, 64
 Bhella, Resham S., **140**, 200
 Bhogal, Balbir S., **155**, 51
 Bhowan, Ajit S., **131**, 337; **137**, 256; **149**, 153; **150**, 457; **158**, 217
 Bhushan, R., **162**, 427
 Bibby, Nicola Jane, **144**, 542
 Bicknell-Brown, Ellen, **136**, 382
 Bicsak, Thomas A., **145**, 286
 Bidigare, R. R., **137**, 297
 Bieber, L. L., **134**, 459
 Bieglmayer, Ch., **145**, 235
 Biel, Susan W., **154**, 21
 Bielarczyk, Hanna, **164**, 292
 Bielski, Benon H. J., **133**, 170; **142**, 207
 Biely, Peter, **144**, 142, 147
 Bienz, Kurt, **166**, 413
 Bier, Milan, **128**, 71
 Bieth, J. G., **131**, 345
 Biggers, J. D., **140**, 443
 Bijleveld, Eric C., **151**, 242
 Bilbault, T., **157**, 249
 Billadello, Joseph J., **144**, 269
 Bills, Nathan D., **151**, 566
 Biltonen, Rodney L., **128**, 1
 Bindal, Rajeshwar D., **159**, 336
 Bindels, Jacques G., **131**, 291
 Binder, Bernd R., **151**, 7
 Binder, Helge, **148**, 220
 Binion, Steven B., **128**, 71
 Binoux, Michel, **154**, 138
 Birckel, P., **149**, 35
 Bird, I., **157**, 241
 Bird, R. P., **128**, 240
 Birdsall, Berry, **132**, 353
 Birge, Edward A., **147**, 194
 Birk, Horst-Walter, **164**, 12
 Birkenmeier, G., **136**, 264
 Birnbaum, Edward R., **138**, 229
 Birnbaum, Staffan, **158**, 12
 Birnberg, Paul R., **142**, 556; **153**, 1
 Birnboim, H. C., **129**, 88
 Bischoff, Rainer, **151**, 526; **164**, 336
 Biscoglio de Jimenez Bonino, M. J., **157**, 8
 Bishayee, Subal, **166**, 257
 Bishop, Charles W., **148**, 133
 Bishop, David F., **166**, 120
 Bishop, Gary, **154**, 682
 Bito, Laszlo Z., **135**, 186
 Bitter, Grant A., **128**, 294
 Bjelland, Svein, **142**, 463
 Björkhem, Ingemar, **154**, 497; **159**, 317
 Bjornsson, Thorir D., **138**, 319
 Blache, Denis, **143**, 316
 Black, Michael J., **135**, 233
 Black, Shaun D., **146**, 321
 Black, William C., IV, **138**, 210
 Blackburn, Peter, **136**, 31
 Blackburn, Warren D., **150**, 18
 Blackett, Anthony D., **158**, 119
 Blackman, Graeme L., **128**, 11
 Bláha, Ivo, **165**, 96
 Blake, M. S., **136**, 175
 Blake-Haskins, J., **151**, 428
 Blakemore, William S., **163**, 200
 Blamire, John, **128**, 47
 Blanchard, John S., **142**, 232
 Blanco, Jeronimo, **163**, 537
 Blank, A., **135**, 423
 Blank, Merle L., **133**, 430
 Blanken, Willem M., **145**, 322
 Blankenship, Dale T., **161**, 514
 Blau, Deborah M., **151**, 334
 Blau, Nenad, **128**, 446
 Bliss, David, **132**, 305
 Block, Jerome, **141**, 488
 Bloemers, Henri P. J., **132**, 54
 Blomhoff, Rune, **142**, 455
 Boswick, Barbara P., **162**, 39
 Blouquit, Yves, **151**, 82
 Bloxam, David L., **131**, 426
 Blumenfeld, Marta L., **154**, 409
 Blumenthal, Robert, **152**, 262
 Blunden, Christine A., **151**, 403
 Blusztajn, Jan K., **151**, 182
 Blytt, Harold J., **147**, 517
 Board, P. G., **137**, 402
 Bochner, Barry R., **131**, 510
 Bock, Paul E., **135**, 172
 Bodell, William J., **142**, 525
 Bodhe, A. M., **128**, 468; **153**, 227; **164**, 39
 Bodley, James W., **142**, 373
 Boehm, Marcus F., **145**, 273
 Boer, G. J., **133**, 226
 Boettcher, Brian, **138**, 449

- Bögemann, Gerard, **154**, 85
 Boguslawski, George, **132**, 41
 Bohne, Cornelia, **155**, 1
 Boileau, Serge, **144**, 189
 Boiret, Michel, **153**, 132
 Boiron, Françoise, **155**, 34
 Bomgren, Björn, **136**, 293
 Boncinelli, E., **134**, 40
 Bond, Jeffrey P., **163**, 385
 Bond, Judith S., **154**, 388
 Bond, Michael D., **155**, 315
 Bone, William M., **155**, 168
 Bonelli, Fabrizio C., **147**, 251
 Bonelli, Frank S., **166**, 204
 Bonkovsky, Herbert L., **155**, 56
 Bonner, R. F., **132**, 26
 Bonner, William M., **162**, 283
 Bonomi, Franco, **142**, 226
 Bontemps, José, **139**, 149
 Bonvini, E., **161**, 109
 Bookjans, G., **141**, 244
 Bopp, T., **167**, 394
 Boratyński, Janusz, **137**, 528; **148**, 213; **160**, 35
 Borchardt, Ronald T., **130**, 334; **149**, 191
 Borchman, Douglas, **136**, 382
 Bordier, Clement, **152**, 113
 Borejdo, Julian, **140**, 84
 Borel, Jacques Paul, **137**, 151
 Borén, Hans, **136**, 293
 Borhan, Manouchehr, **137**, 58
 Borkar, Prabhakar S., **133**, 482
 Bormann, Barbara-Jean, **131**, 430
 Borovanský, Jan, **159**, 249
 Borrás-Cuesta, F., **142**, 84
 Borreback, Borgar, **138**, 107
 Borremans, M., **159**, 402
 Borrone, Carla, **145**, 398
 Bors, Wolf, **142**, 207
 Borsi, Laura, **155**, 335
 Bory, Claude, **129**, 398
 Borzani, Walter, **130**, 469
 Boscato, Lynette M., **146**, 393
 Bosin, Ejal, **133**, 283
 Bosin, Talmage R., **128**, 287
 Boss, Gerry R., **130**, 283
 Bothe, Dagmar, **151**, 49
 Bouché, Jean-Pierre, **158**, 250
 Boucher, F., **142**, 258; **151**, 409
 Boularan, A. M., **135**, 141
 Boulay, François, **128**, 323
 Boulieu, Roselyne, **129**, 398
 Bouliskas, Teni, **149**, 379
 Bourdeaux, M., **152**, 1
 Bourgault, Roger, **144**, 189
 Bourguignon, Jeannette, **133**, 336
 Bouriotis, V., **160**, 127
 Bourne, Carolyn D., **139**, 82
 Bousquet, E., **131**, 135
 Boussioux, A. M., **135**, 141
 Boutin, J. A., **135**, 201
 Bovaird, Jack H., **160**, 290
 Bovara, R., **136**, 328
 Bowen, William H., **136**, 503
 Bowers, Larry D., **144**, 128; **153**, 359
 Bowers, Seaton W., **130**, 385
 Bowers, William S., **161**, 307
 Bowie, E. J. Walter, **165**, 294
 Bowman, Steven, **165**, 430
 Bowtell, David D. L., **162**, 463
 Boxall, Frances E., **163**, 21
 Boyd, Norman D., **130**, 1
 Boyer, J., **154**, 26
 Boyer, Jesse A., **148**, 228
 Braat, Arie, **162**, 65
 Braatz, James A., **128**, 490
 Brabec, Viktor, **142**, 16
 Brackmann, Th., **130**, 369
 Brada, Daniela, **142**, 79
 Bradbury, Wayne C., **137**, 129
 Brade, Helmut, **132**, 158
 Bradley, Mark P., **160**, 169
 Bradshaw, Harvey D., Jr., **166**, 342
 Bradshaw, Ralph A., **140**, 456
 Brahic, Michel, **157**, 236
 Brakel, Christine L., **147**, 382
 Bral, D., **131**, 530
 Branchflower, R. V., **132**, 26
 Brand, Ludwig, **161**, 467, 479
 Brandau, Duane T., **138**, 44
 Brandley, Brian K., **151**, 268
 Brandolin, Gérard, **128**, 323
 Brandt, H., **166**, 36
 Brandt, Philip W., **136**, 476
 Brandt, Terrie L., **135**, 401
 Branton, Daniel, **155**, 206; **166**, 308
 Brash, Alan R., **150**, 463
 Brashear, Allison, **131**, 478
 Brass, Eric P., **156**, 111
 Bratovanova, Emilia K., **162**, 213
 Brauer, Andrew W., **137**, 134
 Braun, Dietmar G., **130**, 65; **136**, 465; **147**, 156
 Braun, S., **135**, 369
 Brayden, Joseph E., **130**, 9
 Braylan, Raul C., **160**, 135
 Bredehorst, Reinhard, **135**, 156; **163**, 369
 Bremenkamp, Marion, **130**, 27
 Bremer, H., **167**, 245
 Bremer, Jon, **138**, 107
 Brendel, Klaus, **158**, 68
 Brenner, Mark L., **142**, 556; **153**, 1
 Breslow, Ronald, **144**, 563
 Bresnick, Edward, **133**, 40; **159**, 82
 Bresser, Joel, **129**, 357
 Breter, H., **156**, 286
 Brettel, Leslie M., **160**, 267
 Breukelman, H., **139**, 474
 Brewer, John M., **151**, 327
 Briand, Claudette, **152**, 1; **165**, 341
 Briand, Pascale, **134**, 325
 Bridge, Paul D., **139**, 359
 Bridges, Richard J., **150**, 235
 Briggs, Robert C., **129**, 486
 Bright, Gary R., **131**, 301
 Brillhart, Kurt L., **160**, 290
 Briones-Urbina, R., **130**, 260
 Brisette, Louise, **135**, 197
 Brito, Rui M. M., **152**, 250
 Brocas, Huguette, **129**, 249
 Brochu, Michèle, **154**, 126
 Brodbeck, Robbin M., **167**, 62
 Brodsky, Michael H., **160**, 7
 Brogdon, William G., **131**, 499
 Bronnenmeier, Karin, **164**, 72
 Bronnikov, Gennadiy E., **131**, 69
 Brookhart, Paul P., **128**, 202
 Brooks, Donald E., **154**, 110, 232
 Brooks, Elwood E., **138**, 360
 Brooks, S. P. J., **164**, 190
 Broschat, Kay O., **144**, 253
 Brotherton, Jeffrey E., **147**, 517
 Brougher, Daniel S., **158**, 98
 Brousseau, Roland, **158**, 171
 Brovko, L. Yu., **158**, 1
 Brower, Mark S., **147**, 382
 Brown, Alex J., **164**, 424
 Brown, Charles F., **165**, 420
 Brown, Karen S., **161**, 219
 Brown, Laura T., **131**, 93; **151**, 159
 Brown, Lyle R., **141**, 311
 Brown, Malcolm R., **132**, 115
 Brown, Olen R., **164**, 434
 Brown, Ross D., Jr., **150**, 264
 Brown, Terry L., **153**, 211
 Brown, W. Ted, **157**, 93
 Browne, C. A., **128**, 121
 Browne, Douglas T., **128**, 169
 Browning, Jeffrey L., **155**, 123
 Browse, John, **152**, 141
 Brueggemann, Gemma, **151**, 445
 Brüggemann, Wolfgang, **131**, 257
 Bruinvels, Jacques, **147**, 401
 Brumbaugh, Erich E., **154**, 287
 Brunden, Kurt R., **164**, 474
 Brunengraber, Henri, **152**, 256
 Brunk, Clifford F., **131**, 365
 Brunold, Christian, **131**, 198
 Brunori, Maurizio, **129**, 318; **133**, 465

- Bruns, Robert F., **132**, 74
 Brunton, Laurence L., **139**, 305
 Bruscalupi, Giovannella, **133**, 271
 Bryan, Blackshear M., III, **151**, 55
 Bryant, F. R., **136**, 192
 Bubnis, Bernard P., **151**, 309
 Buchardt, Ole, **149**, 575; **158**, 87
 Bucher, Käthy, **159**, 386
 Buchsbaum, Robert, **147**, 136
 Buck, Martin, **129**, 1
 Buckie, J. William, **156**, 463
 Budai, Dénes, **159**, 260
 Buděšínská, Alena, **159**, 249
 Buehler, Joanne, **158**, 283; **164**, 521
 Buhler, Donald R., **152**, 59
 Buki, Kalman G., **167**, 160
 Bulinski, J. Chloe, **157**, 71
 Bull, Arthur W., **149**, 284
 Bull, Herbert G., **140**, 459
 Bülow, Leif, **158**, 12
 Bungay, P. M., **132**, 26
 Bunting, Sylvia L., **149**, 177
 Burbach, J. Peter H., **141**, 1
 Burch, Helen B., **146**, 418
 Burcham, Timothy S., **139**, 197; **143**, 62
 Burchell, Brian, **159**, 198
 Burczynski, F. J., **167**, 394
 Burgers, Peter M. J., **163**, 391
 Burgess, Antony W., **144**, 329
 Burke, D. G., **149**, 421
 Burke, Thomas G., **143**, 135
 Burnett, D., **151**, 125
 Burnett, David, **128**, 317
 Burnett, Thomas J., **136**, 446
 Burnette, Barry, **145**, 80
 Burns, D. M., **135**, 48
 Burns, Daniel K., **162**, 399
 Burns, Roy G., **137**, 8
 Burr, Ian M., **136**, 336
 Burrous, Mary R., **149**, 66
 Burrows, Robert B., **130**, 376
 Burton, Steven J., **158**, 382
 Burtscher, Helmut J., **152**, 285
 Busch, Steven J., **153**, 178
 Bush, C. Allen, **133**, 1; **137**, 33; **145**, 124
 Bushell, Gillian R., **132**, 288
 Bushey, Dean F., **167**, 31
 Butcher, Geoffrey W., **138**, 119
 Butcher, Lynda A., **148**, 384
 Butkus, V. V., **148**, 194
 Butler, Larry, **147**, 517
 Butler, Michael J., **162**, 443
 Butler, P. Elaine, **141**, 494
 Butler, W. Barkley, **141**, 70
 Butts, R. J., **134**, 240
 Buxton, Iain L. O., **139**, 305
 Buzzi, Enrica, **165**, 379
 Byers, Breck, **130**, 527
 Bylund, David B., **159**, 50
 Byrne, Mary C., **148**, 163
 Byrne, Michael D., **154**, 470
 Bywater, Margaret, **132**, 219
 Bywater, Robert, **132**, 219
- C**
- Cabelli, Diane E., **142**, 207
 Cabeza, Carmen, **156**, 386
 Cabezas, José A., **131**, 121
 Caccia, Paolo, **165**, 247
 Caccuri, Anna Maria, **143**, 226; **165**, 356
 Cadilla-Perezrios, Rodolfo, **149**, 484
 Cafmeyer, Nancy, **155**, 119
 Cain, George D., **146**, 103
 Cairns, Andrew John, **167**, 270
 Calahorra, Martha, **163**, 100
 Caldarella, Janet, **144**, 436
 Caldwell, Karin D., **138**, 488
 Calhoun, Dorothy B., **161**, 300
 Callaert-Deveen, Bethy, **143**, 119
 Callahan, John W., **141**, 248
 Camadro, Jean-Michel, **149**, 248
 Cambon, Natalie, **146**, 418
 Cameselle, José C., **134**, 455
 Camici, Marcella, **164**, 411; **166**, 253
 Camien, Merrill N., **138**, 329
 Campa, Ana, **155**, 1
 Campbell, Anthony K., **129**, 162; **155**, 249; **160**, 139
 Campbell, Norman E. R., **131**, 34; **149**, 111
 Campbell, Patrick, **131**, 146; **137**, 505; **166**, 134
 Campbell, R. Stewart, **143**, 152
 Campbell, Wilbur H., **147**, 144
 Campbell, William P., **129**, 31
 Canestrari, Franco, **167**, 181
 Canevascini, Giorgio, **147**, 419
 Canfield, Robert E., **133**, 502
 Cannella, Carlo, **142**, 159, 175
 Cannon, F. W., **166**, 1
 Cannon, Gordon, **149**, 229
 Cantineau, Robert, **139**, 149
 Cantor, Charles R., **144**, 291; **147**, 296
 Cao, Kezhen, **137**, 517
 Caorsi, Carlos E., **157**, 316
 Capaldi, Dante J., **129**, 329
 Caparrini, Anna, **154**, 536
 Capel, Malcolm, **158**, 179
 Capony, Jean-Paul, **128**, 206
 Capp, Michael W., **147**, 374
 Caprioli, Richard M., **130**, 328; **154**, 596
 Carayon, Pierre, **148**, 320
 Cardace, Gloria, **153**, 283
 Carder, John H., **153**, 75
 Cardin, Alan D., **137**, 368; **156**, 320; **161**, 514
 Cardullo, Richard A., **161**, 57
 Carey, Eric M., **128**, 377
 Carey, Virginia, **145**, 257
 Carlenor, Elisabeth, **148**, 518
 Carlomagno, Louann, **149**, 344
 Carlone, George M., **152**, 346; **155**, 89
 Carlsen, Jens, **145**, 63; **148**, 542
 Carlson, Gerald M., **134**, 505
 Carlson, Kathryn E., **159**, 336
 Carlson, Robert E., **140**, 360
 Carlsson, Uno, **134**, 259
 Carman, George M., **135**, 447
 Carmella, Steven G., **145**, 239
 Carminati, C., **163**, 255
 Carnes, Michael G., **153**, 1
 Carney, Stephen L., **156**, 38
 Carpenter, Graham, **153**, 279
 Carpenter-Green, Sharon, **135**, 151
 Carpita, Nicholas C., **161**, 132
 Carr, Peter W., **144**, 128; **149**, 91; **153**, 359
 Carr, Steven A., **157**, 396
 Carrea, Giacomo, **136**, 328; **151**, 350
 Carreau, Serge, **167**, 167
 Carrella, M., **129**, 513
 Carrey, Elizabeth A., **158**, 431
 Carrié, Marie-Luce, **154**, 118, 126
 Carroll, Alan G., **166**, 107
 Carroll, Kenneth K., **160**, 350
 Carson, Steven D., **145**, 148; **149**, 166
 Carter, Barrie J., **138**, 263
 Carter, Charles W., Jr., **151**, 515
 Carter, Joyce A., **134**, 11
 Carter, Joyce G., **161**, 508
 Carter, Norman W., **153**, 251; **159**, 43; **163**, 530
 Cartmill, John A., **158**, 288
 Cartron, Jean-Pierre, **134**, 320
 Carty, Elizabeth R., **136**, 285
 Carubelli, R., **137**, 429
 Carvalho, F. J. P., **166**, 208
 Cary, Peter D., **150**, 394
 Casazza, Joseph P., **148**, 344; **159**, 243
 Cascone, O., **157**, 8
 Cash, Derek J., **135**, 83

- Cash, Evelyn, **157**, 236
 Cashaw, Jesse L., **162**, 274
 Cashman, John R., **160**, 294
 Cassagne, Claude, **142**, 329; **155**, 34
 Castell, Jose V., **145**, 1
 Castellani, Patrizia, **155**, 335
 Castro, Miguel M., **159**, 24
 Catania, J., **167**, 347
 Cathcart, Richard, **134**, 111; **165**, 442
 Cathelineau, Liliane, **134**, 325
 Catignani, George L., **146**, 343
 Catin, Therese, **162**, 24
 Cavallini, Dorian, **142**, 175; **145**, 120
 Ceccarelli, Bruno, **158**, 130
 Cecchini, Douglas, **162**, 171, 363
 Ceglarek, John A., **153**, 172
 Célis, Heliodoro, **132**, 324; **142**, 215
 Celotto, Claude, **150**, 369
 Cerami, Anthony, **133**, 94
 Cercignani, Giovanni, **166**, 418
 Cerklewski, Florian L., **151**, 566
 Cerny, Ronald L., **156**, 424; **165**, 175
 Certa, Ulrich, **162**, 197
 Chai, Young Gyu, **163**, 322
 Chaiken, Irwin M., **136**, 536; **143**, 215
 Chakraverty, Sumitra, **153**, 33
 Chalovich, Joseph M., **130**, 537
 Cham, B. E., **151**, 561
 Chambon, Henriette, **149**, 248
 Champeil, Philippe, **162**, 160
 Chan, Danny, **139**, 322; **154**, 338
 Chan, Kwok-Ming, **157**, 375
 Chan, William W.-C., **145**, 331
 Chance, Britton, **141**, 179; **148**, 389
 Chandrasekaran, S., **150**, 141
 Chandrasekhar, Srinivasan, **161**, 103
 Chandy, K. George, **128**, 317
 Chaney, Stephen G., **157**, 129
 Chang, Cheng-Ming, **161**, 533
 Chang, Ching-Jer, **129**, 387
 Chang, Gu-Gang, **130**, 171; **142**, 369; **149**, 474
 Chang, Jui-Yoa, **130**, 65; **136**, 465; **147**, 156
 Chang, Lee-Hong, **138**, 465
 Chang, Patricia L., **144**, 362
 Chang, Sulie, **144**, 253
 Chang, T. Y., **157**, 323
 Chang, Vivian, **129**, 156
 Chang, Wen-Chang, **132**, 342
 Chang, Wen-Ho, **131**, 246; **132**, 165
 Chang, Yuan-Di, **141**, 348
 Chantry, Andrew, **159**, 29
 Chao, John Y., **140**, 548
 Chaplin, M. D., **141**, 10
 Charbonneau, Harry, **135**, 208
 Charest, Robert, **136**, 421
 Charig, A., **151**, 428
 Charlton, James L., **165**, 114
 Charlton, J. Paul, **157**, 345
 Chastang, François, **137**, 151
 Chattopadhyay, Amitabha, **139**, 408
 Chavira, Ricardo, Jr., **136**, 446
 Chavko, Mikuláš, **165**, 33
 Cheek, R. F., **167**, 394
 Cheley, Steve, **137**, 15
 Chelsky, Daniel, **141**, 143
 Chemla, Yael, **141**, 329
 Chen, Carton W., **131**, 397
 Chen, Charng-Jui, **129**, 345
 Chen, Fu-Ming, **130**, 346
 Chen, Jeou-Yuan, **142**, 373
 Chen, Jiann-Shin, **164**, 362
 Chen, Ming S., **156**, 300
 Chen, Roulhwai, **166**, 276
 Chen, Sheng-Chih, **132**, 272; **140**, 196
 Chen, Shiow-Meei, **138**, 465
 Chen, Sidney S., **163**, 238
 Cheng, Alexander, **134**, 505
 Cheng, Anne H., **142**, 305
 Cheng, K.-H., **138**, 112
 Cheng, Pi-Wan, **167**, 265
 Cherek, Henryk, **148**, 349
 Chersi, Alberto, **129**, 318
 Cherwinski, Holly M., **133**, 214
 Chesney, Sharon L., **155**, 193
 Chessebeuf, Martine, **157**, 300
 Cheung, L. C., **137**, 481
 Cheung, Wai Yiu, **155**, 103
 Chevion, Mordechai, **128**, 152; **154**, 485
 Cheyvalle, Dominique, **155**, 328
 Chi, Maggie M.-Y., **128**, 186; **134**, 11; **161**, 508
 Chiabrand, C., **163**, 255
 Chiancone, Emilia, **158**, 211
 Chiang, Peter K., **141**, 161; **147**, 217
 Chiaraluce, Roberta, **142**, 175
 Chiarantini, Laura, **146**, 118
 Chiasson, J. L., **151**, 495
 Chicoine, Louis G., **159**, 58
 Chien, Jaw-Long, **140**, 172
 Chien, Shu, **147**, 49
 Chigorno, Vanna, **128**, 104; **153**, 283
 Chikarmane, Hemant, **163**, 247
 Chiles, Thomas C., **163**, 136
 Chin, Rustum C., **128**, 398
 Ching, W.-M., **161**, 460
 Chinn, Paul C., **159**, 143
 Chino, Haruo, **139**, 197
 Chipman, David M., **160**, 323
 Chirico, William J., **150**, 264
 Chisena, Christine A., **132**, 243
 Chittur, Krishnan K., **165**, 147
 Chiu, Fung-Chow, **153**, 230
 Chiu, I.-I. C., **145**, 57
 Chlebowsky, Rowan, **141**, 488
 Cho, Hong-Yon, **165**, 142
 Cho, Kyujin, **164**, 248
 Cho, Yung-Bong, **139**, 377; **160**, 429
 Chocat, Patrick, **148**, 485
 Chock, Stephen P., **137**, 437; **138**, 34
 Choi, Hye-Ok, **156**, 176
 Chojkier, Mario, **142**, 386; **158**, 151
 Chojnacki, Tadeusz, **167**, 222
 Chomczynski, Piotr, **162**, 156
 Chou, Chen-Kung, **132**, 342
 Choudary, Prabhakara V., **138**, 425
 Choudhury, Manjusri Dutta, **157**, 289
 Chovnick, Arthur, **140**, 121; **164**, 227
 Chow, E. Pingchang, **155**, 123
 Choy, Francis Y. M., **156**, 515
 Choy, Patrick C., **137**, 277
 Chrambach, Andreas, **128**, 490; **138**, 264; **147**, 353; **161**, 395
 Chrastil, J., **158**, 443
 Chrin, Lynn, **139**, 115
 Chrispeels, Maarten J., **149**, 218
 Christakos, Sylvia, **165**, 183
 Christeff, N., **159**, 179
 Christensen, Gary A., **134**, 368
 Christian, Samuel T., **132**, 456
 Christiansen, Kirsten, **145**, 63; **148**, 542
 Christie, David L., **154**, 92
 Christoffersen, Rolf E., **152**, 329
 Christophe, Daniel, **129**, 249; **162**, 130
 Christophe, Jean, **143**, 163; **151**, 16; **159**, 402
 Christou, Paul, **160**, 342
 Chu, F. S., **160**, 399
 Chu, Jia-Li, **140**, 208
 Chu, N., **141**, 10

- Chu, Victor P., **165**, 230
 Chuang, Jacinta, **140**, 214
 Chuba, Paul J., **156**, 136
 Chun, Paul W., **154**, 287
 Chung, H. K., **161**, 460
 Chung, Jun Ki, **157**, 345
 Chung, M. Ching-Ming, **148**, 498
 Church, Frank C., **146**, 343; **157**, 77
 Churchill, Perry, **147**, 468
 Ciabattoni, Giovanni, **155**, 198
 Ciarrocchi, Giovanni, **139**, 390
 Ciavatti, Maryvonne, **143**, 316
 Cicero, Susan E., **154**, 570
 Cicero, Theodore J., **150**, 67
 Cidlowski, John A., **137**, 210
 Cilent, Giuseppe, **155**, 1
 Cimino, Filiberto, **130**, 19
 Cintron, Charles, **130**, 376
 Citri, Nathan, **144**, 199
 Citro, Gennaro, **129**, 318
 Cittanova, N., **159**, 179
 Clad, Andreas, **154**, 583
 Claeys, Albert, **158**, 195
 Clancy, Robert M., **133**, 30; **161**, 550
 Clare, Debra A., **140**, 532
 Clark, Joan E., **161**, 280
 Clark, Joan G., **140**, 478
 Clark, William A., **130**, 102
 Clarke, Adrienne E., **148**, 446
 Clarke, Christine L., **157**, 154
 Clarke, Margaret, **133**, 394
 Clarke, Michael W., **142**, 360
 Clarke, Peter M., **130**, 402
 Clarke, Steven, **148**, 79
 Clary, L. Gail, **129**, 228
 Classon, B. J., **156**, 495
 Claverie, Nicole, **140**, 108; **154**, 604
 Clegg, Michael S., **157**, 12
 Cleland, W. W., **161**, 438
 Clements, P., **129**, 513
 Clerc, M., **141**, 25
 Clonis, Y. D., **160**, 127
 Coburn, J. T., **154**, 305
 Coburn, Stephen P., **129**, 310; **151**, 159
 Cochrane, Bruce J., **161**, 172
 Coggan, M., **137**, 402
 Coghlan, J. P., **149**, 1
 Cohen, Bennett N., **133**, 462
 Cohen, David I., **161**, 85
 Cohen, Donald J., **144**, 27
 Cohen, Edith, **145**, 343
 Cohen, Hillel P., **154**, 224
 Cohen, K. A., **140**, 223
 Cohen, Margo Panush, **139**, 218; **145**, 57
 Cohen, S. A., **144**, 275
 Cohen, Sara, **130**, 151
 Cohen-Solal, Lola, **151**, 82
 Cohen-Solal, Michel, **151**, 82
 Cohn, Steven M., **137**, 120
 Cohn, Zanvil A., **154**, 649; **158**, 28
 Cok, Steven J., **148**, 408
 Cole, R. David, **136**, 24
 Cole, Scott C., **134**, 368
 Cole, Susan P. C., **149**, 177
 Cole, William C., **148**, 249
 Cole, William G., **139**, 322; **141**, 361; **154**, 338
 Coleman, Mary Sue, **159**, 233
 Coleman, Robert D., **160**, 480
 Coleman, T., **161**, 370
 Coleno, Alain, **139**, 383
 Coles, John, **146**, 287
 Colin, Henri, **142**, 480
 Collard, Michael W., **139**, 25
 Collier, Julia M., **156**, 38
 Collins, Kim D., **134**, 144
 Collins, Mark L., **151**, 211
 Colman, Paul D., **140**, 326
 Colonna, Alfredo, **130**, 19
 Colosimo, Alfredo, **129**, 318
 Colote, S., **154**, 15
 Colpan, Metin, **131**, 257
 Colucci, William Jay, **162**, 459
 Comer, Michael J., **132**, 413
 Compton, Larry A., **155**, 155
 Compton, Steve J., **151**, 369
 Conejero, Vicente, **134**, 479
 Congote, L. F., **140**, 428
 Conley-Hixon, Sharon, **163**, 200
 Conn, Eric E., **166**, 208
 Connelly, Lorraine W., **147**, 166
 Conner, J. G., **138**, 52
 Connick, Megan, **129**, 1
 Connolly, Daniel T., **152**, 136
 Connolly, Rory B., **142**, 351
 Conrad, H. Edward, **148**, 303
 Conradsen, Knut, **165**, 384
 Conroy, James M., **132**, 462; **137**, 182
 Conroy, R. R., **161**, 370
 Consigli, Richard A., **133**, 126; **145**, 212; **154**, 104
 Constabel, F., **139**, 482
 Constantinescu, Marius C., **148**, 503
 Constantinides, Panayiotis P., **150**, 294
 Constantopoulos, George, **139**, 353
 Conté, Jean J., **158**, 250
 Contor, L., **160**, 414
 Cook, Geoffrey M. W., **156**, 463
 Cook, George A., **131**, 478
 Cook, Neil D., **149**, 349, 471
 Cook, Paul W., **156**, 126
 Cooksy, Kevin D., **153**, 189
 Coombs, David H., **148**, 254
 Coon, Hayden G., **130**, 538
 Coon, Minor J., **164**, 355
 Cooney, Charles L., **131**, 93
 Cooney, David A., **130**, 339
 Cooper, Arthur J. L., **167**, 312
 Cooper, Bernard A., **146**, 40
 Cooper, Herbert L., **142**, 487
 Cooper, J. D. H., **142**, 98
 Cooper, John A., **163**, 552
 Cooper, John R., **132**, 285
 Cooper, Katherine M., **133**, 233
 Cooper, Paul C., **144**, 329
 Cooper, T. G., **158**, 59
 Copenhagen, David R., **161**, 187
 Corbett, Ronald J. T., **162**, 546
 Corbishley, Timothy P., **144**, 79
 Corbisier, Philippe, **164**, 240
 Corcoran, Robert, **144**, 563
 Corelli, Robin, **150**, 243
 Corina, K., **148**, 510
 Corkey, B. E., **150**, 8
 Cormier, Milton J., **135**, 208; **141**, 168
 Cornelius, Martin J., **132**, 152
 Cornelius, Thomas W., **131**, 337
 Cornell, Neal W., **132**, 418
 Cornette, James C., **163**, 93
 Corona, Susan K., **153**, 251; **159**, 43; **163**, 530
 Corr, Peter B., **144**, 65
 Corre, Christian, **143**, 256
 Corse, Joseph W., **148**, 10
 Cory, Joseph G., **135**, 431
 Cosenza, Stephen C., **165**, 309
 Čosović, B., **156**, 454
 Costa, Lidia E., **145**, 406
 Costa, Mara, **145**, 120
 Costas, María J., **134**, 455
 Cotrufo, Roberto, **134**, 313
 Cotting, Jacques-Alain, **151**, 88
 Cottingham, Ian R., **153**, 221
 Cottrell, Stephen F., **128**, 47
 Couderc, J. L., **148**, 121
 Coughlin, Susan A., **133**, 322
 Coughtrie, Michael W. H., **159**, 198
 Couillaud, Franck, **145**, 251
 Coull, James M., **152**, 291; **164**, 336

- Couperus, Armin, **165**, 414
 Court, Chris B., **128**, 465
 Coustal, Suzy, **128**, 359
 Coutelle, Ch., **156**, 286; **165**, 45
 Cowan, Tina, **132**, 305
 Cowling, R. A., **137**, 297
 Cowman, Mary K., **155**, 275
 Cox, M. Jane, **154**, 345
 Cox, Robert A., **131**, 51
 Cox, Robert N., **136**, 476
 Coxon, B., **141**, 355
 Coyle-Morris, Jane F., **156**, 274
 Cozzari, Costantino, **133**, 120
 Cozzi, E., **163**, 255
 Crabb, David W., **163**, 88
 Crabb, John W., **131**, 99; **164**, 563
 Cragg, Gordon M., **162**, 236
 Crain, Pamela F., **132**, 124
 Cramer, Carole L., **128**, 384
 Crandall, R., **167**, 15
 Crane, Denis I., **148**, 436
 Crane, Laura J., **135**, 340
 Craney, C. L., **128**, 312
 Cranford, Stephen K., **142**, 378
 Crastes de Paulet, André, **135**,
 141; **154**, 118, 126, 132
 Craven, Gary R., **158**, 179
 Craven, Kenneth G., **163**, 175
 Creer, Michael H., **144**, 65
 Creighton, Thomas E., **138**, 1
 Crémel, G., **150**, 332
 Cremer, Frédéric, **147**, 22
 Cremonesi, P., **136**, 328
 Crescentini, Giancarlo, **146**, 118
 Cress, Edgar A., **133**, 430
 Criscimagna, Nick, **151**, 178
 Crisp, Margaret, **129**, 522; **151**, 375
 Crookes, Robert L., **146**, 1
 Crooks, Alan J., **152**, 295
 Croteau, Rodney, **137**, 389; **163**,
 159
 Crouzat-Reynes, Gérard, **159**, 396
 Crow, Frank W., **139**, 243; **155**,
 286
 Crowe, Timothy D., **131**, 447
 Crowl, Robert M., **161**, 370; **162**,
 399
 Crowther, Roger S., **163**, 170
 Crump, William L., III, **159**, 96
 Csallany, A. Saari, **130**, 146 **142**,
 277
 Csatorday, K., **136**, 491
 Cszmadia, V., **136**, 491
 Cuatrecasas, Pedro, **151**, 153; **152**,
 183
 Cucchiaroni, Luigi, **146**, 118; **167**,
 181
 Cuénod, Michel, **166**, 431
 Cullum, Malford E., **153**, 23
 Culman, Juraj, **164**, 345
 Cummings, Richard D., **161**, 80
 Cunningham, Martin, **128**, 415
 Cuong, N. V., **156**, 286
 Cupello, A., **160**, 14
 Cupo, J. F., **164**, 267
 Curran, David J., **144**, 218
 Curtis, Michael A., **136**, 503
 Curtiss, Roy, III, **158**, 365
 Cutler, Adrian J., **139**, 482
 Cutler, Jim E., **164**, 207
 Cyanovich, Nancy, **151**, 309
 Cysyk, Richard L., **132**, 243
 Czarnik, Anthony W., **144**, 563
 Czerlinski, George, **143**, 188
- D
- Daban, Joan-Ramon, **138**, 223;
 146, 431
 Dabbs, Jack E., **129**, 269
 Dagan, Arie, **145**, 398
 Dagan, Ariel, **141**, 267
 Dahan, Noël, **139**, 178; **163**, 309
 Dahinden, Clemens A., **161**, 550
 Dahlberg, Erik, **130**, 108; **144**, 371
 Dahlén, Patrik, **164**, 78
 Dahlmann, Burkhardt, **142**, 515
 Dahlquist, Frederick W., **131**, 236
 Dailey, Harry A., **134**, 235
 Dailey, Morris O., **136**, 458
 Dakour, Jamal, **161**, 140
 Dakshinamurti, K., **154**, 282; **162**,
 319
 Dakubu, S., **144**, 20
 Dakubu, Salifu, **137**, 335
 Dale, G., **140**, 69
 Daley, Lori A., **157**, 385
 Dalgaard, Lars, **136**, 272
 Dallner, Gustav, **167**, 222
 Dallochio, Franco, **143**, 35
 Dalton, Howard, **139**, 459
 Dalton, Thomas K., **135**, 269
 Dame, Margaret C., **153**, 67
 Damiano, Angela, **158**, 28
 Damodaran, Srinivasan, **145**, 200
 D'Amore, T., **148**, 44
 Dandrisosse, Guy, **139**, 149
 Daneels, Guy, **145**, 315; **153**, 18
 Dang, Chi V., **158**, 262
 Dangelmaier, Carol A., **131**, 266;
 154, 414
 Daniel, F. B., **144**, 390
 Daniel, James L., **154**, 414
 D'Aniello, A., **144**, 610
 Daniels, Lacy, **141**, 232
 Danielson, U. Helena, **146**, 313
 Danielsson, Bengt, **137**, 106; **158**,
 12
 Danilov, Sergei M., **166**, 14
 Danishefsky, Isidore, **129**, 46
 Dannelly, H. Kathleen, **167**, 290
 Danton, Mary Jo, **159**, 233
 Danzin, Charles, **140**, 108; **154**,
 604
 Darby, Walter L., **149**, 153
 Darmaun, D., **147**, 92
 Darr, Douglas, **140**, 532
 Das, Chandra, **145**, 27
 Das, Indrajit, **152**, 178
 Das, Joachim, **164**, 175
 Das, Kamal K., **143**, 125
 Das, O. Prem, **158**, 390
 Dasgupta, S., **158**, 189
 Dasgupta, Somsankar, **140**, 172
 DaSilva Gomes, Jose, **129**, 387
 Dass, Chhabil, **163**, 52
 Dastugue, B., **148**, 121; **157**, 249
 Date, Takayasu, **143**, 341
 Datta, Dipak, **158**, 179
 Datta, Santanu, **142**, 53
 Datta, Subhash C., **142**, 196
 Davenport, V. G., **142**, 400
 Davey, M. W., **131**, 18
 Davey, Patricia A., **132**, 105
 David, France, **152**, 256
 Davidson, Alan R., **144**, 362
 Davidson, D. Joan, **141**, 248
 Davidson, Norman, **148**, 101
 Davidson, Ronald G., **144**, 362
 Davie, James R., **144**, 522
 Davies, Christopher J., **129**, 162
 Davies, David R., **160**, 241
 Davies, Femi F., **152**, 314
 Davies, H. Maelor, **148**, 288
 Davies, Peter J., **167**, 31
 Davies, Theresa A., **167**, 118
 Davies, William, **146**, 423
 Davinic, Silvia, **165**, 96
 Davio, Stephen R., **141**, 199
 Davis, E. Jack, **155**, 400
 Davis, Fred E., **144**, 32
 Davis, George E., **153**, 262
 Davis, Gregory C., **153**, 1
 Davis, J. M., **135**, 326
 Davis, Julien S., **161**, 543
 Davis, Lawrence C., **140**, 434;
 161, 152
 Davis, Richard M., **140**, 520
 Davis, Rowland H., **128**, 384;
 160, 290
 Davis, Sheila R., **149**, 365

- Davis, Virginia E., **162**, 274
 Davison, Peter F., **139**, 17
 Dawra, Rajinder K., **128**, 474;
166, 435
 Dawson, Janet M., **140**, 391; **149**,
 471
 Dawson, K. P., **143**, 272
 Dawson, R. M., **131**, 483; **139**, 493
 Day, Adrienne, **144**, 604
 Dean, David D., **148**, 174
 Dean, William L., **144**, 152
 DeAngelo, A. B., **138**, 235
 de Belleruche, Jacqueline, **152**, 178
 Deber, Charles M., **146**, 349
 De Blas, Angel L., **133**, 214
 de Boer-v. d. Berg, Marian A. G.,
137, 227
 DeBorde, Dan C., **157**, 275
 Debruyne, Ignace, **130**, 454; **133**,
 110
 DeBuysere, Michael S., **133**, 373
 De Carli, Bruno, **132**, 110
 Decker, Heinz, **135**, 363
 Decker, Karl, **132**, 202
 Deen, Keith C., **135**, 456
 Deerfield, David W., II, **160**, 468
 de Falco, A., **134**, 40
 Degenhardt, Carla E. A. M., **151**,
 242
 Degiuli, A., **142**, 518
 de Grandpré, P., **152**, 35
 Deguzman, Teresita, **153**, 230
 Deh, Mercy E., **150**, 166
 de Haas, Gerard H., **142**, 126
 de Haën, Christoph, **166**, 235
 Deibel, Martin R., Jr., **144**, 336
 Deininger, Prescott L., **129**, 216;
135, 247
 Dejaegere, Robert, **141**, 184
 De Jong, Leo P. A., **151**, 242
 Dekker, Charles A., **135**, 423
 de Kloet, E. Ronald, **141**, 1
 de Korte, Dirk, **147**, 197
 Delaage, Michel A., **144**, 347
 de Laat, S. W., **163**, 263
 Delacourte, André, **154**, 171
 de la Houssaye, Becky A., **128**, 54
 Del Corso, Antonella, **166**, 253
 Deleage, G., **163**, 292
 De Leenheer, André P., **134**, 216;
158, 257
 Delfert, Dennis M., **148**, 303; **157**,
 375
 Delfino, Giuseppe, **134**, 313
 Delgado, E. Muñoz, **133**, 302
 Delhay, S., **159**, 175
 Della-Penna, Dean, **152**, 329
 DeLoach, John R., **157**, 191
 Delpech, Bertrand, **149**, 555
 Delpech, Marc, **152**, 100
 DeLuca, Hector F., **148**, 133; **153**,
 67; **157**, 262; **161**, 96; **164**, 424
 De Luca, Luigi M., **147**, 251
 DeLuca, Marlene, **129**, 392; **133**,
 244; **135**, 112; **152**, 208; **161**, 501
 Demaille, Jacques G., **128**, 206
 Demant, Erland J. F., **145**, 63
 DeMark, B., **151**, 159
 Demeter, István, **139**, 418
 De Mey, Jan, **145**, 315; **153**, 18
 de Meyer, Lily, **130**, 120
 Deming, Philip C., **149**, 309
 DeMoll, Edward, **158**, 55
 de Moreno, Miriam R., **151**, 466
 De Murcia, G., **148**, 339
 DeNardo, Sally J., **148**, 249
 Denell, Robin E., **133**, 126
 Denison, Michael S., **142**, 28
 Denker, Hans-Werner, **152**, 39
 Denner, Larry A., **161**, 291
 Dennison, C., **135**, 379
 Dennison, David K., **140**, 409
 Deng, Ruey-Yun, **149**, 474
 Denton, M., **159**, 109
 De Palma, Angelo, **151**, 315
 Dér, András, **150**, 481
 De Raeymaeker, Marc, **153**, 18
 Deranleau, David A., **165**, 371
 Derr, Dwight, **147**, 451
 Derwenskusz, Karl-Heinz, **136**, 161
 de Saint Blanquat, Georges, **135**,
 180
 Desbene, Paul-Louis, **128**, 359
 De Scalzi, Fiorella, **155**, 335
 Deschamps, Jeffrey R., **147**, 451
 Descomps, B., **135**, 141
 Desfosses, B., **159**, 179
 Deshpande, Mukund V., **138**, 481
 Deshpande, V. V., **133**, 260; **153**,
 227
 Desiderio, Dominic M., **129**, 425;
163, 52; **164**, 221
 De Slypere, Jean-Paul M., **134**, 216
 Desnick, Robert J., **131**, 83; **136**,
 223; **166**, 120
 De Spiegeleer, Bart, **158**, 195
 Dessev, G., **129**, 98
 Dessort, Daniel, **142**, 43
 Detera, Sevilla D., **129**, 200
 Dethy, Jean-Marie, **143**, 119
 Deugau, Ken V., **128**, 281; **129**, 88
 Deumié, Michel, **153**, 132
 Deutsch, Walter A., **142**, 497
 de Vienne, Dominique, **155**, 45
 Devine, Catherine S., **137**, 120
 de Vries, Bernard J., **163**, 408
 de Vries, K., **139**, 474
 DeWald, Daryll B., **154**, 502
 De Weer, Paul, **153**, 33
 De Wolf, M., **141**, 116
 Deyrup, Cynthia, **129**, 502
 Dhamankar, Vandana S., **157**,
 289; **164**, 39
 Dhar, Susil C., **150**, 141
 Diamandis, E. P., **155**, 129
 Diamanti, Carol I., **142**, 68
 Diano, Monique, **166**, 224
 DiAugustine, Richard P., **165**, 420
 Díaz, Clara L., **140**, 48
 Diaz, Gilbert A., **157**, 89
 Diaz, Sandra, **137**, 236; **150**, 32
 Dibó, Gábor, **129**, 14
 Dice, J. Fred, **150**, 214
 Dickey-Dunkirk, Shawn, **146**, 199
 Dickinson, Charlotte, M., **131**, 499
 Di Cola, Domenico, **154**, 205
 Didier, N., **159**, 109
 Dieckmann, Carol L., **131**, 141
 Diegelmann, Robert F., **138**, 390
 Dierckxsens, Gerard C., **130**, 120
 Dierick, W., **141**, 116
 Dietzgen, Ralf G., **164**, 297
 Di Ferrante, Nicola, **130**, 461
 Digangi, Joseph J., **160**, 290
 Dijkman, J. H., **151**, 125
 DiLillo, Douglas C., **156**, 202
 Dills, William L., Jr., **133**, 344
 Dimond, Randall L., **135**, 221;
136, 180; **154**, 373
 D'Incalci, Maurizio, **150**, 161
 Dingerhmann, Theodor, **162**, 466
 DiNome, Marie A., **154**, 649
 Dinur, Tama, **136**, 223
 Dion, Arnold S., **129**, 490; **147**,
 525
 Dion, Michel, **154**, 209
 Dionne, France T., **156**, 508
 Distler, Jack J., **166**, 65
 Ditlow, Charles C., **151**, 92
 Diwan, A. M., **132**, 481
 Dix, James A., **142**, 109
 Dixon, Jack E., **153**, 348; **161**,
 524; **163**, 88
 Dizdaroglu, Miral, **144**, 593; **156**,
 182
 Do, Kim Quang, **166**, 431
 Do, Un Hoi, **141**, 316
 Dockham, Patricia A., **153**, 102
 Dockter, Michael E., **141**, 262
 Doctor, B. P., **166**, 399
 Doellgast, George J., **147**, 529;
152, 199; **162**, 102; **167**, 97
 Doenias, J., **167**, 15

- Doerfler, Walter, **135**, 165; **150**, 442
- Doherty, Paul J., **156**, 17, 305
- Dokter, P., **162**, 143
- Dolmanova, I. F., **158**, 1
- Dolphin, David, **140**, 360
- Domanik, Richard A., **131**, 220
- Domen, Jos, **155**, 379
- Domin, Barbara A., **136**, 390
- Don, Michele, **138**, 451
- Donker-Koopman, Wilma E., **154**, 655
- Donné-Op den Kelder, Gabriëlle M., **142**, 126
- Donnini, Romolo, **133**, 271
- D'Onofrio, G., **144**, 610
- Doran, Johniene, **150**, 463
- Dorulla, G. K., **167**, 199
- Douglas, Scott, **165**, 220
- Douste-Blazy, Louis, **130**, 521
- Downes, C. S., **165**, 56
- Downing, James R., **160**, 135
- Downs, Thomas R., **131**, 538
- Downum, Kelsey R., **133**, 277
- Downward, D. Julian H., **141**, 253
- Drager, R. R., **145**, 47
- Drakenberg, T., **139**, 329
- Draper, H. H., **128**, 240
- Drechsel, David, **143**, 141
- Dreesman, Gordon R., **151**, 540
- Dreyfus, Georges, **142**, 215
- Dreyfus, Jean-Claude, **142**, 271
- Drezner, Marc K., **129**, 416
- Drosdowsky, Michel A., **167**, 167
- Drummond, George S., **141**, 213
- Dua, Virendra K., **133**, 1; **137**, 33; **145**, 124
- DuBois, Dwight B., **151**, 178; **153**, 272
- Dubský, H., **137**, 74
- Duch, David S., **130**, 385; **140**, 548
- Duchoň, Jiří, **146**, 405
- Ducourouble, M. P., **161**, 39
- Ducrocq, C., **141**, 418
- Dudman, Nicholas P. B., **164**, 35
- Duerksen, Penelope J., **160**, 444
- Duffy, Margaret A., **163**, 159
- Dugan, Richard E., **160**, 275
- Duggleby, Ronald G., **165**, 362
- Duhal, David M., **156**, 436
- Duine, Johannes A., **133**, 239; **151**, 196; **162**, 65, 143; **165**, 133
- Dumbroff, Erwin B., **163**, 175
- Dumon, M.-F., **141**, 25
- Duncan, R. Julian S., **132**, 68
- Duncan, Roger, **138**, 144
- Duncan, Samuel, **156**, 326
- Duncan, W. E., **132**, 209
- Dunlap, R. Bruce, **132**, 353; **141**, 149; **145**, 151
- Dunlop, David S., **165**, 38
- Dunlop, Patricia C., **142**, 373
- Dunn, Arnold, **136**, 421
- Dunn, Ben M., **129**, 502; **138**, 68
- Dunn, George L., **154**, 552; **161**, 219
- Dunn, Judith M., **167**, 118
- Dunn, Michael J., **167**, 106
- Dunn, Stanley D., **157**, 144; **159**, 35
- Dunn, Thaddeus L., **150**, 18
- Duong, Minh Ngoc, **140**, 532
- Dupont, Yves, **142**, 504
- Dupré, Silvestro, **142**, 175
- Dupras, R., **129**, 464
- Durden, D. A., **152**, 160
- Durnam, Diane M., **131**, 385
- Duszenkova, I. V., **151**, 571
- Dutton, F. Lee, **140**, 121; **164**, 227
- Duvic, Charles R., **153**, 178
- Dux, Laszlo, **154**, 327
- Dyfverman, Arne, **134**, 303
- Dykes, Colin W., **144**, 75
- Dzandu, James K., **150**, 166

E

- Eadie, J. Scott, **165**, 442
- Easterbrook-Smith, Simon B., **166**, 440
- Easterby, John S., **141**, 79
- Ebata, Nobuyoshi, **135**, 409; **137**, 1
- Eberle, Alex N., **159**, 191
- Ebermann, Robert, **165**, 414
- Ebert, Ray F., **148**, 70; **154**, 431
- Ebisawa, Ken, **151**, 1
- Ebner, K. E., **146**, 372
- Ebrahim, H., **154**, 282; **162**, 319
- Eckel, Robert E., **147**, 230
- Eckersall, P. D., **138**, 52
- Edge, Michael D., **129**, 22
- Edidin, Michael, **158**, 233
- Edlind, Thomas D., **134**, 272
- Edman, Peter, **133**, 132
- Edmond, John, **149**, 358
- Edmonds, Paul, **152**, 346
- Edmundson, Kathryn B., **160**, 135
- Edwards, Haydn E., **152**, 52
- Edwards, John, **136**, 202
- Edwardson, Peter A. D., **152**, 215
- Efcavitch, J. William, **165**, 442
- Eftink, Maurice R., **154**, 400
- Egan, Gregory, **146**, 393
- Egen, Ned B., **128**, 71
- Egger, Denise, **166**, 413
- Egret-Charlier, Marguerite, **166**, 18
- Ehrat, Markus, **162**, 171
- Ehrenberg, L., **154**, 255
- Ehrhart, L. Allen, **140**, 380
- Ehrnström, Rolf, **164**, 457
- Eichele, Gregor, **142**, 542
- Eichenberger, Ralph, **156**, 473
- Eichner, R. D., **131**, 394
- Eick, Dirk, **135**, 165
- Eigen, E., **151**, 428
- Eiger, Steven, **146**, 321
- Eisenberg, Mark, **155**, 358
- Eisenbrand, G., **147**, 462
- Ekens, R. P., **144**, 20
- Ekman, Pia, **154**, 395
- Ekström, Björn, **142**, 134
- Elbein, Alan D., **151**, 32; **163**, 316
- El-Bialy, Hamdy, **137**, 389
- Elder, George H., **153**, 9
- Elder, J. H., **135**, 345
- Elder, J. K., **128**, 223, 227
- Elder, John H., **139**, 298
- Elgsaeter, Arnljot, **148**, 527
- El-Hindawi, Shawki, **137**, 389
- Eling, Thomas E., **140**, 87
- Elkon, Keith B., **140**, 208
- Ellington, W. R., **139**, 413
- Elliott, C., **144**, 537
- Elliott, Helen, **138**, 205
- Elliott, William H., **146**, 437
- Ellis, Bernice, **153**, 189
- Ellis, C. Neal, **163**, 200
- Ellis, Golda, **151**, 375
- Ellsworth, Jeff L., **153**, 178
- Elovson, John, **162**, 311
- Elsner, Henrik I., **149**, 575; **158**, 87
- Elton, Terry S., **144**, 403; **146**, 448; **149**, 316; **157**, 53
- Elwyn, David H., **159**, 303
- Emanoil-Ravier, R., **164**, 53
- Emerich, David W., **164**, 488
- Emery, Thomas, **131**, 516; **139**, 301
- Enache, Elena, **146**, 299
- Endeman, H. J., **162**, 5
- Endo, Satoshi, **163**, 489
- Endo, Shigeru, **131**, 108
- Endo, Tamao, **164**, 374
- Endo, Yasuo, **128**, 36
- Endo, Yuichi, **143**, 249; **144**, 41
- Endresen, Liv, **143**, 170
- Enerbäck, Lennart, **144**, 98
- Engelbrecht, Siegfried, **150**, 145
- Engelhardt, Reinhild, **165**, 349
- Englander, Joan J., **147**, 234; **161**, 300
- Englander, S. Walter, **147**, 234; **161**, 300
- Enosawa, Shin, **160**, 211

- Ensminger, William D., **161**, 164
 Entian, K.-D., **132**, 225
 Entsch, Barrie, **133**, 401
 Eperon, I. C., **156**, 406
 Erbeling, W. F., **151**, 159
 Erdős, Ervin G., **140**, 520
 Erickson, Kent L., **144**, 228
 Erickson, Larry A., **137**, 454
 Erickson, Leonard C., **150**, 161
 Ericsson, Johan, **167**, 222
 Eriksson, Karl-Erik, **138**, 481
 Eriksson, Kjell-Ove, **137**, 313, 318
 Eriksson, Stig, **166**, 158
 Ermolin, G. A., **149**, 269
 Ernest, Michael J., **154**, 332
 Ernst-Cabrera, Karin, **159**, 267
 Erwin, David N., **143**, 231
 Esaki, Nobuyoshi, **138**, 421; **148**, 485
 Esch, Fred S., **136**, 39
 Esen, Asim, **132**, 462; **137**, 182
 Eskra, James D., **154**, 332
 Espinosa, Angel J., **154**, 287
 Esposito, Franca, **130**, 19
 Esposito, G., **144**, 577
 Estep, Timothy N., **157**, 100
 Esterbauer, Hermann, **150**, 369; **162**, 337
 Esterman, Michail A., **161**, 103
 Etcheverry, Tina, **166**, 328
 Eva, C., **143**, 320
 Evans, Christopher H., **135**, 335; **142**, 411; **164**, 181
 Evans, David B., **163**, 93
 Evans, John N., **139**, 115
 Evans, Martin J., **131**, 166
 Evans, Stuart W., **161**, 109
 Eveleigh, Douglas E., **140**, 157
 Everett, Alan W., **130**, 102
 Everitt, Einar, **141**, 17; **162**, 122
 Everse, Johannes, **161**, 323
 Ewing, Charles M., **154**, 460; **161**, 89
 Eyer, Peter, **153**, 57
 Eyre, David R., **137**, 380
- F
- Faelli, A., **144**, 577
 Fager, Roger S., **157**, 345
 Fagnani, Roberto, **142**, 487
 Fahey, Robert C., **154**, 34; **159**, 143
 Fahimi, H. Dariush, **151**, 63
 Fairhurst, Dorothy, **141**, 494
 Fairweather, D. S., **167**, 347
 Falardeau, P., **151**, 495
 Fales, Frank W., **132**, 424
 Fales, H. M., **158**, 239
 Falick, A. M., **159**, 132
 Falk, B. W., **144**, 537
 Fall, L., **139**, 134
 Fall, Ray, **154**, 682
 Fan, Terry, **154**, 596
 Fanelli, R., **163**, 255
 Fanestil, Darrell D., **158**, 117; **159**, 138
 Fanger, Bradford O., **156**, 444; **162**, 11
 Fanucchi, Michael P., **150**, 203
 Faraci, W. Stephen, **144**, 204
 Farag, Fouad, **150**, 203
 Farber, Charles M., **131**, 341; **134**, 355
 Fargnoli, Joseph, **162**, 384
 Farid, Nadir R., **130**, 260
 Farkas, Daniel H., **160**, 421
 Farkas, Walter R., **130**, 427
 Farmer, Edward E., **141**, 79
 Farmer, Paul K., **135**, 193
 Farmer, Peter B., **140**, 270; **157**, 241
 Farrell, Cathy A., **163**, 219
 Farrell, Harold M., Jr., **144**, 356
 Farrell, Kevin W., **130**, 41
 Farrell, Robert, **134**, 424
 Faull, Kym F., **149**, 492
 Fausnaugh, J. L., **137**, 464
 Fawcett, Jan, **136**, 202; **145**, 101
 Fay, Fredric S., **144**, 461
 Faye, Loïc, **149**, 218
 Faynor, Steven M., **132**, 50
 Fazio, Steven D., **154**, 570
 Featherstone, Gerald L., **159**, 370
 Feder, Joseph, **147**, 437; **152**, 136
 Federici, Giorgio, **143**, 226; **154**, 205
 Fedorko, Joseph, **147**, 10
 Feeney, Robert E., **139**, 58, 197; **143**, 62
 Feibush, B., **148**, 510
 Feige, Alan J., **165**, 161
 Feil, Peter D., **157**, 154
 Feinbaum, Rhonda, **147**, 27, 38
 Feinberg, Andrew P., **132**, 6
 Feingold, David S., **131**, 146
 Feinstein, Douglas L., **136**, 362
 Fekete, Frank A., **131**, 516
 Felici, Marcello, **133**, 275
 Felix, R., **131**, 46
 Felts, J. M., **134**, 240
 Feng, Yaxiong, **163**, 513
 Fenger, Ursula, **156**, 76
 Fenoll, Carmen, **152**, 29
 Fenselau, Catherine, **150**, 309
 Fenton, Sandra Sulikowski, **154**, 34
 Fenwick, G. R., **139**, 284
 Ferguson, Ian B., **139**, 487
 Ferguson, L. R., **143**, 325
 Fernandes, Daniel J., **142**, 378
 Fernández, Victor M., **130**, 54
 Ferrand, Mireille, **148**, 320
 Ferrari, Carlo, **143**, 35
 Ferrari, Franco A., **128**, 138
 Ferraro, Thomas N., **143**, 82
 Ferraz, C., **154**, 15
 Ferrell, James E., Jr., **158**, 447
 Ferren, Bran, **136**, 476
 Ferretti, Aldo, **128**, 351; **136**, 217; **167**, 174
 Ferrua, Carol M., **165**, 420
 Ferruti, Paolo, **137**, 420
 Fessler, John H., **137**, 505
 Fett, James W., **154**, 1
 Fidanza, V., **134**, 40
 Fiechter, Armin, **155**, 108
 Field, Deborah J., **144**, 584
 Fieldes, Mary Ann, **137**, 146
 Filimonov, I. N., **145**, 311
 Filion, A.-M., **129**, 464
 Filippova, I. Yu., **143**, 293
 Filliol, D., **150**, 332
 Finazzi-Agró, Alessandro, **149**, 537; **159**, 67
 Fine, Jay, **142**, 28
 Fink, Anthony L., **165**, 75
 Fink, David J., **139**, 140; **165**, 147
 Fink, Hubert, **133**, 220
 Finkelman, Frances, **130**, 302
 Finlay, Graeme J., **139**, 272
 Finley, Daniel, **156**, 147
 Fino, J. R., **154**, 476; **162**, 89
 Fiore, G. B., **139**, 413
 Firestein, Gary S., **167**, 381
 Firestone, Gary L., **156**, 126
 Fischer, Dina G., **137**, 115
 Fischer, Wolfgang, **136**, 161
 Fisher, Bradford R., **130**, 506
 Fisher, Cheryl A., **144**, 55
 Fisher, George H., **149**, 484
 Fisher, James H., **146**, 23
 Fisher, Susan J., **164**, 5
 Fisher, Waldo R., **136**, 347; **145**, 113
 Fishman, Alfred P., **151**, 304
 Fishman, P. H., **142**, 347
 Fishman, Svetlana, **154**, 144
 Fishman, William H., **129**, 176
 Fiskum, Gary, **137**, 360
 Fiszler-Szafarz, Berta, **138**, 255; **143**, 76
 Fitch, Wendy Lewin, **154**, 632
 Fitten, Jaime, **159**, 358

- FitzGerald, Garret A., **150**, 463; **155**, 198
- Fitzgerald, Gerald L., **137**, 25
- Fitzgerald, Laurence A., **151**, 169
- Fitzpatrick, Denise F., **159**, 329
- Fitzsimons, Edward J., **153**, 9
- Flachmeier, Chr., **156**, 286; **165**, 45
- Flaherty, Michael, **142**, 386
- Flamion, Pierre Jacques, **147**, 458
- Flanagan, J. M., **153**, 299
- Flanagan, Steven D., **140**, 510
- Flanagan, Vincent P., **128**, 351; **136**, 217; **167**, 174
- Flashner, Michael, **135**, 340
- Fleischer, Alfred E., **135**, 431
- Fleisher, Lloyd N., **156**, 397
- Fleming, Nigel, **154**, 691
- Fleming, Patrick J., **165**, 275
- Flesch, F., **149**, 35
- Flcury, Marianne O., **133**, 330
- Fling, Steven P., **155**, 83
- Flint, Andrew J., **144**, 159
- Florentin, Dominique, **141**, 62
- Flores, Ricardo, **134**, 479
- Floyd, Thomas R., **154**, 570
- Flügge, U. I., **138**, 141
- Flygare, Susanne, **133**, 409; **167**, 331
- Flynn, Carroll, **140**, 84
- Fockenier, G., **131**, 530
- Fogarty, Kevin E., **144**, 461
- Földi, Peter, **151**, 142
- Foley, Adrian A., **162**, 296
- Folk, J. E., **154**, 664
- Folk, W. R., **129**, 446
- Folkers, Karl, **142**, 155
- Foltmann, Bent, **142**, 463; **146**, 353
- Fonda, Margaret L., **155**, 14
- Fondy, Thomas P., **161**, 332
- Fontelo, Paulito A., **141**, 199
- Foot, Jefferson, **134**, 489
- Forbush, Bliss, III, **128**, 159; **140**, 495
- Ford, H. C., **159**, 1
- Ford, J. C., **144**, 275
- Ford, Terence, **128**, 232; **142**, 455
- Ford-Holevinski, Thomas S., **132**, 132; **150**, 359
- Foreman, J., **141**, 10
- Forestier, Marguerite, **131**, 160
- Forker, E. L., **167**, 394
- Fornaini, Giorgio, **167**, 181
- Forsdyke, Donald R., **137**, 143
- Förster, Malte E. C., **132**, 400
- Fortes, P. A. George, **158**, 454
- Fossati, Piero, **149**, 62
- Foster, Alan C., **158**, 98
- Foster, Stephen J., **137**, 205; **147**, 432
- Foulaki, Kirani, **164**, 23
- Foulds, John, **132**, 229; **137**, 538
- Fournel, Laurent, **141**, 94
- Fournel, S., **163**, 298
- Fournié, Gilbert J., **158**, 250
- Fournier, Nestor C., **156**, 244
- Fowler, Audree V., **136**, 493
- Fox, Glen A., **157**, 1
- Fox, J. Lawrence, **154**, 478, 542
- Fox, M. R. S., **162**, 115
- Frąckowiak, Janusz, **165**, 269
- Fradin, Sabine, **167**, 167
- Frain, Monique, **142**, 271
- Fraisse, D., **141**, 418
- Francis, Jean E., **138**, 404
- Francis, Ralph T., Jr., **136**, 509
- Frank, Johannes, Jzn, **133**, 239; **151**, 196; **162**, 65
- Franke, P., **156**, 286
- Frankenberger, W. T., Jr., **165**, 300
- Franklin, Michael R., **142**, 340
- Frappier, François, **128**, 359
- Frasch, Carl E., **160**, 281
- Freauff, Sara J., **144**, 228
- Frederiksen, Sune, **164**, 146
- Fredrickson, Robert A., **141**, 523
- Freedman, Jonathan H., **141**, 301
- Freeman, David H., **148**, 546
- Freeman, Neil M., **128**, 377
- Freeman, Steven E., **158**, 119
- Freeman, Stuart J., **141**, 248
- Freese, Andrew, **151**, 182
- Freese, Elisabeth Bautz, **140**, 236
- Fregien, Nevis, **148**, 101
- Freisheim, James H., **128**, 191
- Frémont, Pierre, **156**, 508
- French, Bernard T., **156**, 417
- Frenkel, Erik J., **135**, 489
- Frere, Jean-Marie, **150**, 421
- Fretz, Dieter, **138**, 335
- Frey, William H., II, **138**, 137
- Frick, Willi, **133**, 307
- Fricker, Lloyd D., **140**, 293
- Fridovich, Irwin, **140**, 532; **161**, 559; **164**, 526
- Fried, Victor A., **146**, 271
- Frieden, Carl, **130**, 134; **146**, 134
- Friedkin, Morris, **161**, 229, 243
- Friedlander, Joseph, **137**, 115
- Friedman, Bradford L., **156**, 202
- Friedman, Matthew J., **142**, 480
- Friedman, Scott L., **161**, 207
- Friedmann, Herbert C., **137**, 473
- Friesen, Albert D., **155**, 193
- Fritz, H., **130**, 65
- Fritz, Hans-Joachim, **135**, 165
- Fromm, Herbert J., **145**, 292
- Fronk, Jan, **148**, 245
- Frossard, Philippe, **134**, 265
- Fryer, Hugh J. L., **153**, 262
- Fu, Janet L., **148**, 344
- Fuchs, Georg, **164**, 84
- Fujii, Motohiro, **162**, 325
- Fujikura, Toshio, **132**, 345
- Fujimoto, E. K., **150**, 76
- Fujimura, R. K., **153**, 299
- Fujisawa, Hitoshi, **129**, 405, 412; **143**, 57
- Fujishima, Kazuyuki, **157**, 172
- Fujita, Keisuke, **144**, 527
- Fujita, Toshiko, **139**, 463; **159**, 8
- Fujita-Yamaguchi, Yoko, **167**, 23
- Fujiwake, Hideshi, **152**, 391
- Fujiwara, Kunio, **161**, 157
- Fujiwara, Michihiko, **166**, 72
- Fukae, Rumiko, **133**, 190
- Fukasawa, Katsuhiko, **147**, 80
- Fuki, I. V., **149**, 269; **154**, 382
- Fukuda, Kazuya, **155**, 256
- Fukuda, Masahiro, **164**, 150
- Fukuda, Masakatsu, **162**, 178
- Fukui, Shozo, **147**, 108
- Fukumura, Toshimitsu, **146**, 71
- Fukusen, Naomi, **137**, 449
- Fukushima, J. G., **157**, 8
- Fukutome, Hideo, **137**, 80
- Fuller, Mark S., **147**, 166
- Fuller, Robert, **151**, 462
- Fullmer, Curtis S., **142**, 336
- Funae, Yoshihiko, **128**, 459
- Funk, Max O., **146**, 246; **158**, 316
- Funke, Harald, **163**, 196
- Furdon, Paul J., **162**, 74
- Furka, Árpád, **129**, 14
- Furlan, M., **131**, 46
- Furlong, Anne M., **163**, 93
- Furst, George, **139**, 377
- Fürst, Otto, **164**, 156
- Fürst, Peter, **151**, 142
- Furukawa, Mikako, **147**, 1
- Furuta, Tamaki, **138**, 133
- Furuya, Eisuke, **145**, 144
- Furze, Judith M., **136**, 145
- Fyfe, James A., **144**, 429
- Fynn, George Henry, **131**, 42

G

- Gaber, Bruce P., **163**, 369
- Gabius, Hans-J., **165**, 349
- Gabriel, B. W., **137**, 481
- Gabriel, Don A., **146**, 265
- Gabriel, Mina K., **149**, 339

- Gabriel, Othmar, **135**, 245; **136**, 537; **143**, 212; **144**, 305; **160**, 240; **161**, 226
- Gachon, A. M., **157**, 249
- Gaget, C., **164**, 102
- Gahl, William A., **159**, 150
- Gait, Michael J., **147**, 63
- Gal, Andras, **132**, 190
- Galan-Valiente, J., **165**, 331
- Galanos, Chris, **132**, 158
- Galau, Glenn A., **140**, 320
- Gale, Melissa J., **163**, 67
- Galembeck, Fernando, **146**, 48
- Galfre, Giovanni, **138**, 119; **151**, 389; **155**, 92
- Galiazzo, Francesca, **143**, 226
- Galiègue-Zoutina, Sylvie, **138**, 454
- Galili, Uri, **164**, 521
- Galkin, Alexander V., **142**, 252
- Gallagher, Sean R., **162**, 350
- Gallatin, W. Michael, **136**, 458
- Gallion, C., **149**, 35
- Gallis, Byron, **167**, 239
- Galsworthy, P. R., **148**, 44
- Gamble, H. Ray, **162**, 569
- Gancsik, Michael P., **154**, 311
- Gan, Zhong-Ru, **162**, 265
- Gandino, Lucia, **161**, 109
- Gandolfi, A. Jay, **158**, 68
- Gandour, Richard David, **162**, 459
- Gandy, Samuel E., **147**, 301
- Ganesh, K. N., **147**, 63
- Ganguly, K., **161**, 370
- Ganno, Shigetake, **134**, 34, 483
- Ganno, Sigetake, **128**, 429
- Gans, Pierre, **147**, 86
- Ganther, Howard E., **137**, 205; **138**, 396; **147**, 432
- Gantt, Raymond, **149**, 365
- Garber, Robert C., **135**, 416
- Garbisa, Spiridione, **160**, 39
- Garbo, Greta M., **151**, 70
- Gard, Janice K., **144**, 269
- Gardi, Concetta, **140**, 472
- Gardner, Joseph Andrew, **167**, 140
- Gardner, Michael L. G., **141**, 429; **150**, 174
- Gardner, Susan M., **167**, 381
- Garganta, Cheryl L., **154**, 388
- Garneau, Michel, **152**, 256
- Garner, Mark M., **153**, 172
- Garreau, Lucette, **159**, 396
- Garren, K. W., **135**, 495
- Garrett, C. T., **138**, 235
- Garrib, A., **139**, 319
- Garrison, Cort R., **134**, 495
- Garrison, Preston N., **144**, 296
- Garry, Kimberly, **147**, 382
- Garson, Kenneth, **134**, 512
- Gartner, F. H., **150**, 76
- Gast, Frank-Ulrich, **147**, 364
- Gates, Ronald E., **139**, 104
- Gatt, Shimon, **136**, 223; **145**, 398
- Gautreau, Chantal, **134**, 320
- Gavini, F., **162**, 18
- Gavino, Victor C., **152**, 256
- Gawelin, Anne-Louise, **165**, 167
- Gayral-Taminh, Martine, **158**, 250
- Geahlen, Robert L., **153**, 151
- Geck, P., **135**, 264
- Gee, Shirley J., **166**, 353
- Geelen, L., **166**, 36
- Geerts, Wim J., **131**, 285
- Geiger, H., **131**, 530
- Geiger, Robert L., **164**, 418
- Geiger, P. J., **137**, 374
- Geiseler, Dietrich, **132**, 174
- Geissler, Wolfgang, **134**, 189
- Geisthardt, Dietmar, **160**, 184
- Geldmeyer, S., **130**, 369
- Gelfi, Cecilia, **137**, 420
- Geller, Bruce L., **128**, 86
- Geller, Judy I., **133**, 344
- Gemmill, Robert M., **156**, 274
- Gendreau, R. Michael, **139**, 140; **165**, 147
- George, Sheela, **130**, 416
- Georgopapadakou, Nafsika H., **137**, 125
- Geraci, Giuseppe, **134**, 313
- Geraghty, Carol A., **162**, 274
- Gerald, Leroy, **134**, 16
- Gerber, Louise, **161**, 494
- Gerbling, Klaus-Peter, **134**, 96
- Gergits, Franklyn, III, **149**, 225
- Gerlier, Denis, **130**, 379
- German, Deborah Campano, **142**, 536
- Germann, Markus W., **165**, 399
- Germershausen, John I., **164**, 450
- Germinario, Ralph J., **131**, 254
- Gerok, Wolfgang, **133**, 417
- Gerolami, A., **154**, 26
- Gershenson, Jonathan, **163**, 159
- Gershoni, Jonathan M., **131**, 1; **144**, 32; **146**, 59; **155**, 182
- Gersonde, K., **146**, 277
- Gersten, Douglas M., **129**, 57
- Gerth, Klaus, **144**, 432; **152**, 78
- Getz, Godfrey S., **162**, 521
- Gevaert, L., **131**, 530
- Gewitz, H. S., **167**, 113
- Geyer, Hildegard, **133**, 197
- Geyer, Rudolf, **133**, 197
- Ghadge, G. D., **128**, 468
- Gharbo, Samir A., **148**, 228
- Ghidoni, Riccardo, **128**, 104; **153**, 283
- Ghinea, Nicolae, **155**, 78
- Ghiselli, Giancarlo, **159**, 96
- Ghosh, Mridul K., **159**, 169
- Ghosh, Peter, **132**, 288
- Giampietro, Philip F., **131**, 83
- Gianazza, Elisabetta, **137**, 410, 420; **165**, 247
- Giannella, Ralph A., **148**, 26
- Gianola, Katherine M., **133**, 344
- Gianotti, M., **148**, 190
- Giardina, Steven L., **161**, 109
- Gibb, James W., **128**, 275
- Gibbons, Austin P., **156**, 111
- Gibbons, Ian, **146**, 211
- Gibian, Morton J., **163**, 343
- Gibson, Bradford W., **165**, 420
- Gibson, Kenneth M., **135**, 436
- Gibson, Wade, **132**, 171
- Giddings, J. Calvin, **138**, 488
- Giegé, Richard, **146**, 402
- Gieschen, Donald P., **162**, 236
- Giese, Roger W., **153**, 159; **162**, 171, 363; **164**, 439
- Gigova, Lilly, **146**, 389
- Gilberstadt, Mark L., **138**, 78
- Gilbert, Harriet S., **137**, 50, 282
- Gilbert, Hiram F., **144**, 553
- Gill, Gordon N., **161**, 425
- Gill, Sarjeet S., **131**, 273
- Gill, Stanley J., **135**, 363; **139**, 134; **154**, 682
- Gillam, I. C., **157**, 199
- Gillard, Baiba, **146**, 220
- Gilles, Bruce A., **160**, 275
- Gillespie, David, **129**, 357; **163**, 281
- Gillespie, Eileen, **145**, 96
- Gilli, Robert, **152**, 1; **165**, 341
- Gillies, Robert J., **159**, 109; **167**, 362
- Gilliland, Gary L., **158**, 361
- Gilljam, Gustav, **161**, 26
- Gilroy, Thomas E., **128**, 138; **143**, 350
- Gilvarg, Charles, **154**, 552; **161**, 219
- Giménez-Gallego, Guillermo, **152**, 29
- Gimsing, Peter, **129**, 288, 296
- Gin, R., **156**, 91
- Gineitis, Arūnas A., **139**, 400
- Gini, Stefania, **166**, 253
- Ginsburg, Ann, **138**, 265; **146**, 150
- Ginty, D. D., **163**, 418
- Giovannitti, Maria Piera, **164**, 411

- Giron, M. L., **164**, 53
 Girotti, S., **156**, 267
 Giroux, Suzanne, **132**, 362
 Gispén, W. H., **144**, 104
 Giulian, Gary G., **129**, 277; **142**, 421
 Giuliano, Kenneth A., **167**, 362
 Giulidori, Paolo, **137**, 217
 Glabe, Charles G., **130**, 287
 Glaser, Charles B., **143**, 141
 Glatz, Jan F. C., **132**, 89
 Glazer, Robert I., **164**, 214
 Glee, Pati M., **164**, 207
 Gleispach, H., **162**, 337
 Glenney, John, **156**, 315
 Glenney, John R., Jr., **150**, 364
 Glick, Bernard R., **128**, 281
 Glimcher, Melvin J., **151**, 82
 Glitz, Dohn G., **136**, 48
 Glotz, C., **167**, 113
 Glover, Claiborne V. C., **159**, 58
 Glynn, Paul, **159**, 29
 Godeau, Francois, **137**, 287
 Godel, Herbert G., **151**, 142
 Goeke, N. M., **150**, 76
 Goers, John W. F., **166**, 27
 Goers, Tobias, **167**, 1
 Goetz, Matthew Bidwell, **137**, 230
 Goffredo, M. E., **128**, 312
 Goh, Chin-Joo, **163**, 175
 Gohil, Kishorchandra, **157**, 106
 Gold, Daniel, **131**, 93
 Gold, Paul, **146**, 82
 Goldberg, Victor M., **131**, 324
 Goldenberg, David P., **138**, 1
 Goldfinch, M. J., **138**, 430
 Goldman, Allen S., **154**, 676
 Goldstein, Irwin J., **130**, 437
 Gollop, Natan, **160**, 323
 Golub, Nikolay B., **150**, 91
 Golumbeski, George S., Jr., **154**, 373
 Gombos, Z., **136**, 491
 Gomez-Fernandez, J. C., **133**, 302
 Gómez-Hens, Agustina, **157**, 212
 Gomez-Lechon, M. J., **145**, 1
 Gong, Peijuan, **161**, 453
 Gonias, Steven L., **131**, 25
 Gonnet, Colette, **129**, 398
 González, Carlos B., **157**, 316
 Good, David W., **130**, 199
 Good, S. S., **134**, 16
 Goode, Scott R., **132**, 353
 Goodwin, C. L., **140**, 129
 Goodwin, David A., **142**, 68
 Goodwin, G. W., **162**, 536
 Goormaghtigh, Erik, **159**, 122
 Gopalakrishna, Rayudu, **148**, 413
 Gopinathan, K. P., **142**, 53; **164**, 164
 Goppelt, Margarete, **140**, 152
 Gorbunoff, Marina J., **136**, 425, 433, 440
 Gordon, Eric M., **137**, 125
 Gordon, Jennifer, **131**, 93
 Gordon, Michael A., **136**, 251
 Gordon, Milton P., **166**, 342
 Gordon, Richard K., **141**, 161
 Gorf, Susan M., **140**, 270
 Görisch, Helmut, **164**, 418
 Gorkun, Alexei F., **146**, 434
 Gorman, C. M., **156**, 17
 Gorman, Jeffrey J., **136**, 397; **160**, 376
 Gorovsky, Martin A., **159**, 58
 Gosling, J. P., **158**, 413
 Got, R., **142**, 518
 Gothoskar, Balwant P., **155**, 10
 Goto, Rina, **162**, 435
 Goto, Toshio, **159**, 363
 Gotschlich, E. C., **136**, 175
 Gotte, Lorenzo, **160**, 39
 Gottesman, Susan, **144**, 613
 Gottlieb, Melvin H., **147**, 353
 Gottlieb, Michael, **153**, 121
 Gottlieb, Miloslav, **165**, 33
 Gottlob-McHugh, S. G., **165**, 70
 Gotto, Antonio M., Jr., **145**, 67; **159**, 96
 Gouhot, Betty, **131**, 160
 Gould, Meredith, **152**, 308
 Gould-Fogerite, Susan, **148**, 15
 Gourdeau, Henriette, **158**, 64
 Govardhan, Chandrika P., **144**, 204
 Gowing, Helen S., **132**, 285
 Graan, Thomas, **144**, 193
 Graber, Mark L., **156**, 202
 Gräbnitz, Folke, **164**, 72
 Grabowski, Gregory A., **136**, 223; **141**, 267
 Grace, Ann M., **149**, 209
 Graf, Ernst, **131**, 351
 Graf, Markus V., **157**, 295
 Graff, David, **166**, 49
 Graham, D. E., **156**, 17
 Graham, John, **128**, 232
 Graham, John F., **140**, 190
 Graham, Lila, **153**, 354
 Grahame, Penelope K., **148**, 282
 Grandfils, Christian, **139**, 149
 Granell, Antonio, **134**, 479
 Granet, Roger A., **163**, 458
 Granger, Raymond L., **155**, 322
 Granier, Fabienne, **155**, 45
 Grant, A. C., **150**, 325
 Grant, Arthur C., **137**, 25
 Grant, G. G., **133**, 179
 Grant, Warwick N., **163**, 151
 Graser, Theodor A., **151**, 142
 Grasso, Santo V., **141**, 390
 Gratzl, Manfred, **142**, 148; **164**, 84
 Graves, David E., **134**, 73
 Graves, Donald J., **134**, 101
 Gray, Alan, **151**, 309
 Gray, Donald M., **136**, 247
 Gray, Richard W., **144**, 285
 Grayeski, Mary Lynn, **136**, 277
 Grazioli, Giordana, **165**, 247
 Greaser, Marion, **129**, 277; **142**, 421
 Green, Carol E., **129**, 269
 Green, D. MacDonald, **133**, 322
 Green, D. P. L., **147**, 487
 Green, David A., **142**, 497
 Green, David C., **151**, 515
 Green, Eric D., **158**, 42; **167**, 62
 Green, Jeffrey D., **152**, 83
 Green, Michael, **146**, 82
 Green, N. Michael, **132**, 449
 Greenberg, Charles S., **144**, 165
 Greenberg, David M., **161**, 234
 Greenberg, Joel, **163**, 165
 Greenberg, Rae, **144**, 356
 Greenberg, Richard N., **151**, 431
 Greenberg-Sepersky, Sheryl M., **147**, 57
 Greene, April R., **129**, 22
 Greengard, Paul, **158**, 130
 Gregerson, Dale S., **155**, 83
 Grego, B., **140**, 223
 Gresham, Hattie D., **154**, 454
 Gressel, Jonathan, **135**, 438
 Gretch, D. R., **163**, 270
 Griess, Gary A., **152**, 339
 Griffin, Frank M., Jr., **154**, 454
 Griffin, John H., **156**, 118
 Griffin, Tadhg, **133**, 409
 Griffith, O. M., **152**, 376
 Griffith, Owen M., **148**, 10; **156**, 154
 Griffiths-Smith, K., **136**, 530
 Grimble, George K., **128**, 422
 Grimes, William J., **146**, 13
 Grimsley, Gerald R., **167**, 418
 Grinstein, Sergio, **130**, 151; **146**, 349
 Gröndalen, Anne, **167**, 331
 Gronowitz, J. Simon, **162**, 500
 Groppi, Vincent E., **163**, 427
 Grose, John H., **158**, 64
 Gross, Michael L., **139**, 243; **155**, 286; **156**, 424; **165**, 175
 Gross, Richard W., **144**, 65, 269

Grotjahn, Lutz, **156**, 424; **165**, 175
 Grotjan, H. Edward, Jr., **142**, 267
 Gruber, Harry E., **156**, 81
 Gruber, Margaret Y., **138**, 112
 Gruber, Stephen, **160**, 356
 Grudzinskas, J. G., **131**, 18
 Grün, Michael, **130**, 191
 Grutzner, John B., **165**, 471
 Gryczynski, Iganzy, **160**, 471
 Guan, Ming Der, **142**, 277
 Guarcello, V., **131**, 135
 Gudermann, T. W., **158**, 59
 Guengerich, F. Peter, **147**, 174
 Guerini, Danilo, **150**, 178
 Guerriore, Andrea, **144**, 179
 Guikema, J. A., **154**, 104
 Guilbault, George G., **159**, 114
 Guillard, Jean-Claude, **149**, 296
 Guillery, Philip, **139**, 345
 Guilloton, Michel, **149**, 291
 Guiochon, Georges, **142**, 480
 Gullick, William J., **141**, 253
 Gundlach, G., **142**, 511
 Gunja-Smith, Zeenat, **147**, 258
 Günther Sillero, María A., **134**, 455
 Gupta, Chhanda, **154**, 676
 Gupta, Munishwar N., **164**, 405
 Gupta, S., **128**, 196; **137**, 464
 Gupta, Shri P., **134**, 117
 Gurley, Lawrence R., **129**, 132; **131**, 465
 Gurney, Theodore, Jr., **139**, 25
 Guroff, Gordon, **155**, 213
 Gurusiddaiah, S., **156**, 403
 Gusovsky, Fabian, **136**, 202; **145**, 101
 Gustafson, Sarah, **165**, 294
 Gustafsson, Jan-Åke, **144**, 371
 Gustafsson, Jan-Gunnar, **138**, 411
 Gut, Josef, **162**, 24
 Guthenberg, Claes, **146**, 313
 Gutschker-Gdaniec, Gabriele, **145**, 339
 Gutteridge, John M. C., **165**, 215
 Gutterson, Neal I., **141**, 143
 Gyenes, Elisabeth, **165**, 155
 Gyenes, Tibor, **165**, 155

H

Ha, Daniel, **147**, 180
 Haas, D. L., **144**, 390
 Haas, Joel E., **150**, 471
 Haas, Robert, **148**, 154
 Habelt, Konrad, **134**, 393
 Haber, Michelle, **139**, 363
 Hachey, D. L., **151**, 159

Hackett, Perry B., **135**, 401
 Hada, Toshikazu, **160**, 346
 Hadačová, V., **132**, 265
 Haddad, John G., **132**, 209; **146**, 96
 Haddad, Louis C., **144**, 128; **153**, 359
 Hadjiconstantinou, M., **143**, 320
 Hadley, M., **128**, 240
 Haeberle, Joe R., **135**, 37
 Hagel, Lars, **141**, 461
 Hägeli, Gabrielle, **138**, 335
 Hageman, James H., **136**, 446
 Hagerman, Ann E., **151**, 334
 Hagerup, Martin, **165**, 384
 Hagihara, Bunji, **145**, 144
 Hagihara, Hiroyuki, **137**, 80
 Haginaka, Jun, **158**, 146
 Hahn, Eckhart G., **149**, 238
 Hahn, Klaus-D., **129**, 337
 Hajra, Amiya K., **148**, 233; **159**, 169
 Håkanson, R., **139**, 329, 338
 Hakim, Jacques, **142**, 467; **154**, 643
 Hakkennes, John, **146**, 287
 Halila, Ritva, **145**, 205
 Hall, E. R., **154**, 152
 Hall, Nigel P., **132**, 152
 Hall, Norman M., **154**, 552; **161**, 219
 Hallen, Rakesh Mohan, **147**, 455
 Hallenbeck, Patrick C., **138**, 189; **161**, 181
 Halley, Bruce A., **133**, 314
 Halliwell, Barry, **165**, 215
 Halonen, Toivo O., **137**, 397
 Halpern, William, **130**, 9
 Halsall, H. Brian, **133**, 186
 Halvorson, Harlyn O., **163**, 247
 Halvorson, Herbert R., **135**, 172
 Hamada, Hirofumi, **160**, 483
 Hambly, Brett D., **158**, 288
 Hamelin, Claude, **154**, 209
 Hamilton, Cynthia, **154**, 559
 Hamilton, Ian R., **139**, 228
 Hammar, Carl-Gustaf V., **130**, 226
 Hammer, Charles F., **163**, 369
 Hammer, Klaus Dieter, **155**, 308
 Hammock, Bruce D., **131**, 273; **166**, 353
 Hammond, Peter M., **132**, 413; **143**, 152
 Han, Hengxiang, **156**, 413
 Han, Kia-Ki, **154**, 171
 Han, Myun K., **161**, 479
 Han, Soon M., **167**, 261
 Han, Yoon I., **167**, 261

Hanash, Samir M., **134**, 117
 Hancock, Kathy, **133**, 157; **143**, 304
 Hancock, William S., **143**, 212
 Handa, Shizuo, **142**, 406
 Handley, Dean A., **147**, 49
 Haneda, Masatoshi, **147**, 1
 Haner, Mark, **138**, 229
 Hanford, William C., **129**, 176
 Hanggi, Douglas, **149**, 91
 Hanke, R., **165**, 45
 Hannappel, Ewald, **156**, 390
 Hannecart-Pokorni, E., **159**, 402
 Hannothiaux, M. H., **161**, 39
 Hannoun, Claude, **131**, 121
 Hanocq, M., **134**, 170
 Hanover, John A., **148**, 268; **154**, 371; **155**, 212; **159**, 240, 412
 Hanozet, Giorgio M., **144**, 179
 Hanselaer, R., **131**, 530
 Hansen, C., **162**, 130
 Hanson, Albert N., **130**, 32
 Hanspal, Jatinder S., **128**, 363; **132**, 288
 Hansson, C., **139**, 329, 338
 Hansson, Christer, **131**, 379
 Hansson, Christian, **134**, 259
 Hansson, Gunnar C., **146**, 158
 Hara, Satoshi, **130**, 397
 Hara, Shuuji, **164**, 138
 Harada, Hiroshi, **164**, 374
 Harada, Minoru, **147**, 80
 Harakas, Nikos K., **152**, 136
 Haralambidis, J., **149**, 1
 Hardie, D. Grahame, **158**, 431
 Harding, Clive R., **129**, 371
 Hardouin, Sylvie, **154**, 138
 Hardy, Kimber, **158**, 12
 Hardy, M., **135**, 392
 Hare, Theodore A., **143**, 82
 Harford, Stephen, **144**, 75
 Hargittai, P. T., **163**, 418
 Haritos, A. A., **144**, 436
 Harkins, Richard N., **140**, 538
 Harmatz, David, **138**, 44
 Harmenberg, Johan, **161**, 26
 Harmon, Alice C., **141**, 168
 Harmony, Judith A. K., **153**, 178
 Haroon, Yacoub, **140**, 343
 Harpel, Peter C., **139**, 158
 Harper, David R., **157**, 270
 Harper, Elvin, **141**, 83; **145**, 286
 Harper, Gregory S., **159**, 150
 Harper, J. Wade, **154**, 1
 Harpst, J. A., **164**, 267
 Harrap, Kenneth R., **163**, 21
 Harrington, Rodney E., **162**, 430
 Harrington, William F., **161**, 543

- Harris, Curtis C., **152**, 275
Harris, David C., **147**, 315
Harris, H. William, Jr., **165**, 88
Harris, Robert A., **153**, 45; **162**, 536; **163**, 74
Harris, Robert B., **134**, 126
Harrison, Barbara, **158**, 307
Harrison, John H., **144**, 159
Harrison, Marietta L., **153**, 151
Harrold, Sharon, **134**, 424
Hart, Gerald W., **157**, 179; **163**, 123
Hart, Russell C., **135**, 208
Hart, Timothy K., **139**, 77
Hartenfels, S., **142**, 511
Hartig, P. R., **144**, 441
Hartley, John A., **150**, 161
Hartman, Boyd K., **133**, 120
Hartmanis, Maris G. N., **141**, 344
Hartmann, Renate, **129**, 517
Hartwick, Richard A., **154**, 570; **156**, 326
Harty, Pamela K., **130**, 287
Harvey, Philip W., **162**, 311
Hase, Sumihiro, **145**, 245; **167**, 154, 321
Hasegawa, Osatoshi, **161**, 117
Hasegawa, T., **160**, 371
Haselgrove, John C., **148**, 389; **150**, 449
Hashimoto, Fukumi, **129**, 192
Hashimoto, H., **160**, 371
Hashimoto, Masafumi, **137**, 344; **162**, 178
Hashimoto, Yasuko, **167**, 340
Hashimoto, Yoko, **160**, 362
Hasilik, Andrej, **152**, 211
Hastings, David F., **136**, 251
Hata, Naoshige, **143**, 249; **144**, 41
Hata, Ryuji, **162**, 178
Hatch, Christopher L., **162**, 283
Hatch, Linda L., **138**, 324
Hatch, M. D., **145**, 393
Hatchikian, E. Claude, **131**, 525
Hathaway, David R., **135**, 37
Hattori, J., **165**, 70
Hattori, Masahira, **152**, 232
Hauck, H. E., **135**, 120
Haugneland, Leah S., **162**, 163
Haunerland, Norbert H., **161**, 307
Hauri, Hans-Peter, **159**, 386
Hausknecht, Edward C., **146**, 246
Haverkort, Willem A., **147**, 197
Hawke, David H., **147**, 315; **166**, 298
Hawkes, Wayne C., **166**, 424
Hawkins, Clifford J., **159**, 187
Hawley, Dennis M., **129**, 522; **151**, 375
Hayahara, Nobuyuki, **128**, 459
Hayakawa, Taro, **160**, 362; **167**, 372
Hayashi, Katsumi, **136**, 314
Hayashi, Kyoze, **154**, 624
Hayashi, Rikimaru, **149**, 521
Hayashi, Tokishi, **155**, 28
Hayashi, Toshihiko, **145**, 188
Hayashi, Yuji, **154**, 624
Hayashi, Yutaro, **164**, 150
Hayes, Shirley J., **152**, 339; **158**, 72
Haymond, Morey W., **141**, 101, 110
Hazel, Jeffrey R., **166**, 335
Hazra, A. K., **137**, 437
He, Chang, **155**, 188
Heacock, Craig S., **135**, 22
Head, Richard J., **137**, 93
Heald, Jim K., **149**, 130
Healey, John F., **155**, 56
Heape, Anthony M., **155**, 34
Heard, John T., Jr., **130**, 185
Hearn, Milton T. W., **140**, 223; **148**, 93
Heathcliffe, Gillian R., **129**, 22
Heathlie, Paul L., **140**, 391
Hecht, Stephen S., **145**, 239; **146**, 442
Heck, Louis W., **149**, 153; **150**, 18; **158**, 217
Hedbom, Erik, **151**, 41
Hediger, Matthias A., **142**, 445; **159**, 280
Hedman, Per O., **138**, 411
Hedrick, J. L., **157**, 63
Heemskerk, Johan W. M., **154**, 85
Heersche, J. N. M., **128**, 331
Hefley, Thomas J., **153**, 166
Hegger, Ingrid, **165**, 133
Hegstrand, Linda R., **144**, 186
Heimbrook, David C., **150**, 294
Heimer, E., **161**, 370
Heimer, Ralph, **151**, 304; **162**, 330; **165**, 448
Heinegård, Dick, **151**, 41
Heineman, William R., **133**, 186
Heinhorst, Sabine, **149**, 229
Heinonen, Jukka K., **133**, 58
Heinrikson, Robert L., **136**, 65
Heintzelmann, B., **164**, 102
Heinz, Ernst, **139**, 126; **144**, 319
Heinze, F. J., **139**, 126
Heizmann, Claus W., **129**, 120
Helander, Ilkka M., **164**, 261
Heldt, H. W., **145**, 393
Helle, Jannie, **135**, 466
Heller, David N., **150**, 309
Heller-Schöch, Gesa, **150**, 353; **161**, 49
Hellerstein, M. K., **146**, 366
Helliger, Wilfried, **158**, 424
Hellman, Lars, **132**, 219
Hellmann, Klaus P., **165**, 349
Hellmann, Thea, **165**, 349
Helmkamp, G. M., Jr., **146**, 372
Hemmilä, Ilkka, **137**, 335
Hempel, John, **151**, 225
Hemsley, Anne C., **148**, 436
Henderson, Ellen J., **158**, 390
Henderson, J. Frank, **131**, 187, 190
Hendriks, Dirk, **164**, 90
Hendriks, Thijs, **153**, 80
Henke, David C., **140**, 87
Henley, R., **160**, 368
Hennecke, Manfred, **136**, 110
Henningson, K. W., **141**, 244
Henzl, Michael T., **138**, 229
Her, G. R., **151**, 292
Herlihy, Walter C., **144**, 110
Herlocher, M. Louise, **157**, 275
Herman, Timothy M., **156**, 48
Hermann, Klaus, **159**, 295
Hermanson, G. T., **150**, 76
Hermes, Jeffrey D., **162**, 358
Herrera, Michelle, **144**, 218
Herscovics, Annette, **166**, 85
Hersh, Carol Lipsey, **136**, 136
Hershey, John W. B., **138**, 144
Hertenberger, Barbara, **128**, 213
Hertl, W., **164**, 1
Herzberg, Gene R., **149**, 354
Herzberg, Max, **141**, 329
Heslop, Barbara F., **160**, 169
Hess, Benno, **146**, 125
Hess, George P., **135**, 83; **157**, 353
Hesse, Bernd, **142**, 312
Hibino, Toshihiko, **147**, 342
Hice, Rita E., **135**, 208
Hicks, Christine, **164**, 35
Hicks, Randall E., **128**, 438
Hider, R. C., **135**, 332
Higa, Sadayoshi, **144**, 86; **154**, 71
Higaki, Jeffrey N., **148**, 111
Higashi, Terumasa, **137**, 344
Higashino, Kazuya, **160**, 346
Hikita, Setsuko, **140**, 63
Hildebran, James N., **140**, 478
Hildemann, W. H., **138**, 298
Hilderson, H. E. L., **141**, 116
Hilderson, H. J. J., **141**, 116
Hildreth, James E. K., **147**, 451
Hill, B. J., **129**, 255
Hill, Rena M., **154**, 92
Hill, Ronald J., **141**, 83

- Hillel, Zaharia, **128**, 481
 Hilliard, E., **149**, 421
 Hilsted, Linda, **152**, 119
 Hilt, M. Lynn, **154**, 287
 Hilz, Helmuth, **135**, 156
 Hindelang, C., **166**, 246
 Hines, Robert M., **138**, 360
 Hinkkanen, Ari, **132**, 202
 Hinkley, John E., **129**, 392; **133**, 244
 Hinshaw, J. Raymond, **164**, 221
 Hinton, Stephen M., **145**, 222
 Hintz, Carol S., **128**, 186; **146**, 418
 Hippe, Erik, **129**, 296
 Hirai, Tomihiro, **163**, 339
 Hiram, Minoru, **155**, 385
 Hirani, Shirish, **162**, 485
 Hirano, Hiroyuki, **150**, 228
 Hirano, Hitoshi, **154**, 194
 Hirano, Kazuyuki, **154**, 624
 Hirano, Makoto, **154**, 194
 Hiraoka, Nobuaki, **134**, 295
 Hirayama, Teruhisa, **147**, 108
 Hirn, Michel, **166**, 224
 Hironaka, Takashi, **166**, 361
 Hirose, Nobuyoshi, **156**, 320
 Hirose, Shingo, **150**, 300
 Hirota, Kazuhiro, **136**, 520
 Hirs, C. H. W., **136**, 3
 Hirsch, Rhoda Elison, **149**, 415
 Hirsch-Kauffmann, Monica, **152**, 285
 Hirschman, S. A., **144**, 441
 Hirst, William, **131**, 51
 Hirth, Yves, **154**, 604
 Hise, Michael K., **135**, 78
 Hiskey, Richard G., **139**, 82; **160**, 468
 Hitchcock, Michael J. M., **163**, 219
 Hitoshi, Taizo, **163**, 303
 Hiura, Nozomi, **145**, 351
 Hjelmeland, Leonard M., **130**, 72, 485
 Hjertén, Stellan, **137**, 313; **162**, 345; **166**, 267
 Hnilica, Lubomir S., **129**, 486; **156**, 436; **159**, 323
 Ho, Bert, **145**, 376
 Ho, Ren-jye, **157**, 47
 Ho, Y. A., **149**, 543
 Hobden, Adrian N., **144**, 75
 Hocart, Charles H., **153**, 85
 Hodes, M. E., **129**, 522; **151**, 375
 Hodes, M. Z., **151**, 375
 Hodges, Walter M., **160**, 65
 Hodgson, Ernest, **167**, 210
 Hoeke, J. O. O., **162**, 5
 Hoenders, Herman J., **131**, 291
 Hoerr, David C., **160**, 316
 Höfelmann, Mechtild, **128**, 217
 Hoff, Louis B., **165**, 442
 Hoffman, Hubert A., **161**, 103
 Hoffman, Joseph F., **132**, 431
 Hoffman, Robert M., **158**, 408
 Hofmann, Alan F., **133**, 244
 Hofmann, Jürgen, **131**, 180
 Hofmann, Theo, **139**, 316
 Hogan, Edward L., **140**, 172
 Hogan, Susan L., **159**, 370
 Hoganson, George E., **160**, 275
 Hogg, Philip J., **163**, 331
 Høj, Peter Bordier, **164**, 307
 Hoke, Randal A., **139**, 82
 Holbrook, J. John, **137**, 330
 Holcenberg, John S., **144**, 514
 Holcomb, Cherie L., **166**, 328
 Holden, David W., **144**, 118
 Holderbaum, Daniel, **140**, 380
 Holderman, William, **158**, 151
 Holland, David, **129**, 22
 Hollenberg, Stanley M., **143**, 341
 Hollis, Bruce W., **131**, 211
 Hollman, Michael, **147**, 396
 Hollós-Nagy, Katalin, **139**, 418
 Holloway, Peter J., **164**, 31
 Holly, J. M. P., **128**, 257
 Holm, S., **136**, 157
 Holmberg, Inger, **159**, 317
 Holmquist, Barton, **165**, 258
 Holmsen, Holm, **131**, 266
 Holmstedt, Bo, **128**, 287
 Holtzman, E. J., **162**, 476
 Holzapfel, Cedric W., **162**, 236
 Holzman, Thomas F., **149**, 309
 Homann, Michael J., **135**, 447
 Hommes, Frits A., **154**, 100
 Honda, Kazumasa, **153**, 50
 Honda, Susumu, **128**, 429; **134**, 34, 483; **140**, 1; **142**, 167; **160**, 455
 Hong, Sam K., **166**, 212
 Honke, Koichi, **155**, 395
 Honoré, Bent, **162**, 80
 Hood, Leroy E., **137**, 188; **154**, 353
 Hood, Ross L., **143**, 25
 Hoogenraad, Nicholas, **144**, 604
 Hoogsteen, Karst, **140**, 459
 Hopfer, Ulrich, **131**, 447
 Hopkins, Harry P., Jr., **145**, 257
 Hoppe, Craig A., **161**, 567
 Hoppel, Charles L., **156**, 111
 Hopwood, John J., **138**, 205
 Horecker, B. L., **144**, 436
 Hořejší, V., **137**, 170
 Horgan, Douglas J., **166**, 183
 Horgan, Roger, **149**, 130
 Horie, Kazuo, **137**, 80
 Horigome, Tsuneyoshi, **129**, 192; **130**, 393
 Horikoshi, Toshio, **154**, 361
 Horisaka, Kazuyoshi, **129**, 460
 Horn, E., **151**, 442
 Horne, Donald W., **142**, 529
 Horne, Paul N., **129**, 72
 Horning, E. C., **130**, 431
 Horowitz, Paul M., **128**, 478; **143**, 333; **151**, 178; **165**, 430
 Horrocks, Lloyd A., **143**, 71
 Horsch, Julie G., **138**, 44
 Horst, Iris A., **138**, 164
 Horst, R. L., **162**, 446
 Horuk, Richard, **157**, 123
 Hosaka, Kohei, **146**, 7
 Hoskins, John A., **152**, 314
 Hosokawa, Yoshitaka, **153**, 45
 Hosomi, Saburo, **151**, 188
 Hossenlopp, Paul, **154**, 138
 Hotta, Kyoko, **138**, 437
 Houbion, Andree, **164**, 240
 Houghton, Janet A., **134**, 450
 Houghton, Peter J., **134**, 450
 Hovanessian, Ara G., **129**, 349
 Howald, Hans, **137**, 517
 Howard, B. H., **156**, 17
 Howard, Stephen J., **154**, 110
 Howell, Mark D., **161**, 311
 Howell, Scott K., **155**, 56
 Howell, Simon L., **166**, 142
 Howell, Stephen B., **140**, 589; **143**, 46
 Howlett, Bruce, **155**, 243
 Howlett, Geoffrey J., **145**, 217
 Hruby, Dennis E., **160**, 65
 Hsia, M. T. Stephen, **129**, 224
 Hsia, S. L., **156**, 386
 Hsieh, Lily C., **155**, 112
 Hsu, Dar-San, **163**, 238
 Hsu, Hsien-Wen, **129**, 72
 Hsu, L. K.-H., **131**, 419
 Hsu, Sharon, **163**, 464
 Hsu, Shih-Hsien, **154**, 570
 Hsu, Yau-Heiu, **142**, 221
 Hu, Jennifer, **141**, 390
 Huang, Charles Y., **138**, 34
 Huang, Chi-Kuang, **131**, 430
 Huang, Leaf, **135**, 151
 Huang, Peter H. T., **139**, 363
 Huang, Ru Chih, **130**, 14
 Huang, Ter-Mei, **130**, 171
 Huang, Yung-Yuan, **133**, 385
 Hubbard, Ann L., **140**, 284
 Huber, D. M., **154**, 305
 Hübscher, Ulrich, **150**, 442
 Hudson, Gordon S., **141**, 432

- Hudson, Laurie G., **161**, 425
Hudson, Richard A., **136**, 476
Huebner, Verena D., **149**, 344
Huennekens, F. M., **161**, 533
Huestis, Wray H., **156**, 56; **158**, 447
Hufford, Charles D., **153**, 199
Hughes, D. Wayne, **140**, 320
Hughes, Doris W., **149**, 105
Hughes, Helen, **130**, 431; **152**, 107
Hughes, J., **130**, 83
Hughes, Richard J., **131**, 318
Hughes, Robert G., Jr., **160**, 421
Hughes, Walter L., **161**, 529
Hugli, Tony E., **133**, 30; **136**, 75; **161**, 550
Hui, Koon-Sea, **153**, 230
Hui, Maria, **153**, 230
Hull, Steven R., **146**, 143; **151**, 554
Hultin, Eva, **166**, 218
Hultin, Herbert O., **137**, 58
Hultin, Tore, **155**, 262
Hummel, Werner, **151**, 547
Humphrey, P. A., **146**, 372
Hung, Mac Anh, **132**, 236
Hung, Silas S. O., **128**, 240
Hunger, H.-D., **156**, 286; **165**, 45
Hunkapiller, Michael W., **137**, 188; **140**, 553
Hunnicut, Ruthann E., **159**, 210
Hunsaker, William R., **151**, 211
Hunsley, James R., **147**, 336
Hunt, Glenn E., **137**, 324
Hunt, John B., **146**, 150
Hunt, Walter A., **135**, 269
Hunter, Alastair J., **150**, 394
Hunter, Dale D., **149**, 392
Hunter, Fiona A., **149**, 153; **158**, 217
Hunter, Graeme K., **165**, 435
Hunter, John B., **164**, 430
Hunter, Neil, **140**, 490
Hunter, Susan M., **164**, 430
Hunting, D. J., **148**, 339
Hupe, D. J., **161**, 20
Hurlet-Jensen, Anne, **133**, 502
Hurley, Lucille S., **157**, 12
Hurst, Jeffrey H., **132**, 484
Hurwitz, Shmuel, **154**, 144
Husain, Athar, **145**, 217; **155**, 206
Hussain, Q. Z., **136**, 185
Hussein, Nadia, **157**, 300
Hutchens, T. William, **159**, 217
Hutchison, S. B., **135**, 102
Hutson, Tim B., **165**, 147
Hüttermann, Aloys, **160**, 178
Huu, Trung Pham, **142**, 467; **154**, 643
Huybensz, Susan, **163**, 219
Hwang, Chien-Jung, **162**, 325
Hwang, Deng R., **156**, 1
Hwang, Karl J., **156**, 176
Hwang, Se Young, **154**, 552
Hwang-Lee, Lee, **128**, 47
Hyland, Keith, **135**, 280
Hyman, Bradley C., **131**, 205
Hymer, W. C., **136**, 372
Hymes, A. Jeanne, **139**, 68
Hynds, Catherine, **151**, 205
Hyslop, Paul A., **141**, 280
- I**
- Iandolo, John J., **132**, 294
Iborra, José L., **149**, 566
Ibrahim, Ragai K., **161**, 176
Ichihara, Kiyoshi, **143**, 249; **144**, 41
Ichimura, Tohru, **155**, 135
Ichinose, Hiroshi, **150**, 408
Ichioka, Takao, **166**, 178
Ida, Shuji, **130**, 95; **136**, 352
Idahl, Lars-Åke, **155**, 177
Idriss, Soha D., **130**, 283
Igloi, Gabor L., **134**, 184
Ihara, Setsunosuke, **166**, 349
Ihler, Garret M., **134**, 272
Ihm, Jahei, **153**, 178
Iizumi, Yuichi, **154**, 624
Iino, Shiro, **154**, 624
Iio, Hironori, **156**, 257
Iizuka, Rihachi, **165**, 465
Ijima-Miyamura, Sae, **163**, 303
Ikegami, Tadashi, **150**, 155
Ikenaka, Tokuji, **145**, 245; **154**, 449; **167**, 154, 321
Ilán, Joseph, **132**, 20
Ilves, Heini, **158**, 242
Imai, Hideo, **151**, 358
Imai, Jiro, **129**, 103
Imai, Kazuhiro, **128**, 471; **132**, 389; **146**, 283; **150**, 125; **153**, 50
Imamura, Ikuo, **130**, 321; **139**, 444
Imaoka, Susumu, **128**, 459
Imes, Susan S., **161**, 316
Imoto, Taiji, **145**, 87; **146**, 71; **149**, 516
Inada, Yuji, **153**, 295
Ingram, Timothy, **132**, 305
Inman, John K., **138**, 495
Inoue, Akira, **134**, 176
Inoue, Shintaro, **132**, 468
Insel, Paul A., **136**, 208
Iohan, Francisca, **139**, 237
Iori, Renato, **134**, 195
Ip, Charlotte Yu, **139**, 427; **147**, 180; **156**, 348
Ipata, Pier Luigi, **164**, 411; **166**, 253
Iqbal, M. Jawed, **144**, 79
Ireland, James J., **156**, 25
Irie, Shinkichi, **134**, 471
Irimura, Tatsuro, **130**, 461; **157**, 162
Iriyama, Keiji, **141**, 238; **143**, 113
Irvine, G. Brent, **155**, 141
Irving, Charles S., **131**, 93
Irwin, Richard L., **144**, 285
Isackson, Paul J., **132**, 294
Isakova, O. L., **147**, 280
Isakow, Kristine, **154**, 92
Isenberg, Irvin, **138**, 472
Ishaq, Mohammad, **163**, 376
Ishibashi, Kenji, **154**, 194
Ishibashi, Masataka, **156**, 503
Ishida, Yasuo, **166**, 72
Ishiguro, Isao, **161**, 16
Ishiguro, Masatsune, **162**, 150
Ishihara, Hideko, **163**, 489
Ishii, Shin-Ichi, **134**, 210
Ishii, Takako, **166**, 404
Ishikawa, Koichi, **147**, 441
Ishikawa, Seiji, **157**, 186
Ishimitsu, Tadashi, **150**, 300
Ishino, Kazushi, **167**, 284
Ishizuka, Ineo, **149**, 480
Islam, Khalid, **137**, 8
Islam, M. Nazrul, **130**, 260
Isobe, Toshiaki, **155**, 135
Isomoto, Akio, **137**, 344; **162**, 178
Itakura, Koji, **137**, 1
Itaya, Asako, **145**, 137; **166**, 361
Ito, Akira, **151**, 510
Ito, Hiroshi, **134**, 210
Ito, Kimihiko, **145**, 137
Ito, Koreaki, **165**, 190
Ito, Kunie, **159**, 206
Ito, Shosuke, **144**, 527
Ito, Yoshinori, **151**, 28
Ito, Yuji, **146**, 71
Itoh, Toshihiro, **154**, 200
Itoh, Yuko H., **154**, 200
Ivanov, Ivan G., **146**, 389; **165**, 137
Ivanov, Nikolai N., **147**, 280; **150**, 251
Ivanov, V. O., **149**, 269; **154**, 382
Ivanova, L. V., **158**, 1
Ives, David H., **136**, 416
Iwai, Kazuo, **131**, 194
Iwamori, Masao, **132**, 147; **165**, 465
Iwamoto, Takeo, **141**, 238; **143**, 113

Iwamura, Hiroyuki, **163**, 303
 Iwamura, Tatsuichi, **150**, 228
 Iwase, Hitoo, **138**, 437
 Iwase, Shigefumi, **160**, 455
 Iwashima, Akio, **139**, 373
 Iwashita, Shintaro, **165**, 190
 Izard, D., **162**, 18
 Izumiya, Nobuo, **151**, 534

J

- Jablonski, Edward, **148**, 199
 Jackson, Chung-Ja C., **165**, 114
 Jackson, Gail E. D., **162**, 251
 Jackson, James H., Jr., **137**, 41
 Jackson, Richard L., **137**, 368;
 156, 320; **161**, 514
 Jacob, B., **133**, 288
 Jacobs, Allan, **153**, 9
 Jacobs, Enno, **154**, 583
 Jacobs, W. A., **156**, 334
 Jacobson, Elaine L., **131**, 410;
 135, 69
 Jacobson, Gunilla, **142**, 134
 Jacobson, Harry R., **153**, 251;
 163, 530
 Jacobson, K. Bruce, **153**, 299
 Jacobson, Kenneth A., **140**, 596;
 152, 127
 Jacobson, Myron K., **131**, 410;
 135, 69; **141**, 451
 Jacobsson, Ingvar, **137**, 505
 Jacquot, J., **131**, 345
 Jacquot, Jacky, **160**, 227
 Jaeger, A., **149**, 35
 Jaenicke, Lothar, **165**, 337
 Jagendorf, Andre, **155**, 243
 Jahn, R., **130**, 369
 Jahn, Reinhard, **158**, 130
 Jahngen, Edwin G. E., **137**, 493
 Jahngen, Jessica Hodge, **130**, 406
 Jain, Jinesh C., **138**, 25
 Jakas, Dalia R., **154**, 552
 Jakob, Peter, **134**, 382
 Jakoby, William B., **133**, 523;
 135, 244
 Jakubke, Hans-Dieter, **165**, 327
 Jallon, J.-M., **145**, 177
 James, C. D., **141**, 33
 James, Michael, **128**, 60
 James, Robert, **140**, 456
 James, Thomas W., **131**, 205
 Jamet, Paul, **148**, 37
 Janghorbani, Morteza, **140**, 56;
 167, 304
 Jankowski, Peter W., **140**, 208
 Janssens, Martine, **143**, 119
 Janulaitis, A. A., **148**, 194
 Januševičiūtė, R., **146**, 180
 Jarausach, Jochen, **129**, 517
 Jardillier, Jean-Claude, **129**, 305
 Jarrett, Harry W., **141**, 168; **153**,
 189; **166**, 107
 Jastreboff, M. M., **158**, 272
 Javaid, Javaid I., **135**, 326; **136**,
 202; **145**, 101
 Javitz, Harold S., **166**, 83
 Jayakumar, A., **135**, 475
 Jayaweera, Ranjith, **160**, 471
 Jeannesson, Pierre, **129**, 305
 Jeffriess, Helen, **145**, 101
 Jehl, F., **149**, 35
 Jekel, Peter A., **134**, 347
 Jelinek-Kelly, Susan, **166**, 85
 Jellum, Egil, **143**, 170
 Jeltsch, J. M., **164**, 53
 Jencks, W. P., **161**, 240
 Jenden, D. J., **130**, 88
 Jeng, Ingming, **128**, 405
 Jenkins, W. Terry, **141**, 155; **145**,
 362; **151**, 231
 Jenks, Bruce G., **132**, 54
 Jenny, Richard J., **158**, 355
 Jensen, John W., **131**, 146
 Jensen, Roy A., **163**, 107
 Jensen, S., **154**, 255
 Jensson, Helgi, **146**, 313
 Jentoft, Neil, **148**, 424
 Jenzano, Joyce W., **159**, 370
 Jessen, Torben E., **146**, 411
 Jesty, Jolyon, **139**, 158; **152**, 402
 Jez, D., **128**, 331
 Ji, Inhae, **151**, 348
 Ji, Tae H., **151**, 348
 Jimerson, David C., **132**, 165
 Jin, Youxin, **161**, 453
 Jindra, Antonín, Jr., **139**, 265
 Jing, GuoZhong, **155**, 376
 Jinks, David C., **164**, 331
 Job, Didier, **167**, 352
 Joelsson, Monica, **158**, 104
 Johansen, Kirsten L., **167**, 1
 Johansson, Göte, **155**, 215; **158**,
 104
 Johansson, Gunnar, **134**, 361;
 166, 267
 John, Michael, **141**, 466
 Johnson, Arthur E., **137**, 351
 Johnson, Charles S., Jr., **146**, 265
 Johnson, D. A., **165**, 70
 Johnson, David A., **130**, 475
 Johnson, Edward A., **158**, 111
 Johnson, Gordon F. S., **137**, 324
 Johnson, J. David, **162**, 291
 Johnson, Jay M., **133**, 186
 Johnson, K. A., **136**, 192
 Johnson, Kerri, **133**, 457
 Johnson, Lambro A., **155**, 358
 Johnson, M., **149**, 183
 Johnson, Martin K., **162**, 405
 Johnson, Michael L., **128**, 1; **148**,
 471
 Johnson, Norma J., **161**, 164
 Johnson, Terrell K., **133**, 126
 Johnson, Thomas R., **132**, 20
 Johnson, W. Curtis, Jr., **155**, 155;
 167, 76
 Johnston, K. H., **136**, 175
 Johnston, M. R., **162**, 115
 Johnston, Margaret I., **129**, 103
 Jolivet, Pascale, **147**, 86
 Jolly, Robert D., **140**, 315
 Jonas, Adam J., **164**, 382
 Jonas, Ana, **166**, 204
 Jonckheere, Joseph A., **134**, 216
 Jones, Andrew J. M., **154**, 232
 Jones, C. A., **130**, 83
 Jones, Clive G., **151**, 369
 Jones, Dean P., **146**, 164
 Jones, Mary Ellen, **135**, 233; **161**,
 236, 380
 Jones, M. I., **129**, 255; **147**, 120
 Jones, Peter M., **166**, 142
 Jones, Richard H., **141**, 287
 Jones, Richard T., **129**, 184
 Jones, Steven W., **153**, 102
 Jones, Wanda M., **136**, 101
 Jongejan, J. A., **133**, 239
 Joppich, Markus, **153**, 159
 Joppich-Kuhn, Regula, **153**, 159
 Jordan, D. Carlyle, **133**, 163
 Jordan, Mary Ann, **130**, 41
 Jordan, T. W., **159**, 1
 Jörnvall, Hans, **151**, 225
 José, Marco V., **144**, 494
 Joshi, Nanda, **160**, 471
 Josić, Dj., **142**, 473
 Josic, Djuro, **152**, 42
 Jost, W., **135**, 120
 Jourdan, Pablo S., **138**, 19
 Jourdan, George W., **166**, 65
 Joy, Kenneth, **154**, 564
 Juang, Rong-Huay, **141**, 348
 Juarez-Salinas, Hector, **131**, 410;
 135, 69
 Judd, Ralph C., **160**, 306
 Juguelin, H., **142**, 329
 Juliano, Rudolph L., **136**, 470
 Jülich, Elisabeth, **150**, 278
 Junger, Kurt D., **157**, 375
 Jurnak, Frances, **141**, 351, 402;
 150, 243
 Jusko, William J., **139**, 42

K

- Käbisch, A., **142**, 511
 Kadenbach, Bernhard, **129**, 517
 Kadokami, Y., **137**, 156
 Kagan, Herbert M., **149**, 430
 Kagan, Z. S., **133**, 208
 Kågedal, Bertil, **165**, 167
 Kahana, Zvi E., **132**, 160; **149**, 549
 Kahn, Axel, **142**, 271
 Kahn, Richard A., **132**, 215
 Kaiho, Shin-ichi, **149**, 117
 Kaiser, E. T., **150**, 131
 Kakehi, Kazuaki, **128**, 429; **134**, 34, 483; **160**, 455
 Kaldany, Rashad-Rudolf, **136**, 476
 Kalhorn, Thomas F., **151**, 343
 Kallio, Tuija M., **133**, 58
 Kalnoski, Michael H., **157**, 71
 Kalnov, Sergei L., **142**, 252
 Kamataki, Tetsuya, **152**, 226
 Kambe, Hiroshi, **130**, 321
 Kamei, Masugu, **164**, 374
 Kamen, Martin D., **161**, 231
 Kameneva, A. M., **149**, 269
 Kametani, Fujio, **149**, 501
 Kamimura, H., **160**, 371
 Kamínek, M., **132**, 265
 Kamiya, Hisao, **141**, 446; **162**, 435
 Kamiya, Tomoya, **145**, 137; **166**, 361
 Kammermann, Bruce, **138**, 68
 Kamoun, Pierre, **134**, 325
 Kamp, Roza Maria, **160**, 388
 Kamper, Elli F., **145**, 160
 Kamra, Alka, **164**, 405
 Kanabus, Jan, **161**, 132
 Kanada, Taira, **137**, 1
 Kanamori, Takao, **167**, 372
 Kanaoka, Yuichi, **140**, 63
 Kanarek, Louis, **141**, 184
 Kanbayashi, Miyuki, **129**, 192
 Kaneko, Hiroshi, **154**, 200
 Kanengiser, Steven, **134**, 355
 Kaneuchi, Tohru, **164**, 132
 Kang, Changwon, **144**, 291
 Kangro, Hillar O., **157**, 270
 Kanmera, Tatsuhiko, **143**, 215
 Kano, Humihisa, **132**, 183
 Kant, Krishna, **147**, 455
 Kao, Lung-Sen, **144**, 218
 Kapiloff, Michael S., **140**, 293
 Kaplan, Harvey, **132**, 384
 Kaplan, J. Gordin, **156**, 364
 Kaplan, Nathan O., **161**, 311, 316
 Kaplan, Ronald S., **150**, 97
 Kappas, Attallah, **141**, 213
 Kappel, William K., **134**, 439
 Karamova, E. R., **142**, 437
 Karatzas, Constantinos N., **160**, 251
 Karawya, Essam, **135**, 318; **147**, 10
 Karayannis, M. I., **130**, 177; **155**, 129
 Karger, B. L., **140**, 223; **144**, 275; **146**, 281; **148**, 510
 Karic, Lucija, **143**, 141
 Karkhanis, Yashwant D., **155**, 51
 Karlin, Arthur, **136**, 476
 Karlsen, Kinley, **156**, 126
 Karlsson, Anna H. J., **161**, 26
 Karlsson, Börje W., **152**, 239
 Karlsson, Karl-Anders, **146**, 158
 Karlström, Anders R., **162**, 500
 Karn, Robert C., **151**, 375
 Karp, Frank, **163**, 159
 Karp, Matti T., **128**, 175
 Karpen, Jeffrey W., **135**, 83; **157**, 353
 Karska-Wysocki, Barbara, **142**, 88
 Karst, Francis, **149**, 291
 Karsten, William E., **147**, 336
 Karuppiah, Nadarajah, **149**, 202
 Kása, Péter, **159**, 260
 Kasahara, Yasushi, **164**, 90
 Kasai, Hisataka, **148**, 297
 Kasai, Ken-ichi, **149**, 369; **161**, 200
 Kasai, Noriyuki, **148**, 54
 Kasamatsu, Harumi, **128**, 302
 Kashani, Soudabeh A., **146**, 40
 Kashiwamura, Megumi, **139**, 432; **164**, 482
 Kaslow, Harvey R., **134**, 495
 Kasurinen, Juha, **164**, 96
 Katagiri, Yohko U., **147**, 222
 Katakuse, Itsuo, **129**, 425
 Katayama, Kouichi, **131**, 173; **139**, 190, 438; **150**, 26; **156**, 380; **157**, 186
 Kather, Horst, **140**, 349; **163**, 45
 Kathrein, J. M., **162**, 301
 Kato, K., **135**, 58
 Kato, Masato, **148**, 479
 Kato, Masatoshi, **143**, 361
 Kato, Ryuichi, **152**, 226
 Kato, Takeshi, **142**, 395
 Kato, Tetsuta, **165**, 456
 Kato, Yoshio, **150**, 408
 Kato, Yukinobu, **138**, 437
 Katsumata, Masuyuki, **154**, 676
 Katunuma, Nobuhiko, **137**, 449
 Katzenellenbogen, John A., **159**, 336
 Kauffman, H. F., **139**, 474
 Kaufman, Seymour, **161**, 352
 Kaufmann, Scott H., **161**, 89
 Kaushal, Varsha, **157**, 291
 Kauten, Robert, **151**, 131
 Kawaguchi, Hajime, **165**, 28
 Kawaguchi, Kichitaro, **161**, 567
 Kawakami, Masaya, **166**, 349
 Kawamoto, Tomoyuki, **130**, 445
 Kawasaki, Hiroshi, **148**, 297
 Kawase, Jiro, **136**, 314
 Kawauchi, Hiroshi, **141**, 446
 Kawazoe, Yasushi, **144**, 417
 Kaye, Edward M., **138**, 380
 Kazlauskas, D., **146**, 180
 Kean, Edward L., **130**, 397
 Kearney, J. T., **136**, 301
 Keating-Nakamoto, Susan, **148**, 349
 Keck, Rick W., **151**, 70
 Kedersha, Nancy L., **156**, 161
 Kedzierski, Bogdan, **152**, 59
 Keel, Brooks A., **142**, 267
 Keeley, Fred W., **145**, 277
 Keen, Carl L., **157**, 12
 Keenan, B. C., **167**, 347
 Keenan, Roy W., **159**, 210; **163**, 316
 Keevil, C. William, **139**, 228
 Kehry, Marilyn R., **131**, 236
 Keiser, Harold D., **160**, 462
 Kelder, Bruce, **132**, 328
 Keler, Tibor, **156**, 189
 Keleti, Tamás, **152**, 48
 Kelleher, Frances M., **137**, 20
 Kelleher, Joanne K., **151**, 55
 Kelleher, Peter J., **136**, 470
 Keller, Douglas A., **151**, 418
 Keller, Hans-Jörg, **166**, 431
 Keller, R. Kennedy, **147**, 166; **155**, 119
 Kelley, Jason, **139**, 115
 Kellogg, Thomas F., **134**, 137
 Kells, David I. C., **139**, 316
 Kelly, Alan, **150**, 449
 Kelly, Mary, **165**, 420
 Kelner, Drew N., **135**, 44
 Kelner, Katrina L., **149**, 163
 Kempner, Ellis S., **156**, 140; **158**, 278
 Kempton, Robert J., **128**, 191
 Kendall, Debra A., **134**, 26
 Kendrick, Nancy C., **148**, 133
 Kennedy, D. G., **167**, 124
 Kennedy, Lawrence D., **128**, 465
 Kennedy, Ronald C., **151**, 540
 Kennedy, Sean W., **157**, 1
 Kensler, Thomas W., **147**, 546
 Kent, Claudia, **141**, 137; **159**, 157
 Kent, Patricia G., **135**, 193
 Kenyon, George L., **128**, 169

- Kenyon, Kenneth R., **139**, 17
 Kepes, Adam, **147**, 497
 Keppler, Dietrich O. R., **132**, 405
 Keren, Zvi, **155**, 182
 Kern, Philip A., **166**, 27
 Kerner, J., **134**, 459
 Kerr, Ian M., **136**, 136
 Kerschner, Joanne, **152**, 221
 Kesselmeier, Jürgen, **144**, 319
 Kessler, Ralph J., **158**, 117; **159**, 138
 Keszthelyi, Lajos, **139**, 418
 Keung, Wing Ming, **151**, 92
 Keys, Alfred J., **132**, 152
 Keyzer, J. J., **139**, 474
 Kézdy, F. J., **150**, 131
 Kézdy, Katherine E., **166**, 204
 Khalili, Ali D., **160**, 251
 Khan, F. R., **161**, 370
 Khanade, Jaisingh, **167**, 327
 Khandelwal, Ramji L., **139**, 1
 Khandjian, Edouard W., **159**, 227
 Khare, R. K., **160**, 233
 Khazaeli, M. B., **149**, 197
 Kido, Hiroshi, **137**, 449
 Kido, Ryo, **163**, 339
 Kido, Takahiro, **134**, 44
 Kidson, Chev, **128**, 60
 Kiel, Johnathan L., **143**, 231
 Kieras, Fred J., **157**, 93
 Kijimoto-Ochiai, Shigeko, **147**, 222
 Kijne, Jan W., **140**, 48
 Kikuchi, Takashi, **153**, 295
 Kikugawa, Kiyomi, **165**, 456
 Kilberg, Michael S., **163**, 136
 Kilgore, Laura L., **145**, 113
 Kiljan, E., **152**, 370
 Killile, S. Derek, **146**, 199
 Kilpatrick, David C., **134**, 205; **154**, 492
 Kilpeläinen, Hannu O., **137**, 397
 Kim, Jang Soo, **154**, 194
 Kim, Sangduk, **160**, 429
 Kim, Uh Hee, **136**, 321
 Kim, Y. S., **150**, 325
 Kim, Yangkil, **154**, 542
 Kimata, Koji, **148**, 479
 Kimmel, Alan, **138**, 262; **150**, 250; **153**, 199
 Kimmel, Joe R., **166**, 194
 Kimura, Birgitta, **159**, 295
 Kimura, Hiroshi, **163**, 537
 Kimura, Michiya, **139**, 432; **164**, 132, 482
 Kimura, Tokuji, **133**, 385
 Kinahan, James J., **150**, 203
 Kincade, R. Steve, **162**, 224
 Kindberg, Grete M., **142**, 455
 King, Chi-Hsin R., **149**, 507
 King, Glenn F., **155**, 38
 King, Janet C., **154**, 632
 King, Lloyd E., Jr., **139**, 104
 King, M. Margaret, **151**, 445
 King, M. Todd, **146**, 173
 King, Richard A., **139**, 345
 King, Rodney W., **132**, 353
 King, Stephen M., **162**, 370
 Kingsbury, William D., **154**, 552; **161**, 219
 Kinkade, Joseph M., Jr., **145**, 170
 Kinkel, J., **151**, 424
 Kinne, R., **129**, 210
 Kinney, John M., **159**, 303
 Kinnunen, Paavo K. J., **148**, 357
 Kinnunen, Paula M., **140**, 567
 Kinoshita, Toshio, **152**, 386; **160**, 392; **162**, 219; **166**, 72
 Kirk, Kenneth L., **131**, 246; **152**, 127
 Kirkemo, C. L., **162**, 89
 Kirn, A., **131**, 127
 Kirsten, Eva, **167**, 160
 Kirszbaum, L., **156**, 495
 Kiselev, Vsevolod I., **146**, 434
 Kishi, Takeo, **142**, 155
 Kishimoto, Susumu, **154**, 71
 Kishimoto, Takumi, **153**, 324
 Kishimoto, Yasuo, **166**, 178
 Kissinger, Peter T., **129**, 377; **131**, 458; **139**, 468; **140**, 74
 Kitada, Yoshimi, **137**, 88
 Kitajima, Yasuo, **152**, 127
 Kitazoe, Yasuhiro, **134**, 295
 Kitson, Trevor M., **146**, 429
 Kittler, Jason M., **137**, 210
 Kittsteiner-Eberle, Ruth, **128**, 217
 Kiuchi, Kazutoshi, **140**, 146
 Klaassen, Curtis D., **153**, 305
 Klassen, John B., **150**, 121
 Klee, Werner A., **130**, 485
 Klein, David C., **162**, 575
 Klein, L. D., **162**, 89
 Klein, Peter D., **131**, 93; **151**, 159
 Klein, R. A., **156**, 67
 Kleinman, H. K., **166**, 1
 Klem, Antje J., **145**, 367
 Klenk, D. C., **150**, 76
 Klepping, Jacques, **149**, 296
 Klibanov, Alexander L., **150**, 251
 Klimašauskas, S. J., **148**, 194
 Kling, Arthur S., **159**, 358
 Kling, David, **159**, 358
 Klinman, Dennis M., **161**, 85
 Klocker, Helmut, **152**, 285
 Kloer, Hans-Ulrich, **139**, 224; **163**, 182
 Klompmakers, André A., **153**, 80
 Klotz, Alan V., **140**, 138
 Klyosov, Anatole A., **156**, 489
 Knauer, Daniel J., **160**, 105
 Knecht, David A., **136**, 180
 Knecht, R., **130**, 65
 Knight, Jan, **160**, 139
 Knight, Katherine L., **130**, 536
 Knight, Linda C., **130**, 166
 Knight, Mary Beth, **152**, 136
 Knode, Marian C., **164**, 214
 Knowles, Aileen F., **161**, 316
 Knowles, Jonathan, **164**, 60
 Knowles, Phillip P., **160**, 440
 Knox, J. Paul, **155**, 92
 Knudsen, Karen A., **147**, 285
 Knull, Harvey R., **153**, 387
 Knust-Kron, Birgitt, **150**, 442
 Knutson, Jay R., **161**, 467, 479
 Knutson, Joyce C., **164**, 44
 Kobashi, Kyoichi, **146**, 7
 Kobata, Akira, **164**, 374
 Kobayashi, Etsuko, **160**, 160
 Kobayashi, Mikihiko, **145**, 351
 Kobayashi, Shigeo, **156**, 257
 Kobayashi, Yoshiaki, **149**, 387
 Kobayashi, Yoshie, **160**, 392; **162**, 219
 Kobes, Rodger D., **138**, 86
 Kobori, Joan A., **154**, 353
 Koch, Marilyn J., **143**, 21
 Kochibe, Naohisa, **164**, 374
 Kodaira, Kenichi, **140**, 386
 Kodama, Hiroyuki, **133**, 100
 Koehler, Karl A., **139**, 82
 Koehn, James A., **133**, 502
 Koelsch, Regine, **133**, 486
 Koepsell, Hermann, **164**, 12
 Koerber, Steven C., **165**, 75
 Koga, Shozo, **139**, 292
 Kohda, Seiichi, **161**, 567
 Kohen, Ron, **154**, 485
 Kohn, Kurt W., **150**, 161
 Kohr, William J., **140**, 538
 Koide, Atsushi, **137**, 101
 Koide, Misao, **164**, 150
 Koide, Samuel S., **137**, 287
 Koike, Kichiko, **141**, 481
 Koike, Masahiko, **141**, 481
 Koike, Toru, **155**, 28
 Koishi, Toshioki, **161**, 567
 Kojima, Kohichi, **138**, 125; **147**, 80; **150**, 408
 Kojima, Kyoko, **165**, 465
 Kolarovic, Ladislav, **156**, 244
 Kolattukudy, P. E., **137**, 444

- Kolber, Zbigniew S., **152**, 6
 Kole, Ryszard, **162**, 74
 Kolhekar, Suhas R., **133**, 482
 Koller, Ernst, **129**, 365; **143**, 146
 Kolodny, Gerald M., **138**, 66
 Konash, Pamela L., **134**, 163
 König, Boudy W., **135**, 489
 Konijn, A. M., **144**, 423
 Konishi, Tadao, **134**, 483
 Konishi, Yasuo, **138**, 181
 Konomi, Hiroshi, **145**, 188
 Koo, Winston, **161**, 348
 Koob, Thomas J., **137**, 380
 Koopman, William J., **150**, 18
 Koornneef, I., **163**, 263
 Kopaciewicz, W., **129**, 472; **133**, 251
 Køppen, Benny, **136**, 272
 Koppen, Piet L., **145**, 322
 Kopperschläger, G., **136**, 264
 Korenbrot, Juan I., **161**, 187
 Kornecki, Elizabeth, **130**, 166
 Kornfeld, Stuart, **140**, 264
 Kortlandt, W., **162**, 5
 Korytnyk, Walter, **131**, 153
 Koshland, Daniel E., Jr., **141**, 143
 Koski, Pertti, **164**, 261
 Kostenko, E. B., **134**, 330
 Kostka, Vladimír, **133**, 104; **139**, 265; **151**, 520; **165**, 96
 Kostner, G. M., **162**, 337
 Kosugi, Hiroko, **165**, 456
 Koszewski, N. J., **162**, 446
 Kotoujansky, Alain, **139**, 383
 Kott, Matthew G., **161**, 164
 Kourteva, Iordanka, **162**, 345
 Koushesh, F., **166**, 113
 Kouzan, Serge, **140**, 87
 Kovács, Judit, **129**, 14
 Kovács, Kornél L., **142**, 7; **150**, 481
 Kovacs, Miklos I. P., **154**, 420
 Kovaleva, Irina E., **142**, 252
 Kovár, J., **137**, 74
 Kowal, Jerome, **138**, 164
 Kowalik, Timothy, **163**, 210
 Kowalski, Mary A., **146**, 96
 Koyama, Fumihiko, **164**, 374
 Koyama, Shiro, **131**, 194
 Kozloff, Lloyd M., **135**, 128; **150**, 403
 Kozulić, Branko, **163**, 506
 Kozulić, Mirjana, **163**, 506
 Krafur, E. S., **138**, 210
 Krainer, Eduardo, **160**, 233
 Kramer, David, **163**, 464
 Kramer, James B., **151**, 70
 Kramps, J. A., **151**, 125
 Kraus, Richard J., **138**, 396; **147**, 432
 Krauspe, Rainald, **153**, 242
 Krawczyk, Zdzisław, **165**, 20
 Krchňák, Viktor, **165**, 200
 Kreamer, Bill L., **129**, 224
 Krebs, Joachim, **150**, 178
 Kredich, Nicholas M., **142**, 536
 Kreimer-Birnbaum, Martha, **151**, 70
 Kreishman, George P., **132**, 142; **138**, 360
 Krembel, J., **162**, 18
 Kress, Lawrence F., **151**, 471
 Kretschmer, K., **133**, 486
 Kricka, Larry J., **129**, 392; **145**, 96; **151**, 205
 Krieg, Peter, **134**, 288
 Krieger, Monty, **135**, 383
 Krieger, Nancy S., **153**, 166
 Krietsch, Wolfgang K. G., **128**, 213
 Krill, Elisa A., **148**, 461
 Krishna, Gopal, **147**, 410
 Krishnan, K. S., **160**, 409
 Krisman, Clara R., **147**, 491; **154**, 409
 Krivanek, Michele, **156**, 320
 Krohn, A. M., **144**, 441
 Krohn, R. I., **150**, 76
 Krokan, Hans, **152**, 275
 Kronbach, Thomas, **151**, 286; **162**, 24
 Krstenansky, John L., **161**, 514
 Krstulović, Ante M., **142**, 480
 Krueger, G. Gerald, **144**, 469
 Krueger, Richard, **146**, 232
 Krueger, Richard C., Jr., **167**, 295
 Krug, Marc S., **153**, 315
 Krugh, Thomas R., **134**, 73
 Kruh, Jacques, **152**, 100
 Kruppa, Joachim, **160**, 184
 Krust, Bernard, **129**, 349
 Kruzel, Marian, **151**, 471
 Krygier, B. B., **162**, 301
 Krystal, Gerald, **148**, 451; **167**, 86
 Krznarić, D., **156**, 454
 Kubo, Hiroaki, **160**, 392; **162**, 219
 Kubo, Kanenobu, **156**, 11
 Kubushiro, Kaneyuki, **165**, 465
 Kuchel, Philip W., **137**, 324; **155**, 38
 Kuchnicki, Ted C., **131**, 34; **149**, 111
 Kuehn, Lothar, **142**, 515
 Kühl, P. Gonne, **164**, 156
 Kuhn, Donald M., **143**, 205
 Kühn, H., **160**, 24
 Kühnhardt, Siegfried, **133**, 197
 Kühn-Velten, Nikolaus, **137**, 164
 Kukko, Eila I., **133**, 58
 Kula, Maria-Regina, **151**, 547
 Kumagai, Hidehiko, **163**, 117
 Kumar, A. Ashok, **128**, 191
 Kumar, S., **147**, 289
 Kumar, Vijay, **164**, 60
 Kun, Ernest, **167**, 160
 Kuner, Ekkehard, **136**, 247
 Kunimoto, Manabu, **157**, 117
 Kuninori, Toyo, **138**, 95
 Kuntz, Günter W. K., **128**, 213
 Kuntz, M. J., **162**, 536
 Kunze, Hans, **142**, 312; **163**, 440
 Kuo, Che Fu, **164**, 526
 Kuo, Mao-Sung, **133**, 380
 Kuo, Tsung Min, **136**, 497
 Kuonen, Donald R., **153**, 221
 Kupiec, J. J., **164**, 53
 Kupke, Donald W., **158**, 463
 Kupper, Ernst-Wolfram, **135**, 156
 Kuriyama, Kinya, **130**, 95; **136**, 352
 Kurkdjian, Armen C., **132**, 96
 Kurkijärvi, Kalevi, **150**, 315
 Kurokawa, Masahiko, **144**, 47
 Kuromizu, Kenji, **151**, 534
 Kurono, Masayasu, **163**, 489
 Kurosaki, Tomohiro, **146**, 111
 Kurosawa, Kazuhei, **145**, 144
 Kurstak, E., **128**, 26; **136**, 451
 Kurtin, William E., **147**, 511
 Kurtz, Donald M., Jr., **142**, 226
 Kurz, W. G. W., **139**, 482
 Kushinsky, S., **141**, 10
 Kushner, David J., **133**, 116
 Kusu, Fumiyo, **141**, 488
 Kutnink, Mark A., **166**, 424
 Kuwada, Manabu, **131**, 173; **139**, 438
 Kuwahara, Akira, **148**, 311
 Kuypers, Ronald, **166**, 183
 Kuzminski, Kimberly, **165**, 114
 Kwan, Sau-Wah, **164**, 391
 Kyaw, Aye, **145**, 230
 Kyriazi, Harold T., **144**, 477
 Kyte, Jack, **133**, 515

L

Laakso, Timo, **133**, 132
 Lääs, Torgny, **166**, 158
 Labbe, Pierre, **149**, 248
 Labelle, Marc, **144**, 563
 Labia, R., **128**, 164
 Labotka, Richard J., **147**, 75
 Labouesse, Bernard, **154**, 618
 Labouesse, Julie, **144**, 347

- Lacey, Ernest, **163**, 151
 Lachance, Marc-Andre, **162**, 443
 Lacroix, Patricia, **141**, 94
 Lacy, Brian E., **158**, 436
 Lad, Pushkaraj J., **133**, 350, 362
 Ladisch, Stephan, **146**, 220
 La Droitte, Philippe, **135**, 180
 LaDuca, Frank M., **158**, 262
 Lafferty, Kathryn I., **144**, 362
 Lagarias, J. Clark, **156**, 194
 Lagerström, Per-Olof, **136**, 293
 Lagrou, A., **141**, 116
 Lahiri, Biswajit, **129**, 46
 Lahm, Hans-Werner, **166**, 298
 Lai, C.-Y., **161**, 370
 Lai, Jiunu S., **143**, 341
 Laikind, Paul K., **156**, 81
 Laine, A., **161**, 39
 Laine, R. A., **159**, 132
 Lajtha, Abel, **153**, 230
 Lake, C. Raymond, **165**, 275
 Lakowicz, Joseph R., **148**, 349;
 160, 471
 LaManna, Joseph C., **144**, 483;
 142, 117
 Lamb, J. H., **157**, 241
 Lamb, John, **140**, 270
 Lambert, Andrea, **130**, 353
 Lambert, N., **160**, 202
 Lambert, Willy E., **134**, 216; **158**,
 257
 Lamboeuf, Yves, **135**, 180
 Lambowitz, Alan M., **134**, 82
 Lämmle, Bernhard, **156**, 118
 Lamport, Derek T. A., **128**, 66
 Lampson, Lois A., **144**, 55
 Lämsä, Erkki, **142**, 284
 Lamy, F., **160**, 414
 Lamy, François, **157**, 28
 Lance, Edward A., **133**, 492
 Landers, Terry A., **135**, 456
 Landry, J., **159**, 175
 Landry, Todd A., **133**, 116
 Lands, William E. M., **145**, 192;
 162, 202
 Lane, John, **164**, 554
 Lane, Russell J. M., **140**, 424
 Lang, A. Lee, **164**, 531
 Lang, Calvin A., **163**, 9
 Lang, Dimitrij, **136**, 247
 Lang, Glen M., **165**, 114
 Lang, Johanna, **150**, 369
 Lang, Johanna K., **157**, 106
 Lang, Les, **140**, 264
 Langdon, Robert G., **140**, 366
 Lange, Eva E., **146**, 96
 Lange, Louis G., **140**, 567
 Langer, Barbara G., **151**, 268;
 166, 212
 Langer, Robert, **137**, 25; **147**, 148
 Langford, Gary, **151**, 178
 Langone, John J., **145**, 27
 Langowski, Jörg, **142**, 91; **147**, 364
 Lankin, V. Z., **160**, 24
 Lanneluc-Sanson, Danielle, **155**,
 322
 Lapidot, Aviva, **132**, 160; **143**, 14;
 149, 549
 Lapiere, Ch. M., **141**, 127
 Lardeux, Bernard, **131**, 160
 Larew, Larry A., **164**, 537
 Larson, Eric, **155**, 243
 Larson, Göran, **146**, 158
 Larsson, Bengt, **151**, 41
 Larsson, Per-Olof, **133**, 409; **134**,
 60; **167**, 331
 Lasch, J., **133**, 486
 Lasker, Jerome M., **162**, 39
 Lasne, Francoise, **132**, 338
 Lasne, Yves, **132**, 338
 Latchman, David S., **131**, 166
 Latriano, Louise, **156**, 326
 Lau, Eduardo C., **130**, 237
 Lau, S. H., **150**, 131
 Laue, Thomas M., **131**, 220; **143**,
 95, 103
 Loughton, Craig, **140**, 417; **156**,
 307
 Lauquin, Guy J. M., **128**, 323
 Lauren, Scott L., **165**, 161
 Laurensse, E., **161**, 32
 Laurent, M., **151**, 442
 Laurent, Torvard C., **166**, 134
 Laursen, Susan E., **153**, 387
 Laval-Martin, Danielle L., **149**,
 121
 Lavi, Jukka T., **139**, 510
 Lavi, Lawrence E., **144**, 514
 Lavin, Martin F., **159**, 187
 Lavoie, Robert, **158**, 64
 La Volpe, A., **134**, 40
 Lavrenko, Peter N., **166**, 287
 Law, David M., **167**, 31
 Law, H., **149**, 404
 Law, John H., **161**, 307
 Lawley, Cheryl W., **138**, 238
 Lawrence, Daniel A., **137**, 454
 Lawrence, David A., **154**, 186
 Lawson, Erlinda Q., **138**, 44
 Lawson, John A., **150**, 463; **155**,
 198
 Lawson, Robert C., **135**, 363
 Lawson, T. G., **133**, 85
 Lawson-Wendling, Karen, **132**, 74
 Lazarus, Robert A., **157**, 360
 Le, Anh, **130**, 445
 Le, Ngoc-Nga-Thi, **152**, 275
 Lea, Michael A., **141**, 390
 Leary, James J., **129**, 228
 Lebel, B., **133**, 16
 Le Bivic, André, **166**, 224
 LeBlanc, Gerald A., **161**, 172
 Leblanc, R. M., **142**, 258; **151**, 409
 LeBoeuf, Robert D., **139**, 168
 Lebouille, Jos L. M., **141**, 1
 Leburg, M. W., **156**, 334
 Lecavalier, L., **151**, 495
 Lechene, Claude, **128**, 181; **140**,
 443
 Leclerc, H., **162**, 18
 Lecocq, R. E., **160**, 414
 Lecureuil, Michel, **159**, 396
 Lecureuil, Nicole, **159**, 396
 Ledeen, Robert W., **148**, 163
 Ledermann, Fritz, **136**, 465
 Ledley, Robert S., **129**, 57
 LeDonne, Norman C., Jr., **141**,
 366
 Ledoux, Michel, **157**, 28
 Lee, Cheng Chi, **135**, 64
 Lee, Chris, **166**, 308
 Lee, Christopher E. F., **152**, 52
 Lee, Greta M., **137**, 221
 Lee, James C., **144**, 584
 Lee, Jamine, **163**, 322
 Lee, John C., **143**, 333
 Lee, John M., **142**, 189; **152**, 295
 Lee, Lucille T., **162**, 420
 Lee, Mao-Jung, **162**, 553
 Lee, Marietta Y. W. Tsang, **138**,
 291
 Lee, Muh-Lin, **132**, 342
 Lee, Sandra J., **164**, 367
 Lee, Sheng-Chung, **132**, 342
 Lee, Stephen R., **166**, 41
 Lee, Ten-ching, **133**, 430
 Lee, Y. C., **135**, 392; **136**, 536;
 161, 567; **167**, 423
 Leeder, Sidney, **166**, 276
 Leese, H. J., **140**, 443
 Lefever, Eric, **156**, 48
 Lefevre, Michael, **162**, 420
 Leffak, I. M., **135**, 95; **141**, 33
 Leffert, Hyam L., **133**, 350, 362
 LeGall, J., **166**, 150
 Legator, Marvin S., **150**, 379
 Legg, J. Ivan, **156**, 403
 Legler, Günter, **150**, 278
 Le Goffic, François, **166**, 188
 Legros, Marcel, **147**, 497
 Lehman, Linda J., **162**, 137

- Lehman, Lois D., **153**, 305
 Lehninger, Albert L., **145**, 406
 Lehtovaara, Päivi, **164**, 60
 Lei, Shau-Ping, **147**, 114
 Leibowitz, Michael J., **137**, 161
 Leick, Vagn, **135**, 466
 Leijnse, B., **165**, 320
 Leis, H. J., **162**, 337
 Leisola, Matti S. A., **155**, 108
 Leisztner, L., **151**, 365
 Lello, J. M., **143**, 325
 Lelong, I., **166**, 246
 le Maire, Marc, **154**, 525
 Lenaers, Albert, **143**, 119
 Lenhoff, Howard M., **160**, 290
 Lennane, Joyce, **141**, 351
 Lenzen, Sigurd, **134**, 56; **149**, 301
 Leonard, Robert T., **162**, 350
 Leoncini, Giuliana, **165**, 379
 Leong, Lauren Gee, **154**, 649;
 158, 28
 Leoni, Onofrio, **134**, 195
 Lepage, Pierre, **142**, 43
 Le Petit, J., **154**, 26
 Lepistö, Matti, **133**, 132
 Lepock, James R., **138**, 112; **163**,
 175
 Leppäluoto, Juhani, **142**, 284
 Leprince, Pierre, **139**, 149
 Lequeu, Bruno, **149**, 296
 Leriche, Anne, **129**, 249
 Leseine-Delstanche, M., **162**, 18
 Leskawa, Kenneth C., **140**, 172
 Leskovac, V., **153**, 139
 Leslie, Barbara H., **138**, 30
 Lesniak, A. P., **142**, 140
 Lesniak, Maxine A., **144**, 613
 Letham, David S., **153**, 85
 Leung, Betty, **151**, 169
 Leung, Wai-Choi, **155**, 376
 Leupold, Claudia, **151**, 63
 Lev, Ze'ev, **160**, 332
 Levade, Thierry, **130**, 521
 Levenbook, Leo, **147**, 265
 Levenson, Richard M., **158**, 294
 Lever, Michael, **139**, 205; **144**, 6
 Levesque, Marc C., **157**, 323
 Levi, Viktorya, **131**, 410
 Levin, Andrew, **166**, 308
 Le Vine, Harry, III, **151**, 153; **152**,
 183
 Levine, Robert A., **143**, 205
 Levine, Rodney L., **147**, 369
 Levitt, Blanche, **137**, 93
 Levy, Lillian K., **144**, 461
 Levy, R., **144**, 423
 Levy-Favatier, Florence, **152**, 100
 Lewinsohn, Efraim, **135**, 438
 Lewis, Charles A., Jr., **132**, 353
 Lewis, MaryAnn, **149**, 105
 Lewis, Michael, **146**, 82
 Lewis, Sydell, **145**, 354
 Leyva, A., **161**, 32
 Li, H. P., **166**, 49
 Li, Haozhi, **162**, 219
 Li, Joseph K. K., **163**, 210
 Li, Shi-Jiang, **138**, 465
 Li, Thomas M., **166**, 276
 Li, Wenqin, **161**, 453
 Liang, Rongti, **164**, 488
 Liang, Shu-Mei, **136**, 89; **155**, 123
 Liao, Ta-Hsiu, **148**, 365
 Liautard, J. P., **154**, 15
 Libby, Louis S., **146**, 23
 Liberato, Daniel J., **139**, 278
 Libert, F., **162**, 130
 Liberti, Paul A., **166**, 41
 Libertini, Louis J., **138**, 314; **163**,
 500
 Lieber, Charles S., **130**, 302; **162**,
 39
 Lieberman, Edward M., **134**, 413;
 163, 418
 Lieberman, Michael W., **137**, 120
 Liebes, Leonard F., **131**, 341; **134**,
 355
 Liedvogel, Bodo, **148**, 182
 Lie-Injo, Luan E., **129**, 184
 Liem, R. K. H., **135**, 102
 Liersch, M., **130**, 65
 Liesegang, Gerald W., **143**, 188
 Light, Albert, **136**, 537; **144**, 614;
 146, 282, 461; **148**, 111; **161**,
 226; **165**, 472; **167**, 210
 Ligler, Frances S., **163**, 369
 Lilley, Ross McC., **148**, 282
 Lin, Bohai, **163**, 446
 Lin, Daniel C. T., **150**, 121
 Lin, Fu-hsiung, **147**, 478
 Lin, Horng-Jau, **151**, 88
 Lin, Hua, **161**, 323
 Lin, Hun-Chi, **147**, 114
 Lin, Jiann-Trzuo, **129**, 210, 337
 Lin, Jiann-Tsyh, **148**, 10
 Lin, Marie, **151**, 299
 Lin, P., **135**, 392
 Lin, Peter H., **167**, 128
 Lin, Renee C., **154**, 316
 Lin, Tsau-Yen, **140**, 459
 Lin, William, **128**, 302
 Lin, Yee-hong, **142**, 369
 Lincoln, Beth, **155**, 56
 Lind, Artur, **158**, 242
 Lind, Inge, **164**, 84
 Lindahl, Lennart, **140**, 394
 Lindahl, Ulf, **135**, 134
 Lindblad, William J., **138**, 390
 Lindner, Herbert, **158**, 424
 Lindsay, J. A., **129**, 245
 Lingwood, C. A., **149**, 404
 Linhardt, Robert J., **137**, 25; **150**,
 325
 Link, Rebecca P., **157**, 262
 Linke, Reinhold P., **141**, 55
 Linklater, H. A., **148**, 44
 Linko-Löppönen, S., **148**, 50
 Linnoila, Markku, **131**, 246; **132**,
 165; **152**, 127
 Linscheid, M., **139**, 126
 Lioubin, Pamela J., **166**, 342
 Lipski, Karen M., **161**, 332
 Liras, A., **159**, 377
 Liscovitch, Mordechai, **151**, 182
 Litman, David J., **166**, 276
 Littlejohn, Rosalind A., **138**, 164
 Litwiller, Robert D., **158**, 355
 Liu, AiPing, **155**, 376
 Liu, Chojih George, **144**, 336
 Liu, Chung Y., **147**, 49
 Liu, Edwin H., **142**, 140
 Liu, Fung Y., **137**, 125
 Liu, Kit-Ming, **157**, 270
 Liu, T. S., **135**, 326
 Liu, Teh-Yung, **136**, 89; **161**, 567
 Liu, Wangyi, **163**, 513
 Liu, Zhiqiang, **142**, 340
 Livak, Kenneth J., **152**, 66
 Llorente, P., **159**, 377
 Lloyd, David, **128**, 21
 Lo, Shan-Shan, **136**, 89
 Lo, T. C. Y., **148**, 44
 Lobaugh, Bruce, **129**, 416
 Lobb, Roy R., **154**, 1; **155**, 315
 Lo Bello, Mario, **143**, 226; **165**, 356
 Lochner, A., **154**, 267
 Lodi, S., **156**, 267
 Loeb, Marilyn R., **143**, 196
 Loeffelholz, Michael J., **158**, 377
 Loetscher, Pius, **156**, 473
 Loewus, Frank A., **130**, 191
 Lof, Cor, **129**, 80
 Löffler, Bernd-Michael, **142**, 312;
 163, 440
 Logemann, Jürgen, **163**, 16
 Logman, Trudy J. J., **140**, 48
 Lohmander, L. Stefan, **154**, 75
 Lohoff, Eckhard Schulze, **152**, 211
 Lomholt, Bodil, **164**, 146
 Lommaert, Marie-Paule, **164**, 90
 London, Erwin, **139**, 408; **154**, 57
 Long, Paul A., **135**, 193

Longhi, Renato, **151**, 350
 Longmuir, Kenneth J., **167**, 213
 Longo, Dan L., **161**, 109
 Longoria, Jim, **152**, 275
 Lönnnerdal, Bo, **157**, 12
 Looker, James H., **155**, 286
 Loomes, Kerry M., **146**, 429
 Loong, P. C., **159**, 1
 Lopez, C., **131**, 127
 Lopez-Valdivieso, Alejandro, **156**, 126
 Lorand, L., **131**, 419
 Lorber, Bernard, **146**, 402
 Lorr, Nancy A., **138**, 340
 Loskutoff, David J., **137**, 454
 Loten, Ernest G., **154**, 183
 Loucheux-Lefebvre, Marie-H., **138**, 454
 Loucy, Karen J., **161**, 332
 Louie, Alan, **141**, 402
 Louw, Abraham I., **164**, 315
 Lovatt, Carol J., **142**, 305
 Love, Jack D., **150**, 429
 Lovenberg, Walter, **130**, 537; **158**, 239; **161**, 514
 Lövgren, Timo N-E., **128**, 175; **137**, 335; **150**, 315
 Low, Philip S., **153**, 151
 Lowe, A. G., **144**, 385
 Lowe, Christopher R., **138**, 430; **152**, 215; **158**, 382
 Lowe, Denise M., **132**, 276
 Lowe, Mark E., **136**, 187
 Lowrey, Christopher H., **154**, 424
 Lowry, Oliver H., **128**, 186; **134**, 11; **146**, 418; **161**, 508; **162**, 562
 Lozano, J. A., **133**, 302
 Lu, Zhen-Da, **154**, 624
 Lubahn, Dennis B., **135**, 44
 Lubrano, Glenn J., **159**, 114
 Lubsen, Nicolette H., **155**, 379
 Luckenbill-Edds, L., **166**, 1
 Lucotte, Gérard, **134**, 320
 Ludden, Paul W., **160**, 68
 Ludlow, J. W., **145**, 212; **154**, 104
 Ludlow, John W., **131**, 16
 Luengo, José M., **149**, 466; **164**, 559
 Luh, Bing-Yuh, **163**, 219
 Lui, Nelson, **139**, 42
 Luley, Claus, **163**, 182
 Luna, Marcello, **133**, 275
 Lund, Johan, **144**, 371
 Lundblad, Arne, **161**, 140
 Lundblad, Roger L., **136**, 93; **159**, 370
 Lundgren, David W., **148**, 461
 Lundgren, E., **136**, 157

Lundin, Arne, **151**, 504
 Lundman, Anders, **128**, 287
 Lundström, Ingemar, **137**, 106; **145**, 106; **157**, 283
 Lungarella, Giuseppe, **140**, 472
 I unn, George, **147**, 245; **162**, 453
 Lunte, Craig E., **129**, 377; **139**, 468
 Luparello, C., **155**, 352
 Lust, W. David, **136**, 285
 Luštinec, J., **132**, 265
 Luthe, Dawn S., **135**, 230
 Luttrell, Marcia, **148**, 26
 Lutz, L. H., **144**, 1
 Lutz, P. L., **138**, 252
 Lux, Samuel E., **132**, 195
 Lynskey, Clare P., **143**, 272
 Lyons, Gary, **150**, 449
 Lyons, J. Guy, **159**, 390
 Lysogorskaya, E. N., **143**, 293
 Lytle, F. E., **154**, 305

M

Maas, J. W., **135**, 326
 Maasch, Hans Jörg, **134**, 189
 Maassab, Hunein F., **157**, 275
 MacCoss, Malcolm, **164**, 450
 MacDonald, A. Carl, **135**, 349
 Macdonald, Chris, **148**, 451
 MacDonald, Ian A., **133**, 244; **135**, 349
 MacDonald, Raymond J., **140**, 95
 MacDonald, Robert C., **134**, 26
 Macfarlane, Donald E., **132**, 231
 MacGregor, Leslie C., **141**, 382
 Mach, Otakar, **165**, 200
 Macher, Bruce A., **158**, 283; **164**, 521
 Mack, Donald O., **167**, 53
 Mack, Esther, **146**, 349
 Mack, Karl, **150**, 471
 Mackay, Gregory J., **140**, 104
 MacKenzie, R. E., **146**, 52
 Mackiewicz, Andrzej, **156**, 481
 Mackiewicz, Stefan, **156**, 481
 Mackin, William M., **131**, 430
 Maclean, Donald J., **164**, 31; **165**, 392
 MacLeod, Carol, **149**, 438
 MacLeod, John K., **153**, 85
 MacLeod, Michael C., **144**, 47
 Macnicol, Peter K., **158**, 93
 Macon, Kevin J., **163**, 242
 MacRae, Elspeth A., **139**, 487
 Madaj, E. J., **156**, 334
 Madden, Edward A., **163**, 350
 Madère, René, **165**, 102
 Madgidi-Hervan, Eslam, **139**, 383
 Madiyalakan, Ragupathy, **152**, 22
 Maeda, Hideko, **165**, 28
 Maekawa, Masanobu, **128**, 459
 Maeyama, Kazutaka, **139**, 444
 Magarian, Robert A., **151**, 445
 Magdalou, J., **163**, 298
 Magdelenat, Henri P., **159**, 336
 Magliozzo, Richard S., **140**, 276
 Magnani, John L., **150**, 13
 Magnani, Mauro, **146**, 118
 Magni, Giulio, **133**, 153
 Mahajan, Pramod B., **133**, 482
 Mahan, Donald E., **162**, 163
 Mahan, Lawrence C., **136**, 208
 Mahato, Shashi B., **136**, 168
 Mahboub, Said, **154**, 171
 Mahley, Robert W., **151**, 455
 Mahoney, Charles W., **138**, 246
 Mahoney, Walter C., **147**, 331
 Mahony, William B., **154**, 235
 Mahuran, D., **129**, 513
 Mahuren, J. Dennis, **129**, 310
 Maier, Manfred, **134**, 336
 Maille, M., **134**, 133
 Mainardi, P., **160**, 14
 Maingonnat, Catherine, **149**, 555
 Mainwaring, Robin, **145**, 27
 Maiorino, Richard M., **160**, 217
 Mairuhu, Willem M., **134**, 153
 Maita, Eikichi, **128**, 36
 Maiti, M., **164**, 68
 Maizel, Jacob V., Jr., **139**, 263
 Majcherczyk, Andrzej, **160**, 178
 Majumder, H. K., **158**, 189
 Maki, Sonja L., **153**, 1
 Makin, H. L. J., **128**, 257
 Mäkinen, M., **148**, 50
 Makino, Shio, **139**, 292
 Makino-Tasaka, Momoyo, **129**, 111
 Makita, Akira, **155**, 395
 Makkar, Harinder Paul S., **128**, 474; **166**, 435
 Maksimova, Alena, **141**, 17
 Malejka-Giganti, Danuta, **130**, 420
 Malemud, Charles J., **131**, 324
 Malencik, Dean A., **132**, 34
 Maley, Frank, **141**, 515
 Malgras, Alain, **137**, 151
 Malin, Edyth L., **144**, 356
 Malin, Michael J., **129**, 434; **156**, 1
 Malle, E., **162**, 337
 Mallia, A. K., **150**, 76
 Malloy, John M., **141**, 503
 Malloy, Peter J., **167**, 290
 Mallya, Satish K., **158**, 322, 334
 Malmström, Anders, **131**, 146
 Malosse, Christian, **145**, 251

- Maluf, Karen C., **151**, 462
 Malvy, C., **143**, 158
 Malý, Antonín, **165**, 200
 Mamet-Bratley, Margaret D., **142**, 88
 Man, Eugene H., **149**, 484
 Man, Ricky Y. K., **137**, 277
 Manabe, Takashi, **143**, 39
 Manary, M. J., **147**, 92
 Manavalan, Parthasarathy, **167**, 76
 Manchenko, G. P., **145**, 308
 Mandal, N. C., **133**, 265
 Mandel, David, **134**, 199
 Mandell, Arnold J., **139**, 91
 Mandenius, Carl Fredrik, **137**, 106; **157**, 283
 Manfait, Michel, **129**, 305
 Manjón, Arturo, **149**, 566
 Manjrek, J., **160**, 409
 Mankin, A. S., **138**, 285
 Mann, Kenneth G., **158**, 355
 Mannaerts, Guy P., **161**, 45
 Mannens, Geert, **158**, 195
 Mannervik, Bengt, **146**, 313
 Manning, James M., **136**, 101; **152**, 396
 Mannino, Raphael J., **148**, 15
 Männistö, Pekka, **137**, 69
 Mansbach, Charles M., II, **135**, 78
 Mansbridge, Jonathan, **128**, 60
 Mansell, Richard L., **138**, 19
 Manthorpe, Marston, **153**, 262
 Manwaring, John D., **142**, 277
 Mao, David, **142**, 317
 Mao, Simon J. T., **161**, 514
 Marcell, Paul D., **150**, 58; **162**, 185
 Marchesini, S., **142**, 347
 Marciani, Dante J., **128**, 130
 Marcozzi, Giordana, **159**, 67
 Marcus, Frank, **138**, 442
 Marcus, Lionel, **163**, 112
 Marek, M., **152**, 333
 Maresca, Mitzi, **165**, 379
 Maret, Wolfgang, **166**, 448
 Margel, S., **128**, 342
 Margison, G. P., **167**, 347
 Margolies, Michael N., **137**, 134
 Margolis, Joel, **129**, 31
 Margolis, Robert L., **167**, 352
 Margolis, Sam A., **134**, 163; **141**, 355
 Margulies, Maurice M., **136**, 309, 537; **156**, 521, 522; **165**, 470
 Markey, Sanford P., **144**, 86; **155**, 212
 Markham, Alexander F., **129**, 22
 Markovič, Oskar, **144**, 147
 Marks, David L., **147**, 136
 Marks, Vincent, **154**, 276
 Marnett, Lawrence J., **149**, 284
 Marotta, Marcello, **150**, 86
 Marotta, Renzo, **130**, 27
 Marquetty, Claude, **142**, 467; **154**, 643
 Marschke, Charles K., **149**, 309
 Marsden, Howard S., **149**, 454
 Marsden, Judith J., **141**, 253
 Marsh, Charles A., **145**, 266
 Marsh, J. Lawrence, **160**, 290
 Marshall, Alan G., **138**, 465
 Marshall, John H., **139**, 359
 Marshall, Millie M., **141**, 155
 Marshall, Paul J., **145**, 192
 Marshall, Thomas, **136**, 340; **139**, 502, 506; **167**, 301
 Marteau, C., **154**, 26
 Martens, M., **131**, 530
 Mårtensson, Johannes, **154**, 43
 Martin, David L., **151**, 254; **158**, 79
 Martin, Jean-P., **133**, 336
 Martin, Mark, **161**, 341
 Martin, Ona C., **159**, 101
 Martin, Patrice, **143**, 256
 Martin, Pierre M., **159**, 336
 Martin, Steven C., **154**, 395
 Martineau, A., **151**, 495
 Martino, Guglielmo, **150**, 86
 Martonosi, Anthony, **154**, 327
 Marty, Alain, **153**, 132
 Maruyama, Kei, **151**, 1
 Marvin, Hans J. P., **164**, 320
 Marx, Joannes J. M., **135**, 489
 Masada, Masahiro, **154**, 361
 Masaracchia, Ruthann A., **128**, 54
 Mascara, Thomas, **154**, 338
 Masci, P. P., **147**, 128
 Mashino, Tadahiko, **164**, 526
 Masserini, Massimo, **128**, 104
 Masson, J. M., **128**, 164
 Masters, Colin J., **148**, 436
 Mastovich, Susan L., **145**, 376
 Mastro, Andrea M., **163**, 458
 Masuda, Esteban, **141**, 402
 Masujima, Tsutomu, **151**, 358
 Masuoka, Noriyoshi, **140**, 449; **167**, 284
 Matas, V., **152**, 333
 Mateescu, M. A., **146**, 299
 Matern, Heidrun, **133**, 417
 Matern, Siegfried, **133**, 417
 Mathews, Roger A., **165**, 161
 Mathys, Daniel, **162**, 24
 Matlashewski, Gregory J., **134**, 512
 Matouš, Bohuslav, **146**, 405
 Matschinsky, Franz M., **141**, 382; **144**, 504
 Matsubara, Chiyo, **130**, 128
 Matsuda, Kazuo, **145**, 351
 Matsuda, Yoshio, **130**, 302
 Matsueda, Gary R., **145**, 91; **155**, 95
 Matsui, Sei-ichi, **150**, 337
 Matsui, Susumu, **163**, 117
 Matsumoto, Makoto, **152**, 391
 Matsumoto, Takashi, **154**, 194
 Matsumoto, Takatoshi, **138**, 133
 Matsumura, Eiko, **166**, 380
 Matsunaga, Reiko, **155**, 256
 Matsuo, C., **135**, 58
 Matsuo, O., **135**, 58
 Matsuo, T., **135**, 58
 Matsushita, Kazunobu, **151**, 263
 Matsuura, Fumito, **134**, 398
 Matsuura, Sadao, **141**, 472; **154**, 361
 Matta, Khushi L., **152**, 22
 Mattaliano, Robert J., **155**, 123; **165**, 59
 Matthaei, Stephan, **157**, 123
 Matthews, D. E., **147**, 92
 Matthews, Donna F., **154**, 454
 Matthews, Harry R., **149**, 344
 Matthews, Jayne A., **151**, 205
 Matthews, Kathleen Shive, **167**, 140
 Mattia, Elena, **152**, 42
 Mattler, James E., **133**, 277
 Mattoo, Roshan L., **128**, 245; **139**, 1; **163**, 376
 Matuo, Yuhsi, **150**, 337
 Matz, Bertfried, **144**, 447
 Matzner, Y., **144**, 423
 Mauchamp, Bernard, **145**, 251
 Maul, Gerd G., **156**, 417
 Maul, Helmut M., **156**, 417
 Mauldin, Stanley K., **157**, 129
 Maume, Gabrielle, **157**, 300
 Maung-U, Khin, **145**, 230
 May, Alison, **153**, 9
 May, John W., **139**, 359
 May, Philip C., **144**, 6
 Maybaum, Jonathan, **161**, 164
 Mayer, B., **162**, 337
 Mayer, Leonard W., **152**, 346
 Mayorga, O. Lopez, **133**, 302
 Maytin, Edward V., **158**, 294
 Mazzarella, Richard, **146**, 82
 Mazzei, Mauro, **165**, 379
 Mazzola, Giorgio, **141**, 137; **151**, 350
 McBride, Lincoln J., **165**, 442
 McCaffree, D. R., **137**, 429
 McCall, Martin N., **166**, 440

- McCall, Michael J., **142**, 68; **148**, 249
- McCapra, F., **129**, 162
- McCarty, Kenneth S., Sr., **135**, 44
- McClellan, Kelly L., **141**, 110
- McClellan, M., **167**, 15
- McCloskey, James A., **132**, 124; **139**, 243
- McClure, Andrea L., **151**, 334
- McClure, Don B., **130**, 445
- McCollum, Kathrin, **130**, 311
- McColm, Susan C., **135**, 304
- McCormack, Paul L., **134**, 272
- McCourt, Peter J., **152**, 141
- McCoy, J. Philip, Jr., **130**, 437
- McCracken, Kimberly A., **142**, 117
- McCreery, Michael J., **156**, 140
- McCroskey, Mark C., **163**, 427
- McCurrach, Patricia M., **154**, 492
- McCurry, Kenneth R., **138**, 68
- McDonald, Nancy, **148**, 288
- McDonough, Geraldine M., **133**, 344
- McDougal, David B., Jr., **161**, 508
- McElhaney, Ronald N., **164**, 331
- McElroy, W. D., **161**, 229; **161**, 237
- McEnery, Maureen W., **156**, 72
- McEvily, Arthur J., **144**, 159
- McFarland, Richard D., **141**, 432
- McFeeters, R. F., **139**, 212
- McGahan, M. Christine, **135**, 186; **156**, 397
- McGaw, Brian A., **149**, 130
- McGee, Ellen, **130**, 339
- McGillis, Joseph P., **164**, 502
- McGowan, Michael W., **142**, 239
- McGrath, Michael S., **136**, 458
- McGraw, Royal A., III, **143**, 298
- McGuinness, Eugene T., **149**, 339
- McIntosh, J., **142**, 98
- McIntyre, J. Oliver, **147**, 468
- McKay, D. B., **165**, 392
- McKean, Deborah L., **161**, 348
- McKee, Shirley J., **132**, 312
- McKee, Susan A., **144**, 429
- McKeehan, Wallace L., **164**, 563
- McKenzie, H. A., **157**, 367
- McKenzie, I. F. C., **156**, 495
- McKinney, Leslie C., **153**, 33
- McKinnon, I. R., **139**, 134
- McKnight, Robert, **157**, 343
- McKune, Keith J., **155**, 385
- McLachlin, Jeanne R., **163**, 143
- McLaughlin, Barbara R., **162**, 274
- McLaughlin, Larry W., **151**, 526
- McLearie, James, **149**, 454
- McLennan, Barry D., **148**, 490
- McLeod, William R., **128**, 11
- McMahon, John M., **147**, 535
- McMahon, P. M., **138**, 252
- McMahon, Philip L., **128**, 202
- McMurray, W. C., **139**, 319
- McPeck, Frank D., Jr., **156**, 274
- McPherson, John D., **164**, 547
- McPhie, Peter, **132**, 485; **133**, 524; **142**, 236; **143**, 211; **150**, 250; **156**, 263; **160**, 240; **162**, 309, 575; **166**, 447
- McQueen, Charlene A., **153**, 39
- McQuiggan, James D., **161**, 332
- McTigue, Maureen, **142**, 68
- McWherter, Charles A., **141**, 523; **149**, 322
- Meadows, M. Gail, **141**, 38
- Meares, Claude F., **142**, 68; **148**, 249
- Mechanic, Gerald L., **153**, 354
- Mechanick, Jeffrey I., **157**, 221
- Mecke, D., **132**, 225
- Mecklenburg, Michael, **163**, 470
- Medda, Sukumar, **138**, 354
- Meek, J. L., **143**, 320
- Meesse, Claus O., **164**, 156
- Meglasson, Martin D., **144**, 504
- Mehler, Alan, **149**, 582
- Mehler, Alan H., **138**, 495; **142**, 235; **166**, 446
- Mehta, H. B., **148**, 87
- Meier, U. Thomas, **151**, 286
- Meighen, E. A., **133**, 179
- Meijer, Alfred J., **129**, 80
- Meinkoth, Judy, **138**, 267
- Meisch, Hans-Ulrich, **149**, 29
- Meisler, Natalie T., **137**, 210
- Meister, Alton, **138**, 449; **141**, 510; **150**, 235; **161**, 487; **167**, 312
- Meležínek, Ivan, **159**, 249
- Mellis, Scott J., **134**, 442
- Mello, Robert J., **147**, 387
- Melnick, Marya S., **156**, 489
- Melson, B. E., **160**, 434
- Meltzer, Noel M., **160**, 356
- Meltzer, Sybella, **138**, 458
- Menapace, David P., **131**, 25
- Mendelsohn, John, **142**, 487; **149**, 438
- Mendez, Armando J., **156**, 386
- Mendez-Alvarez, E., **165**, 331
- Mendoza-Alvarez, Hilda, **131**, 410
- Menegus, Faustino, **131**, 533
- Menissier, J., **148**, 339
- Mentges-Hettkamp, Maria, **150**, 278
- Menzel, Daniel B., **151**, 418
- Merat, Dennis L., **155**, 103
- Merchant, Z. M., **150**, 325
- Meredith, Clive, **162**, 405
- Meredith, Michael J., **131**, 504
- Meredith, Stephen C., **136**, 65; **150**, 131
- Méric, Claude, **159**, 227
- Merkler, David J., **167**, 148
- Merle, Peter, **129**, 517
- Merlo, Donald J., **163**, 79
- Merrifield, R. K., **167**, 400
- Merril, Carl R., **156**, 96
- Mersel, Marcel, **142**, 43; **166**, 246
- Metcalf, Mary G., **151**, 118
- Metzger, Henry, **130**, 514
- Metzler, Carol M., **166**, 313
- Metzler, David E., **166**, 313
- Meurer, B., **132**, 225
- Meuris, Sylvain, **143**, 163; **151**, 16
- Meussdoerffer, Franz, **163**, 470
- Meuth, Joseph L., **154**, 478
- Mevkh. Alevtina T., **150**, 91
- Meyer, Ilse, **137**, 164
- Meyer, Martha H., **144**, 285
- Meyer, Ralph A., Jr., **144**, 285
- Meyer, Reiner, **148**, 269
- Meyer, Urs A., **151**, 286; **162**, 24
- Meyerhoff, Mark E., **156**, 223
- Meyn, Raymond E., **160**, 149
- Micard, D., **148**, 121
- Michalak, Marek, **128**, 281
- Middaugh, C. Russell, **138**, 44
- Middlehurst, Carl R., **137**, 324
- Middleton, Tim, **144**, 110
- Mierendorf, Robert C., Jr., **135**, 221
- Mihalik, M. Carol, **129**, 434
- Mikami, Haruhiko, **140**, 449
- Mikasa, Hiroaki, **133**, 100
- Miki, Masao, **158**, 288
- Miki, Toshiaki, **146**, 28
- Mikkelsen, Arne, **148**, 527
- Mikriukova, Olga I., **166**, 287
- Miles, John M., **141**, 101, 110
- Miller, Arthur G., **133**, 46
- Miller, Arthur W., **156**, 357
- Miller, David J., **140**, 577
- Miller, Edward J., **149**, 153
- Miller, Iain, **163**, 464
- Miller, J. H., **156**, 140
- Miller, James H., Jr., **139**, 104
- Miller, James L., **157**, 345
- Miller, Kenneth W., **138**, 340; **145**, 21
- Miller, Mark S., **150**, 309
- Miller, Mary Jo, **153**, 39
- Miller, N. T., **148**, 510
- Miller, Nancy H., **145**, 113
- Miller, Phillip, **163**, 517

- Miller, Ronald L., **131**, 438
 Miller, Ted H., **143**, 215
 Miller, Theresa J., **157**, 100
 Millette, Clarke F., **161**, 57
 Millington, David S., **139**, 278
 Mills, John S., **162**, 291
 Mills, Nathaniel C., **138**, 164
 Mills, S. Dawn, **137**, 129
 Milman, Gregory, **158**, 371
 Milstein, C., **151**, 192
 Min, Hoki, **155**, 275
 Minaga, Takeyoshi, **166**, 361
 Minck, R., **149**, 35
 Mine, Kazunori, **152**, 127
 Miner, D. J., **167**, 199
 Minganti, Carlo, **147**, 63
 Mink, Werner, **133**, 197
 Minna, John D., **147**, 10
 Minskoff, Stacey A., **161**, 533
 Minton, Allen P., **133**, 142; **136**, 407; **152**, 319; **156**, 264; **162**, 409
 Minton, Kenneth W., **150**, 429; **159**, 88
 Miraglia, Charles C., **144**, 165
 Mirkes, Philip E., **148**, 376
 Mishima, Koichi, **157**, 381
 Mislovičová, Danica, **144**, 142, 147
 Mitchel, R. E. J., **129**, 88
 Mitchell, Jerry R., **130**, 431; **152**, 107
 Mitchell, Kathleen T., **158**, 447
 Mitin, Yuri V., **165**, 327
 Miura, George A., **141**, 161; **147**, 217
 Miura, Toshiaki, **139**, 432; **164**, 132, 482
 Miwa, Masao, **152**, 391
 Miyaguchi, Kimitoshi, **153**, 50
 Miyahara, Masanobu, **134**, 295
 Miyai, Kiyoshi, **143**, 249; **144**, 41
 Miyano, Hiroshi, **150**, 125
 Miyata, Hidetake, **129**, 170
 Miyata, Takeshi, **163**, 303
 Miyazaki, Hiroshi, **156**, 503
 Mizobuchi, Munehiko, **137**, 88
 Mizoguchi, Noriko, **133**, 100
 Mizoguchi, Tadashi, **151**, 188
 Mizuguchi, Shigeru, **156**, 503
 Mizuno, Koji, **149**, 117
 Mizutani, Hiroshi, **146**, 90
 Mocali, Alessandra, **154**, 536
 Mock, Donald M., **151**, 178; **153**, 272
 Mock, Thomas, **137**, 277
 Mócz, Gábor, **143**, 283
 Modak, S. R., **128**, 468
 Modrzakowski, Malcolm C., **158**, 377
 Moeremans, Marc, **145**, 315; **153**, 18
 Mogi, Makio, **138**, 125
 Mohanty, Joy G., **146**, 361
 Moi, Min K., **148**, 249
 Mokrasch, Lewis C., **140**, 506
 Mold, David E., **135**, 44
 Molinaro, Lawrence, Jr., **165**, 448
 Molitoris, Bruce A., **141**, 287
 Molle, L., **134**, 170
 Møller, Birger Lindberg, **164**, 307
 Møller, Jesper V., **154**, 525
 Møller, Jørgen, **149**, 575
 Monaco, Hugo L., **150**, 273
 Monder, Carl, **139**, 237
 Monji, Nobuo, **133**, 283
 Monjon, B., **160**, 88
 Monks, Anne, **132**, 243
 Monsan, Pierre, **131**, 525
 Monsurrò, Maria Rosaria, **134**, 313
 Monteilhet, Claude, **154**, 162, 525
 Montelaro, Ronald C., **148**, 87; **156**, 341; **157**, 19
 Monteleone, Denise C., **139**, 390; **158**, 119; **162**, 511; **163**, 446
 Monti, John A., **132**, 456
 Moody, Mark D., **134**, 235
 Mookhtiar, Kasim A., **158**, 322, 334
 Moon, Kenneth E., **155**, 358
 Moore, Christopher J., **152**, 178
 Moore, David J., **167**, 191
 Moore, Mark A., **145**, 151
 Moore, Robert M., **140**, 190
 Moore, Sharon P., **144**, 15
 Moore, William R., **161**, 487
 Moores, Jane C., **163**, 1
 Moraga A., David A., **136**, 195
 Morale, M. C., **131**, 135
 Moran, J. B., **167**, 394
 Moran, Richard G., **138**, 196; **140**, 326; **154**, 516
 Morand, Janice N., **159**, 157
 Moreadith, Randall W., **137**, 360
 Moreau, Nicole, **141**, 94; **166**, 188
 Moreno, Miguel A., **164**, 559
 Morgan, A. C., Jr., **156**, 67
 Morgan, Douglas W., **158**, 361
 Morgan, Francis J., **138**, 30; **148**, 93
 Morgan, Jay P., **157**, 256
 Morgan, Michael R. A., **136**, 145
 Mörgelin, Matthias, **147**, 156
 Morges, Wayne, **151**, 309
 Mori, Keitaro, **146**, 283
 Mori, Nobuhiro, **152**, 396
 Mori, Yo, **151**, 510
 Morii, Kiyoka, **151**, 188
 Morimoto, Makoto, **161**, 16
 Morin, Richard D., **132**, 456
 Morisawa, Seiji, **134**, 176
 Morita, Ikue, **151**, 358
 Moriwaki, Yuji, **160**, 346
 Moriyama, Ryuichi, **139**, 292
 Moroney, Simon E., **145**, 183
 Morozowich, Walter, **165**, 220
 Morrice, Nick, **148**, 207
 Morris, David L., **151**, 235
 Morris, Paul W., **147**, 180
 Morrisett, Joel D., **140**, 409
 Morrison, Aubrey R., **162**, 562
 Morrison, Larry, **162**, 163
 Morrison, Sidonie A., **139**, 158
 Mörsky, Pertti, **128**, 77
 Mort, Andrew J., **133**, 380
 Mort, John S., **149**, 136
 Mortenson, Leonard E., **145**, 222
 Morton, Richard W., **157**, 345
 Mosbach, Klaus, **133**, 409; **137**, 106; **157**, 283; **158**, 12; **163**, 470, 506
 Moseley, Susan, **145**, 96
 Moskowitz, Roland W., **131**, 324
 Moss, Joel, **156**, 72
 Moss, Linda, **154**, 100
 Moss, Richard L., **129**, 277; **142**, 421
 Mottola, Horacio A., **142**, 1
 Moudrianakis, Evangelos N., **136**, 362
 Mousetis, Lori, **137**, 196
 Moutsatsos, Ioannis K., **148**, 408
 Mowrer, J., **154**, 255
 Moyer, James D., **131**, 187, 190
 Moyz, Edmund A., **128**, 181; **140**, 443
 Mueller, David M., **162**, 521
 Mueller, Gerald C., **136**, 321; **163**, 537
 Mueller, Reinhold D., **138**, 189
 Mueller, Thomas J., **141**, 262
 Mugavero, JoAnn H., **162**, 511; **163**, 446
 Muir, Helen, **156**, 38
 Mukhopadhyay, M., **133**, 265
 Mukkala, Veli-Matti, **137**, 335
 Mulcahy, Gabriel M., **158**, 302
 Mulder, A. C., **162**, 143
 Muller, Christian D., **152**, 167
 Müller, Francisco J., **133**, 9; **135**, 106
 Muller, J., **163**, 298
 Müller, Stefan C., **146**, 125

- Müller-Platz, Carl Magnus, **150**, 278
- Mullinax, Franklin, **139**, 68
- Mulvihill, Eileen R., **166**, 342
- Mumford, Carl H., **144**, 296
- Münch, Ulrich, **132**, 400
- Muno, Daisaku, **140**, 63
- Munro, Hamish N., **144**, 110; **146**, 366
- Munt, Brad, **148**, 451
- Munzer, S., **133**, 40
- Mura, Umberto, **164**, 411; **166**, 253
- Murachi, Takashi, **134**, 44
- Murakami, Hiroshi, **167**, 406
- Murakami-Murofushi, Kimiko, **149**, 480
- Muramoto, Koji, **141**, 446; **162**, 435
- Murao, Sawao, **166**, 380
- Muraoka, Toshiharu, **130**, 295
- Murata, Katsumi, **146**, 327; **149**, 261
- Murata, Kousaku, **150**, 235
- Murata, Shigeki, **134**, 210
- Murata, Yoshiharu, **147**, 503
- Murataliev, Marat B., **151**, 24
- Murayama, Kazuyo, **152**, 386
- Murazumi, Toshinobu, **161**, 16
- Mureşan, Virgil, **148**, 503
- Murphy, Helen R., **165**, 88
- Murphy, R. F., **167**, 124
- Murphy, Sharon E., **146**, 442
- Murphy, Vincent A., **161**, 144
- Murphy-Holland, Kathleen, **140**, 157
- Murray, David, **160**, 149
- Murray, Gary J., **147**, 301; **154**, 655
- Murray, Michael G., **154**, 638; **158**, 165
- Murray, Patricia A., **164**, 5
- Murray, Roy A., **151**, 400
- Murray, T. M., **128**, 331
- Murrell, W. G., **129**, 245
- Murtaugh, Timothy J., **133**, 394
- Murthy, M. R. V., **152**, 35
- Murtiashaw, Martha H., **135**, 443
- Musci, David E., **152**, 275
- Mushtaq, Mohammad, **148**, 328
- Muskiet, F. A. J., **139**, 474
- Müssig, J., **167**, 113
- Muto, Yutaka, **159**, 206
- Mutoh, Tatsuro, **140**, 146
- Mutus, Bulent, **149**, 202
- Muzaffar, S. A., **128**, 331
- Muzykantov, Vladimir R., **150**, 251
- Myburgh, Johannes A., **146**, 1
- Myojin, Tetsuro, **153**, 116
- N**
- Naaktgeboren, Nico, **136**, 136
- Nadeau, Denis, **135**, 355; **141**, 322
- Nadler, Henry L., **142**, 297
- Naeve, Clayton W., **157**, 275
- Nagai, Hiroshi, **146**, 111
- Nagai, Yoshitaka, **132**, 147; **152**, 172; **165**, 465
- Nagamune, Hideaki, **141**, 194
- Naganumia, Takafumi, **141**, 74
- Nagaoka, Masao, **149**, 409
- Nagashima, Hideo, **147**, 311
- Nagata, Yoko, **150**, 238
- Nagata-Tanoue, Junko, **163**, 303
- Nagatsu, Toshiharu, **132**, 183; **138**, 125; **141**, 472; **142**, 395; **147**, 80; **150**, 408; **154**, 361; **162**, 540
- Nagel, Klaus, **155**, 308
- Nagel, Ronald L., **149**, 415
- Nagradova, N. K., **151**, 571
- Nagy, J. L., **151**, 365
- Nahapetian, Ara T., **140**, 56
- Nahon, Jean-Louis, **132**, 190
- Naider, Fred, **160**, 233
- Naijo, Shuichi, **159**, 273
- Naim, John O., **164**, 221
- Naito, Hiroshi, **151**, 28
- Naito, Junko, **161**, 16
- Nakagawa, Yasuhito, **157**, 172
- Nakahara, Tatsuo, **154**, 194
- Nakajima, Motowo, **130**, 461; **157**, 162
- Nakajima, T., **160**, 371
- Nakajima, Terumi, **150**, 125; **158**, 241
- Nakamura, Kaname, **137**, 1
- Nakamura, Kaoru, **154**, 194
- Nakamura, Kayoko, **165**, 28
- Nakamura, Kazuko, **149**, 480
- Nakamura, Kazuo, **142**, 406
- Nakamura, Kazuyuki, **148**, 311
- Nakamura, Masaru, **155**, 256; **164**, 138
- Nakamura, Mitsuru, **166**, 230
- Nakamura, Noriko, **152**, 386
- Nakano, Masahiro, **129**, 64
- Nakano, Minoru, **159**, 363
- Nakano, Naomi I., **129**, 64
- Nakano, Tetsuya, **145**, 137
- Nakao, J., **160**, 371
- Nakao, Makoto, **141**, 194
- Nakase-Kozaki, Yasuko, **146**, 35
- Nakashima, Hiroshi, **139**, 292
- Nakata, Hiroyasu, **143**, 57
- Nakatani, Hiroshi, **149**, 87
- Nakayama, Toru, **138**, 421
- Nakazawa, Nobuhiko, **141**, 472
- Nakon, Robert, **133**, 492
- Nandi, R., **164**, 68
- Naoi, Makoto, **140**, 146; **162**, 540
- Napoli, J. L., **162**, 446
- Napoli, Joseph L., **160**, 267
- Naqui, Ali, **141**, 179
- Narayanan, R., **158**, 272
- Nardini, Mirella, **142**, 175; **165**, 356
- Narine, Deoraj R., **145**, 331
- Nash, Patricia V., **138**, 319
- Nasr, Anthony, **151**, 97
- Nassi, Lilian, **155**, 1
- Nász, I., **135**, 264
- Natelson, Samuel, **156**, 31
- Nath, P., **151**, 442
- Nathanson, Neil M., **149**, 392
- Natsuka, Shunji, **167**, 154, 321
- Natsumeda, Yutaka, **150**, 155
- Navaratnam, Suppiah, **152**, 52
- Navarro, Susan, **136**, 382
- Naveau, Henry, **150**, 421
- Navert, Henri, **145**, 73
- Navia, Juan Luis, **135**, 134
- Navok, Tikva, **128**, 152
- Naylor, Aubrey W., **146**, 260
- Nealon, Daniel A., **161**, 64
- Nebert, Daniel W., **130**, 72
- Necessary, P. C., **146**, 372
- Neece, Sue H., **146**, 150
- Needham, Leila K., **163**, 27
- Neeley, Richard L., **159**, 336
- Neeser, Jean-Richard, **142**, 58
- Neff, N. H., **143**, 320
- Nègre, Anne, **145**, 398
- Negro, Alessandro, **160**, 39
- Neidle, Amos, **165**, 38
- Neighbors, Ann S., **133**, 470
- Neilands, J. B., **160**, 47
- Nekrasov, A., **160**, 24
- Nel, Leonie, **146**, 1
- Nelson, Christian, **136**, 119
- Nelson, Eldon C., **133**, 314
- Nelson, J., **167**, 124
- Nelson, Nathan, **161**, 494; **165**, 287
- Nelson, Sidney D., **151**, 343
- Nelson, Thomas J., **161**, 352
- Nemeth, Patti M., **146**, 418
- Némoz, Georges, **133**, 296
- Nerenberg, C., **141**, 10
- Neri, P., **129**, 60
- Nerke, Käthe, **162**, 466

- Nethery, Andrew, **140**, 490; **159**, 390
- Netland, Peter A., **150**, 214
- Neubeck, Richard, **137**, 125
- Neumaier, Michael, **156**, 76
- Neville, Hans E., **134**, 424
- Neville, Margaret C., **134**, 424
- Nevin, Jennifer M., **135**, 379
- Newell, Steven Y., **128**, 438
- Newhouse, Yvonne M., **151**, 455
- Newman, Edward M., **154**, 509, 516
- Newman, Peter J., **132**, 215
- Newsom, A. E., **165**, 161
- Newton, Alexandra C., **156**, 56
- Newton, Clive R., **129**, 22
- Newton, Colin J., **132**, 50
- Newton, M. W., **130**, 88
- Nexø, Ebba, **129**, 296
- Ng, L. T., **167**, 47
- Ngo, That T., **160**, 290
- Nguyen-The, Christophe, **139**, 383
- Ngwainbi, J. Ngh, **159**, 114
- Niall, H. D., **149**, 1
- Nicchitta, C. V., **139**, 413
- Nichol, Charles A., **130**, 385; **140**, 548
- Nicholas, D. J. D., **140**, 577; **154**, 470
- Nick, Hans Peter, **148**, 93
- Nicolas, Jean-Claude, **135**, 141; **154**, 118, 126, 132
- Nicolson, Garth L., **130**, 461; **157**, 162
- Niedbala, Raymond S., **149**, 225
- Niedbalski, Joseph S., **158**, 138
- Niedervieser, Alois, **128**, 446
- Nielsen, Brent L., **141**, 311
- Nielsen, Peter, **130**, 359
- Nielsen, Peter E., **149**, 575; **158**, 87
- Nierras, Concepcion R., **158**, 179
- Niegelstein, Huub N. M. W., **131**, 291
- Nikles, A., **151**, 561
- Nikolau, Basil J., **149**, 448
- Nikulin, I. R., **133**, 208
- Nilsson, Bo, **136**, 187
- Nilsson, Kurt, **134**, 60
- Nilsson, Staffan, **158**, 399
- Nimura, Noriyuki, **166**, 72
- Nimura, Yuji, **138**, 133
- Ninnemann, Helga, **154**, 29
- Nishi, Norio, **161**, 117
- Nishi, Nozomu, **150**, 337
- Nishikawa, Yuji, **130**, 128
- Nishikimi, Morimitsu, **153**, 126
- Nishimura, Hiroshi, **139**, 373
- Nishimura, Shin-ichiro, **161**, 117
- Nishimura, Takao, **150**, 228
- Nishino, Hirohito, **153**, 50
- Nishio, Hiroaki, **135**, 312
- Nishiyama, Junko, **138**, 95
- Nissim, Itzhak, **131**, 75; **143**, 14
- Nissinen, Erkki, **137**, 69; **144**, 247; **165**, 128
- Nitecki, Danute E., **164**, 494
- Nitschmann, Wolfgang H., **147**, 186
- Niu, Chien-Hua, **139**, 404
- Nixon, Peter F., **160**, 78
- Nixon, Ralph A., **154**, 691
- Nobrega, Francisco G., **131**, 141
- Noël, Simon-Pierre, **129**, 464; **135**, 197
- Noelken, Milton E., **134**, 374
- Noguchi, Tadashi, **151**, 28
- Nohara, Motoshi, **147**, 108
- Nolan, Canice V., **154**, 213
- Nomeir, Amin A., **135**, 296; **151**, 381
- Nonobe, Masatsugu, **151**, 263
- Nonomura, Yoshiaki, **151**, 1
- Norby, David P., **131**, 324
- Nordby, Øivind, **146**, 423
- Nordin, Philip, **131**, 492
- Norris, Beverly J., **161**, 508
- North, William G., **157**, 316
- Northfield, R. G. W., **165**, 56
- Northrop, Dexter B., **132**, 50, 457; **141**, 413; **165**, 362
- Nossel, Hymie L., **133**, 502
- Nothnagel, Eugene A., **163**, 224
- Notides, Angelo C., **163**, 385
- Noto, T., **160**, 371
- Nouaud, Danielle, **150**, 415
- Nowak, Thaddeus S., Jr., **136**, 285
- Nowotny, Alois, **156**, 189
- Noyes, Claudia M., **136**, 93; **159**, 370
- Nozaki, Mitsuhiro, **158**, 36
- Nozaki, Yasuhiko, **130**, 471
- Nozawa, Shirou, **165**, 465
- Nozawa, Yasunori, **143**, 361
- N'Soukpoé-Kossi, C. N., **151**, 409
- Nuki, George, **160**, 337
- Numazawa, Mitsuteru, **146**, 75; **149**, 409
- Nunes, Suzana Pereira, **146**, 48
- Nuridsány, Mimi, **156**, 171
- Nusgens, B. V., **141**, 127
- Nutkis, Judith E., **160**, 135
- Nyberg, Fred, **134**, 245
- Nyns, Edmond-Jacques, **150**, 421
- Nyrén, Pål, **151**, 504; **167**, 235
- O
- Oaks, Edwin V., **163**, 398
- Oates, John A., **136**, 258
- Obert, G., **131**, 127
- Oblas, Barry, **130**, 1
- O'Brien, Ellen M., **146**, 246
- O'Brien, Thomas W., **163**, 136
- Ochiai, Hiroshi, **147**, 222
- Ochs, Denise, **135**, 470
- Ochsenfahrt, Agnes, **165**, 349
- O'Connor, Clare M., **148**, 79
- Oda, George, **132**, 384
- Oda, Takuzo, **146**, 111
- Odell, Cathy, **151**, 309
- O'Donnell, Michael E., **136**, 235
- O'Donohue, Thomas L., **146**, 281
- O'Donovan, Gerard A., **132**, 254, 259
- O'Driscoll, Shawn W., **145**, 277
- Oegema, Theodore R., Jr., **133**, 233
- Oelers, Reinhard, **143**, 308
- Oesch, Franz, **151**, 424; **163**, 546
- Oettgen, H. C., **146**, 238
- O'Fallon, James V., **162**, 33
- Offarim, M., **128**, 342
- Offord, Robin E., **165**, 59
- Öfverstedt, Lars-Göran, **134**, 361; **137**, 318; **166**, 267
- Ogata, Kazumi, **136**, 520
- Ogawa, Hiroshi, **141**, 472
- Ogawa, Seiichiro, **162**, 378
- Ogden, G., **142**, 98
- Ogilvie, Adaling, **134**, 382
- Ogishima, Tadashi, **138**, 309; **158**, 228
- O'Grady, Robert L., **140**, 490; **159**, 390
- Ogren, William L., **153**, 97
- Ogura, Yasumi, **128**, 36
- Ogura, Yuko, **149**, 409
- Ohashi, Akira, **160**, 211
- Ohashi, Mochihiko, **139**, 463; **159**, 8
- Ohashi, Yasuhiro, **145**, 137
- Ohbu, Kazuo, **164**, 150
- Ohi, Ken, **153**, 116
- Ohkuma, Seitaro, **136**, 352
- Ohkura, Yosuke, **155**, 256; **164**, 138
- Ohlrogge, John B., **136**, 497
- Ohlsson, Bertil G., **152**, 239
- Ohmori, Shinji, **136**, 520
- Ohno, Kimiyoshi, **150**, 238
- Ohsawa, Kazuaki, **135**, 409
- Ohshima, Toshihisa, **130**, 266
- Ohsuka, Shinji, **152**, 391

- Ohta, Jiro, **149**, 480
 Ohtsuka, Issei, **157**, 186
 Ohya, Hideo, **163**, 339
 Oida, Shinichiro, **140**, 117
 Oike, Yasuteru, **148**, 479
 Oka, Janet A., **133**, 437
 Oka, Kazuhiro, **132**, 183
 Okada, Shoji, **152**, 391
 Okada, Yoshiie, **138**, 309
 Okada, Yoshio, **147**, 311
 Okamoto, Mitsuhiro, **137**, 533
 Okano, Yoshiro, **163**, 303
 Okarma, Thomas B., **147**, 27, 38
 Okatova, Olga V., **166**, 287
 Okazaki, Kiyotaka, **145**, 87; **149**, 516
 Okita, Thomas W., **144**, 207
 Oksenoit, E. S., **143**, 293
 Oku, Hisashi, **167**, 321
 Okuda, Hiromichi, **130**, 295
 Okuda, Jun, **162**, 378
 Okuda, Kyuichiro, **158**, 228
 Okumura, Akira, **137**, 344
 Okuno, Etsuo, **158**, 98
 Okuno, Sachiko, **129**, 405, 412
 Okuyama, Tsuneo, **143**, 39; **148**, 297; **155**, 135
 Olafson, Robert W., **142**, 360
 O'Leary, Marion H., **162**, 358
 Olempska-Beer, Zofia, **140**, 236; **164**, 278
 Olinski, Ryszard, **159**, 323
 Olivares, J., **132**, 137
 Oliver, Diane G., **138**, 19
 Ollivon, Michel, **152**, 262
 Oloff, Clarence M., **141**, 423
 Olson, B. J., **150**, 76
 Olson, Carl A., **146**, 232
 Olson, Dean L., **160**, 468
 Olson, Louise, **162**, 137
 Olson, Merle S., **133**, 373
 Olson, W. P., **134**, 368
 Omachi, Akira, **147**, 75
 O'Malley, Bert W., **161**, 291
 Oman, Christine L., **137**, 134
 Omaye, Stanley T., **166**, 424
 Omichi, Kaoru, **154**, 449
 Omura, Tsuneo, **138**, 309
 O'Neil, Joe D. J., **139**, 316
 Ong, David E., **139**, 104
 Ong, John, **166**, 27
 Oosthuizen, Mathys M. J., **146**, 1
 Opresko, Lee, **140**, 372
 Ordovas, J., **146**, 366
 Oreskes, Irwin, **134**, 199
 Organist, Michele L., **164**, 502
 Orii, Yutaka, **146**, 28
 Orosz, Ferenc, **156**, 171
 Orr, George A., **129**, 156; **142**, 232
 Orsega, Emilio, **132**, 110
 Orsenigo, M. N., **144**, 577
 Orsulak, Paul J., **138**, 86
 Ort, Donald R., **144**, 193
 Osada, Ryoko, **146**, 75
 Osawa, Yoichi, **164**, 355
 Osawa, Yoshio, **146**, 75
 Osborne, Charles, **158**, 371
 Osborne, James C., Jr., **130**, 72, 485
 Osborne, William R. A., **137**, 302
 Oshana, Scott C., **156**, 300
 O'Shannessy, Daniel J., **159**, 150; **163**, 204
 Oshino, Reiko, **138**, 259
 Osio, Licia, **165**, 247
 Oster, Oskar, **163**, 182
 Osterloh, Kurt R. S., **149**, 349; **160**, 17
 Osthoff, Gernot, **164**, 315
 Osuga, David T., **139**, 58, 197; **143**, 62
 O'Sullivan, William J., **145**, 14
 Ota, Hiromi, **132**, 345
 Ota, Kenji, **131**, 273
 Otey, Carol A., **157**, 71
 Ototani, Noboru, **128**, 250
 Otter, Tim, **162**, 370
 Otto, Matthijs F., **151**, 242
 Ottonello, Simone, **150**, 273
 Ovádi, Judit, **156**, 171
 Overall, Christopher M., **165**, 208
 Overmann, Gary, **148**, 26
 Owen, Thomas A., **165**, 309
 Owunwanne, Azu, **138**, 74
 Oyamada, Ikuko, **166**, 172
 Ōyanagui, Yoshihiko, **142**, 290
 Ozaki, Yukihiro, **141**, 238
 Ozawa, Takayuki, **153**, 45, 126; **163**, 74
- P
- Paaren, Herbert E., **154**, 638
 Pace, C. Nick, **167**, 418
 Pace, Mario, **131**, 533
 Pacey, G. E., **160**, 243
 Pacheco, Henri, **133**, 296
 Pachter, J. S., **135**, 102
 Packard, Beverly, **158**, 233
 Packer, Lester, **157**, 106
 Padieu, Prudent, **157**, 300
 Pagano, Richard E., **159**, 101
 Page, Roy C., **150**, 320
 Pagliuca, Giampiero, **167**, 358
 Pai, T. Govind, **166**, 150
 Paik, Woon Ki, **139**, 377; **160**, 429
 Pajer, Kathleen, **142**, 480
 Palade, George E., **131**, 1; **144**, 32
 Paladini, Alejandro A., **161**, 358
 Palchaudhuri, Sunil, **156**, 136
 Paleček, E., **132**, 236
 Páli, Tibor, **150**, 481
 Palleschi, Giuseppe, **159**, 114
 Palma, Pierangela, **146**, 118
 Palmer, David N., **140**, 315
 Palmer, Frederick B. St. C., **150**, 345
 Palmer, Graham, **151**, 131
 Palmieri, Sandro, **134**, 195
 Palmiter, Richard D., **131**, 385
 Palou, A., **148**, 190
 Palumbo, Giuseppe, **134**, 254
 Pan, Foo, **130**, 171; **142**, 369; **149**, 474
 Pan, Sueihua, **156**, 305
 Pan, Y. T., **163**, 316
 Pandian, Sithian, **128**, 363
 Panitch, Maximo M., **145**, 124
 Panten, Uwe, **134**, 56; **149**, 301
 Panuska, James R., **160**, 192
 Paoletti, Francesco, **154**, 536
 Papaphilis, Anastasios D., **145**, 160
 Papp, Sandor, **154**, 327
 Paquin, J., **146**, 52
 Parameswaran, K. N., **131**, 419
 Parchment, Ralph E., **154**, 460
 Parekh, B. S., **148**, 87
 Parish, C. R., **156**, 495
 Park, Chan Suk, **128**, 481
 Park, Constance M., **140**, 276
 Park, Janice J., **137**, 25
 Park, Kwang Sook, **160**, 429
 Park, Myung Hee, **154**, 664
 Park, S. Won, **149**, 275
 Park, Thomas H., **159**, 358
 Parker, Bruce, **163**, 210
 Parker, Charles W., **160**, 192
 Parker, Susan, **133**, 380
 Parkinson, David, **141**, 121
 Parkison, Cliff, **132**, 485
 Parody-Morreale, Antonio, **139**, 134; **154**, 682
 Parola, Abraham H., **138**, 386
 Parrish, F. W., **154**, 21
 Parry, David L., **159**, 187
 Parson, William W., **166**, 342
 Parvari, Rutí, **133**, 450
 Parvez, Hasan, **150**, 408
 Parvez, Simone, **150**, 408
 Pascali, Vincenzo, **133**, 271
 Pascaud, A., **167**, 47
 Pascaud, M., **167**, 47
 Pasquale, Elena B., **135**, 83; **157**, 353

- Pasquier, Catherine, **142**, 467
 Passey, Richard B., **151**, 462
 Passonneau, Janet V., **136**, 285
 Pastor, Christine, **144**, 65
 Pastoriza-Munoz, Enrique, **156**, 202
 Patel, Ashok, **129**, 162
 Patel, Chandrashekhar V., **164**, 164
 Patel, Rita, **166**, 65
 Paterson, M. S., **158**, 111
 Patonay, G., **164**, 466
 Patrick, Ping H., **146**, 437
 Patrono, Carlo, **155**, 198
 Patterson, Brian D., **139**, 487
 Patterson, Bruce W., **136**, 347; **145**, 113
 Pauletti, Daniel, **151**, 540
 Pauliukonis, A., **146**, 180
 Paulus, Thomas J., **128**, 384
 Paus, André, **150**, 421
 Pavlík, Manfred, **151**, 520
 Pawar, H. S., **153**, 227
 Paxton, Ralph, **162**, 536; **163**, 74
 Payan, Donald G., **164**, 502
 Payan, Iris L., **149**, 484
 Payne, W. J., **166**, 150
 Payton, Mark A., **130**, 402
 Pazur, John H., **145**, 385
 Peacock, Andrew C., **149**, 177
 Peal, J. A., **157**, 241
 Pearce, F. L., **132**, 1
 Pearce, Gregory, **130**, 223
 Pearce, Lori G., **147**, 194
 Pearlman, Ronald E., **131**, 365
 Pearson, James C., **158**, 382
 Pearson, James D., **152**, 189; **154**, 502; **163**, 427
 Pearson, Terry W., **142**, 360
 Peat, Michael A., **128**, 275
 Peats, Stephen., **140**, 178
 Pechine, J. M., **145**, 177
 Pecht, Israel, **133**, 450
 Pedersen, Jan I., **159**, 317
 Pedersen, Lee G., **160**, 468
 Pedersen, Mary E., **166**, 27
 Pedersen, Peter L., **140**, 581; **150**, 97
 Pedrali-Noy, Guido, **150**, 442
 Peisach, Jack, **140**, 276; **141**, 301
 Pekelharing, J. M., **165**, 320
 Pellecchia, Caterina, **155**, 335
 Pellegrini, Antonio, **138**, 335
 Pelletier, Marc P. J., **137**, 277
 Peltz, Gary A., **167**, 239
 Peluso, Richard W., **162**, 389
 Peña, Antonio, **163**, 100
 Penner, John L., **137**, 129
 Penneys, Neal S., **131**, 520
 Pennings, Ed J. M., **165**, 133
 Pensa, Bernardo, **145**, 120
 Penschow, J. D., **149**, 1
 Percival, Kimberly J., **163**, 391
 Perdew, Gary H., **135**, 453
 Perego, C., **148**, 1
 Pereira, Mark J., **154**, 332
 Perez, F., **145**, 177
 Perheentupa, J., **157**, 208
 Perides, G., **152**, 94
 Perino, Margery A., **151**, 315
 Périquet, Georges, **150**, 415
 Perlman, Daniel, **163**, 247
 Perlman, Kato L., **157**, 262; **164**, 424
 Pernemalm, Per-Ake, **166**, 158
 Perret, B. A., **131**, 46
 Perry, Ruth, **161**, 187
 Perry, William Lloyd, III, **164**, 236
 Perryman, Kent, **159**, 358
 Persat, F., **142**, 518
 Pesce, Amadeo J., **161**, 348
 Peskin, Charles S., **157**, 221
 Pesonen, K., **157**, 208
 Pestka, Sidney, **132**, 328
 Peterhans, Alex, **163**, 470
 Peterlin, B. Matija, **167**, 239
 Peters, G. E., **137**, 66
 Peters, G. J., **161**, 32
 Peters, H. A., **165**, 320
 Peters, Timothy J., **149**, 349, 471; **160**, 17
 Petersen, Lars C., **158**, 87
 Peterson, Charles M., **136**, 31
 Peterson, Elbert A., **130**, 271; **144**, 469; **151**, 438
 Petidier, Ana, **157**, 212
 Petit, Françoise, **134**, 325
 Petkau, Abram, **155**, 193
 Petkov, Dimiter D., **162**, 213
 Petrie, Charles R., III, **131**, 153
 Pette, Dirk, **133**, 220
 Pettersson, Anita, **165**, 167
 Pettersson, L. Göran, **138**, 481
 Pettigrew, Donald W., **137**, 297
 Pettit, George R., **162**, 236
 Pezon, Candido F., **133**, 9
 Pfannkoch, E., **128**, 196; **137**, 464
 Pfeifle, Joachim, **147**, 396
 Pflleiderer, G., **138**, 217
 Pflieger, Gabriele, **150**, 278
 Phalp, M., **160**, 202
 Phan, Andrew P. H., **160**, 290
 Phan, Chon Ton, **155**, 322
 Phelps, David J., **163**, 219
 Phelps, David S., **141**, 409
 Phelps, Mary, **161**, 96
 Phillippy, B. Q., **162**, 115
 Phillips, Anne M., **135**, 379
 Phillips, David R., **151**, 169
 Phillips, Glyn O., **152**, 52
 Phillips, Ian R., **129**, 430
 Phillips, Lawrence R., **155**, 168
 Phillips, M. Ian, **159**, 295
 Phillips, Michael, **163**, 165
 Philpot, Richard M., **136**, 390
 Phizackerley, P. J. R., **131**, 242
 Piacentini, A. L., **156**, 267
 Piacentini, M. Piera, **167**, 181
 Piall, Evelyn M., **154**, 276
 Piantadosi, Claude, **133**, 430
 Piccinelli, A., **163**, 255
 Piefke, J., **167**, 113
 Pielak, Gary J., **156**, 403
 Pierard, D., **141**, 127
 Pierce, Eric A., **153**, 67; **157**, 262
 Pierce, Michael, **148**, 260
 Pierce, William M., Jr., **144**, 152
 Pietta, Piergiorgio, **131**, 533
 Pigiet, Vincent, **159**, 143
 Pikarsky, Solomon M., **144**, 483
 Pike, Susan F., **129**, 430
 Pillay, G., **162**, 476
 Pillemer, Eric A., **136**, 458
 Piña, Benjamin, **146**, 431
 Pine, P. R., **161**, 370
 Pinedo, H. M., **161**, 32
 Pingoud, Alfred, **147**, 364
 Pingoud, Vera, **140**, 305
 Pinnick, Carol L., **130**, 334
 Pino, Richard M., **139**, 77
 Pinto da Silva, Pedro, **132**, 485
 Piper, R., **167**, 15
 Piretti, Marco Vincenzo, **167**, 358
 Pirollet, Fabienne, **167**, 352
 Pischetola, M., **144**, 610
 Pita, Julio C., **133**, 9; **135**, 106
 Pitkänen, Asla, **137**, 397
 Pitoizet, Nicole, **157**, 300
 Pitt, Tony J., **133**, 476
 Pittner, Fritz, **134**, 393
 Pitto, Marina, **153**, 283
 Pizzo, Salvatore, V., **131**, 25
 Plagens, U., **152**, 94; **155**, 65
 Plaisancié, Henri, **142**, 271
 Plapp, Bryce V., **136**, 110
 Platt, Emily J., **156**, 126
 Platt, Steven G., **160**, 342; **162**, 529
 Plescia, Marcus, **157**, 129
 Pless, Reynaldo C., **159**, 24
 Plessner, Theo, **146**, 125
 Plessner, Yair M., **152**, 423
 Plikaytis, Bonnie B., **155**, 89
 Plikaytis, Brian D., **152**, 346
 Ploug, Michael, **146**, 411

Plumb, G. W., **160**, 202
 Plumley, F. Gerald, **134**, 86
 Pluscec, Jelka, **137**, 125
 Podell, Elaine R., **150**, 58; **162**, 185
 Podhradský, Dušan, **153**, 57
 Podolsky, Richard J., **143**, 188
 Poduslo, Joseph F., **164**, 474
 Podzuweit, Hans-Georg, **151**, 487
 Poe, Martin, **140**, 459; **164**, 450
 Poellinger, Lorenz, **144**, 371
 Pohl, Jan, **133**, 104; **139**, 265;
 165, 96
 Pohl, Lance R., **131**, 283; **132**, 26
 Pohl, Thomas, **160**, 388
 Poiree, Jean-Claude, **165**, 406
 Pokrić, Biserka, **146**, 374
 Pol, Arjan, **131**, 285
 Polak, Paul E., **128**, 453
 Pollard, Harvey B., **143**, 205; **149**,
 163
 Pollard, Thomas D., **134**, 406
 Pomenti, Anthony A., **129**, 490;
 147, 525
 Pon, Richard T., **165**, 399
 Poncelet, Denis, **150**, 421
 Pongor, Sándor, **129**, 51
 Ponzio, F., **148**, 1
 Pool, C. W., **133**, 226
 Pope, Laura E., **161**, 533
 Pope, Mark R., **160**, 68
 Popieniek, Paul H., **165**, 108
 Popović, D. A., **153**, 139
 Porath, Jerker, **151**, 438; **154**, 250;
 159, 217
 Porteous, David J., **159**, 17
 Porter, David H., **146**, 343; **151**,
 299
 Porter, Lloyd S., **130**, 491
 Portis, Archie R., Jr., **153**, 97
 Portoukalian, Jacques, **132**, 147
 Posner, G. H., **130**, 498
 Possmayer, Fred, **151**, 479
 Potgieter, G. M., **154**, 267
 Poth, M., **165**, 300
 Potier, Michel, **132**, 362; **140**,
 403; **150**, 117
 Potschka, Martin, **161**, 70; **162**, 47
 Pottathil, R., **161**, 370
 Poulsen, Lars KÆrgaard, **165**, 384
 Poulter, C. Dale, **149**, 507
 Powell, Leland D., **157**, 179
 Powell, William S., **128**, 93; **148**,
 59; **164**, 117
 Powers-Lee, S., **148**, 510
 Powis, Garth, **167**, 191
 Pownall, Henry J., **145**, 67
 Prakash, Chandra, **128**, 41
 Prakash, V., **131**, 232

Prakobphol, Akapron, **164**, 5
 Pralle, H., **142**, 511
 Prasad, M. Renuka, **162**, 202
 Pratt, Joanne C., **164**, 207
 Pratt, Mary E., **156**, 96
 Pratt, R. F., **144**, 204; **165**, 108
 Prellwitz, Winfried, **163**, 182
 Prentice, David A., **129**, 132; **131**,
 465
 Preobrazhensky, S. N., **149**, 269;
 154, 382
 Presentini, R., **129**, 60
 Preston, Jan Roberta, **144**, 542
 Preston, Martin A., **137**, 129
 Prestwich, Glenn D., **151**, 315
 Preti, S., **156**, 267
 Price, Christopher P., **143**, 152
 Price, Elmer M., **128**, 191
 Price, Paul A., **136**, 119
 Prigent, Annie-France, **133**, 296
 Prince, Roger C., **144**, 193
 Prins, A. P. A., **152**, 370
 Prior, Gwen, **130**, 102
 Pritsos, Chris A., **150**, 294
 Privat, Jean-Paul, **166**, 18
 Procházka, Ž., **132**, 265
 Proctor, Richard A., **137**, 230
 Proper, Jacqueline A., **165**, 294
 Provenzano, M. D., **150**, 76
 Prusky, Dov, **163**, 112
 Psarrou, Eugenia, **129**, 326; **137**,
 248
 Ptak, Marius, **166**, 18
 Pucacco, Leo R., **153**, 251; **159**,
 43; **163**, 530
 Pučar, Zvonimir, **146**, 374
 Pucci-Minafra, I., **155**, 352
 Puchelle, Edith, **160**, 227
 Pugsley, Thomas A., **132**, 74
 Purchas, Roger W., **149**, 399
 Purrello, M., **128**, 393
 Pusateri, Mary Ellen, **161**, 508
 Puschendorf, Bernd, **158**, 424
 Pusey, Marc L., **158**, 50
 Putnam-Evans, Cindy, **135**, 208
 Puttemans, Mark L., **147**, 180;
 154, 152
 Puvathingal, Joseph M., **146**, 307
 Pyle, S. M., **144**, 390

Q

Qiu, Musui, **161**, 453
 Quaglia, Laura, **165**, 247
 Quarles, Richard H., **163**, 204
 Quarless, Shelley A., **147**, 296
 Quarrie, Stephen A., **151**, 389
 Qeral, A. E., **138**, 235

Quibel, J. R., **154**, 26
 Quina, Frank H., **156**, 239
 Quinn, R. P., **134**, 16
 Quistorff, Bjørn, **148**, 389

R

Rabier, Daniel, **134**, 325
 Rabilloud, Thierry, **165**, 247
 Rabin, Brian R., **129**, 430
 Rabinowitch, Michail L., **156**, 489
 Rabinowitz, Jesse C., **162**, 257
 Racker, E., **135**, 369
 Radeck, Wolfgang, **143**, 308
 Rädcker, Caroline E., **134**, 153
 Rademacher, Bruce E., **160**, 119;
 167, 37
 Radford, Anthony J., **134**, 269
 Radika, Kesavan, **141**, 413
 Radin, Norman S., **132**, 132; **142**,
 196; **150**, 359
 Radke, Gary A., **140**, 434; **161**, 152
 Radzik, Donna M., **131**, 458; **140**,
 74
 Raffo, Susana, **147**, 491
 Raglione, Thomas V., **154**, 570
 Rahkamaa, Erkki, **142**, 284
 Rahni, Mohammad Ali Nabi,
 159, 114
 Rahuel, Cécile, **134**, 320
 Raissouni, Bachir, **138**, 229
 Raj, Benjamin, **135**, 128
 Raja, Rampyari H., **139**, 168
 Rajfer, Jacob, **149**, 72
 Rajkowski, K. M., **159**, 179
 Rakoczy, Leokadia, **160**, 178
 Rall, Stanley C., Jr., **151**, 455
 Ramachandran, M., **136**, 185
 Ramadoss, Candadai S., **130**, 481
 Ramaiah, Abburi, **128**, 363
 Ramasamy, R., **147**, 120
 Ramey, Charles W., **154**, 232
 Ramírez, Jorge, **142**, 215; **163**, 100
 Ramírez, Juan M., **152**, 29
 Ramírez Salcedo, Jorge, **132**, 324
 Ramos-Salazar, Alfonso, **145**, 9
 Ramsden, Hugh, **135**, 340
 Ramshaw, J. A. M., **141**, 361
 Randhawa, Zafar I., **129**, 184
 Randles, John W., **135**, 288
 Raney, J. Philip, **148**, 490
 Rao, L. Vijaya Mohan, **136**, 357;
 165, 365
 Rao, M., **133**, 260
 Rapaka, Rao S., **144**, 612; **147**, 546
 Rapallino, M. V., **160**, 14
 Rapaport, Samuel I., **165**, 365
 Raps, Stephen P., **167**, 312

- Rasch, Ellen M., **137**, 221
 Rashtchian, Ayoub, **161**, 387
 Rasi, Simo, **154**, 436
 Rasmussen, James R., **162**, 485
 Rasmussen, Jytte, **142**, 525
 Rasnick, David, **149**, 461
 Rastetter, Gregory M., **150**, 111
 Rathod, Pradipsinh K., **133**, 425
 Ratner, Sarah, **135**, 479
 Rattray, James B. M., **133**, 163
 Rauch, P., **152**, 333
 Raunio, Raimo P., **128**, 175; **150**, 315
 Rauschenbach, Peter, **130**, 359
 Rauvala, Heikki, **148**, 357
 Rawitch, A. B., **146**, 372
 Ray, A., **132**, 137
 Ray, Darryl A., **133**, 437; **145**, 37
 Ray, Durwood B., **138**, 164
 Ray, William J., Jr., **146**, 307
 Read, Melanie J., **144**, 75
 Reardan, Dayton T., **142**, 68
 Rebeiz, Constantin A., **149**, 43
 Rebello, Tessio, **166**, 55
 Rebouche, Charles J., **162**, 137
 Rechinskii, Vladimir O., **146**, 434
 Reddy, E. P., **161**, 370
 Reddy, G. P., **162**, 427
 Redinbaugh, Margaret G., **147**, 144; **153**, 267
 Redshaw, James D., **141**, 121
 Redshaw-Loten, Jane C., **154**, 183
 Reeck, Gerald R., **132**, 294
 Reed, Lester J., **161**, 412
 Reed, Vicki L., **167**, 53
 Reeds, Peter J., **142**, 24
 Rees, Dianne D., **144**, 461
 Reeve, Anthony E., **130**, 14
 Reeves, Henry C., **147**, 194; **167**, 290
 Reeves, Raymond, **144**, 403; **146**, 448; **149**, 316; **157**, 53
 Reeves, Valerie B., **167**, 174
 Refetoff, Samuel, **147**, 503
 Reglero, Angel, **131**, 121
 Regnier, F. E., **128**, 196; **129**, 472; **133**, 85, 251; **137**, 464; **145**, 47; **164**, 336
 Rehfeld, Jens F., **152**, 119
 Reich, Valerie, **138**, 196
 Reichard, Peter, **152**, 89
 Reichenbach, Hans, **152**, 78
 Reichert, L. E., Jr., **160**, 434
 Reid, Audrey A., **165**, 275
 Reid, Tony R., **136**, 136
 Reinhard, John F., Jr., **140**, 548
 Reinhardt, T. A., **162**, 446
 Reinhart, Gregory D., **143**, 237
 Reinle, Wolfgang, **149**, 29
 Reisner, Howard M., **141**, 432
 Reiss, Paul D., **140**, 162; **146**, 173
 Rej, Robert, **161**, 64
 Rele, M. V., **133**, 260; **164**, 39
 Remacle, Jose, **164**, 240
 Remuzzi, G., **163**, 255
 Renaud, Michel, **155**, 328
 Renaud, Serge, **143**, 316
 Renauer, D., **151**, 424
 Renosto, Franco, **157**, 385
 Renz, Manfred, **132**, 14
 Repin, V. S., **149**, 269; **154**, 382
 Reporter, Minocher, **163**, 464
 Repta, Arnold J., **130**, 203; **135**, 495; **144**, 233
 Resch, Klaus, **140**, 152
 Resele-Tiden, Christine, **167**, 213
 Retzinger, G. S., **150**, 131
 Reuter, Gerd, **157**, 39
 Reutter, W., **142**, 473
 Revzin, Arnold, **153**, 172
 Rewcastle, G. W., **143**, 325
 Reyes, Philip, **133**, 425; **149**, 169
 Reyes, Vicente M., **166**, 90
 Reynafarje, Baltazar, **145**, 406
 Reynertson, Richard, **152**, 412
 Reyniers, Jon P., **130**, 427
 Reynolds, Jacqueline A., **130**, 471
 Reys, Laura J., **166**, 107
 Rezanka, L. J., **164**, 267
 Rhee, S. G., **161**, 245; **161**, 460
 Rhodes, Charles W., III, **133**, 492
 Rhodes, David G., **143**, 103
 Rhodes, Michael J. C., **136**, 145; **139**, 284; **163**, 482
 Ricchiuti, Nicholas V., **145**, 302
 Ricci, Giorgio, **142**, 159, 175; **143**, 226; **165**, 356
 Rice, K. G., **150**, 325
 Rich, Daniel H., **130**, 158
 Richard, Claude, **154**, 171
 Richard, Fred A., **157**, 129
 Richey, Brough, **135**, 363
 Richie, John P., Jr., **163**, 9
 Richmond, Virginia L., **145**, 343
 Richter, W. O., **133**, 288
 Rickwood, David, **128**, 232; **142**, 455
 Riddles, Peter W., **132**, 105
 Ridella, John D., **142**, 411
 Ridge, Richard J., **145**, 91
 Ridgway, K., **151**, 561
 Riedl, Zoltán, **129**, 51
 Rieker, James P., **141**, 503
 Riekkinen, Paavo J., **137**, 397
 Riesenfeld, Johan, **135**, 134
 Riesner, Detlev, **131**, 257; **135**, 288
 Riggins, R. M., **167**, 199
 Righetti, Pier Giorgio, **137**, 410, 420; **165**, 247
 Rigo, Adelio, **132**, 110; **139**, 73; **149**, 537
 Riley, Christopher M., **130**, 203
 Riley, James, **163**, 464
 Ringdahl, B., **130**, 88
 Ringer, David P., **158**, 138
 Rinkus, Stephen J., **150**, 379
 Riollet, Sylvie, **162**, 160
 Riordan, James F., **161**, 341
 Rioux, Clément, **133**, 163
 Rip, Jack W., **160**, 350
 Ristow, Janet L., **128**, 384; **160**, 290
 Rittenhouse, Judith, **138**, 442
 Ritter, Michael, **132**, 174
 Rivera-Bustamante, R. F., **156**, 91
 Rivière, Yves, **129**, 349
 Rivnay, Benjamin, **130**, 514
 Rizza, V., **131**, 135
 Rizzo, Charlene F., **141**, 503
 Robbins, J. E., **157**, 84
 Roberge, A. G., **149**, 183
 Robert, Laurian S., **134**, 512
 Roberts, B., **146**, 372
 Roberts, Gerald D., **157**, 396
 Roberts, Gordon C. K., **132**, 353
 Roberts, Keith, **138**, 119
 Roberts, L. Jackson, II, **136**, 258
 Roberts, P. Ann, **160**, 139
 Roberts, P. L., **147**, 521
 Roberts, Peter J., **153**, 221
 Robertson, Eugene F., **167**, 290
 Robertson, Larry W., **163**, 546
 Robertson, Nancy P., **146**, 103
 Robey, Frank A., **161**, 109
 Robins, Richard J., **136**, 145; **163**, 482
 Robins, Simon P., **142**, 24
 Robinson, Angela K., **144**, 296
 Robinson, G. Wilse, **163**, 322
 Robinson, Jack B., Jr., **132**, 334
 Robrish, Stanley A., **136**, 503
 Robyn, Claude, **143**, 163; **151**, 16
 Robyt, John F., **156**, 357
 Roca, P., **148**, 190
 Roche, Rodney S., **162**, 546
 Rochemont, James A., **160**, 251
 Rock, Charles O., **154**, 671
 Rockley, Mark G., **133**, 314
 Rockley, Natalie L., **133**, 314
 Roda, A., **156**, 267
 Rodén, Lennart, **131**, 146; **135**, 134; **137**, 505; **152**, 412; **166**, 134
 Rodkey, L. Scott, **128**, 71
 Rodriguez, A., **146**, 184

- Rodriguez, Henry, **133**, 515; **140**, 538
- Roeder, William D., **167**, 381
- Roeser, H. P., **151**, 561
- Rogero, Jose R., **147**, 234
- Rogers, Eugene J., **164**, 439
- Rogers, Julie L., **145**, 113
- Rogers, Linda, **137**, 444
- Rogers, Peter A., **156**, 508
- Rogerson, Minda, **149**, 354
- Roheim, Paul S., **162**, 420
- Rohr, Thomas E., **145**, 124
- Rohringer, Roland, **144**, 118
- Rojas-Galicia, Luis, **152**, 308
- Roll, F. Joseph, **161**, 207
- Rollema, Harry S., **153**, 235
- Romalis, Laurel F., **144**, 569
- Roman, John M., **128**, 351, **136**, 217
- Roman, Richard J., **142**, 182
- Romberg, B., **167**, 113
- Rome, Leonard H., **156**, 161
- Romero, Carmen, **149**, 566
- Romijn, C., **166**, 36
- Ronk, Michael, **163**, 517
- Rönnerberg, A. L., **139**, 329, 338
- Roobol, Kees, **133**, 136
- Roos, Dirk, **147**, 197
- Roos, Ian A. G., **146**, 287
- Roques, Bernard, **141**, 62
- Rosa, Joseph, **155**, 123
- Rose, Frank Clifford, **152**, 178
- Rose, Kathleen M., **167**, 387
- Rose, Keith, **165**, 59
- Rose, Richard C., **143**, 21
- Rosei, Maria Anna, **139**, 73
- Roseman, Saul, **161**, 479
- Rosen, Jeffrey M., **153**, 211
- Rosen, Steven D., **130**, 287
- Rosenberg, George H., **162**, 389
- Rosenberg, Murray D., **140**, 486
- Rosenberg, R. Arlen, **128**, 331
- Rosenberry, Terrone L., **148**, 154
- Rosenfelder, Günter, **147**, 156
- Rosenthal, A., **156**, 286
- Rosenthal, Gerald A., **133**, 277; **140**, 246; **147**, 428
- Rosenthal, Ken S., **146**, 361
- Rosenthal, Luann P., **142**, 373
- Rosenthal, Myron, **144**, 483
- Rosenthal, T., **162**, 476
- Roses, Allen D., **146**, 191; **150**, 288
- Ross, Ian L., **159**, 187
- Ross, Jeff, **144**, 212
- Ross, Sherman E., **149**, 166
- Rossi, A., **132**, 137
- Rossi, Antonello, **159**, 67
- Rossi, Mary E., **167**, 213
- Rossomando, Edward F., **130**, 406; **137**, 493
- Rostand, Katherine S., **158**, 217
- Roston, Daryl A., **131**, 458
- Rotaru, Carmen, **146**, 299
- Roth, Eugene F., Jr., **137**, 50, 282
- Roth, Jürgen, **142**, 79
- Roth, Richard A., **159**, 163
- Rothberger, Henry, **147**, 529; **152**, 199
- Rothwell, Charles E., **149**, 197
- Rotilio, Giuseppe, **132**, 110
- Rotllán, P., **159**, 377
- Rottler, Grant D., **147**, 166
- Roughley, Peter J., **149**, 136
- Roux, B., **163**, 292
- Rowe, Paul M., **133**, 394
- Roy, A. B., **165**, 1, 13
- Roy, Siddhartha, **133**, 292
- Rubenstein, Neal, **150**, 449
- Rubin, Charles S., **131**, 295; **140**, 256
- Rubin, Robert W., **131**, 520
- Rubinstein, Menachem, **137**, 115
- Rubio, Rafael, **159**, 73
- Rubio, Soledad, **157**, 212
- Rubio, Vicente, **146**, 252
- Ruch, Jean V., **130**, 237
- Rucknagel, Donald L., **134**, 265
- Rudel, Lawrence L., **130**, 215
- Rudenskaya, G. N., **143**, 293
- Ruf, Jean, **148**, 320
- Rugstad, Hans Erik, **143**, 170
- Rühlemann, Marion, **155**, 365
- Rühlmann, Thomas, **149**, 238
- Ruiz, Juan A., **157**, 47
- Rule, Gordon S., **138**, 99
- Ruotsalainen, Heikki, **142**, 284
- Rushbrook, Julie Ivory, **146**, 336
- Russ, V., **149**, 421
- Russell, Anthony P., **164**, 181
- Russell, James A., **138**, 78
- Russell, John H., **146**, 206
- Russell, Percy J., Jr., **137**, 41
- Russell, Peter J., **164**, 207
- Russell-Jones, G. J., **136**, 175
- Russo, Patrick V., **139**, 91
- Russo, Tommaso, **130**, 19
- Rust, Stephan, **163**, 196
- Rutschmann, Malte, **142**, 515
- Ruuge, E. K., **147**, 280
- Ryan, Clarence A., **130**, 223
- Ryan, Robert O., **161**, 307
- Ryde, Sandra J., **139**, 205
- Rydström, Jan, **148**, 518
- Rykov, S. V., **147**, 280
- Rylance, Harry J., **160**, 337
- Ryono, Denis E., **137**, 125
- Ryser, Hugues J.-P., **142**, 521
- Ryter, Philippe, **152**, 113
- Ryzewski, Casimir N., **130**, 420

S

- Säämänen, Anna-Marja, **140**, 354
- Saarem, Kristin, **159**, 317
- Saari, Leonard L., **160**, 68
- Sabatini, Stefania, **139**, 73
- Sabatka, Julie J., **134**, 16
- Sabelli, Hector, **136**, 202; **145**, 101
- Sabiston, P., **149**, 543
- Sacchetta, Paolo, **154**, 205
- Sacchi, Nicoletta, **162**, 156
- Sacchi, Robert S., **153**, 230
- Sachs, Alan B., **135**, 83; **157**, 353
- Sackett, Dan L., **167**, 228
- Sadek, H., **145**, 235
- Sadek, Paul C., **144**, 128; **153**, 359
- Sadhu, Chanchal, **142**, 53
- Sadler, Albert J., **138**, 44
- Sadler, W. A., **143**, 272
- Sadoul, P., **131**, 345
- Saeed, Abdul M. K., **151**, 431
- Saegesser, Bruno, **157**, 295
- Saermark, Torben, **166**, 142
- Safars, Martine, **161**, 262
- Sahai, Beni M., **156**, 364
- Sahal, Dinkar, **167**, 23
- Sahara, Ikumi, **158**, 268
- Saheki, Shuichi, **148**, 277
- Sahyoun, Naji, **151**, 153; **152**, 183
- Said, Hayel M., **165**, 161
- Saigo, K., **137**, 156
- St. Denis, Rosanna, **145**, 343
- Saita, Tetsuya, **161**, 157
- Saito, Kazuki, **152**, 226
- Saito, Megumi, **132**, 376; **148**, 54
- Saito, Yoshio, **131**, 108
- Saito, Yuji, **153**, 295
- Sakaguchi, Kazuo, **146**, 7
- Sakai, Akiko, **162**, 150
- Sakai, Senkiti, **167**, 406
- Sakai, Toki, **147**, 80
- Sakai, Yasuo, **137**, 1
- Sakaki, Yoshiyuki, **152**, 232
- Sakakibara, Ryuzo, **162**, 150
- Sakakibara, Shumpei, **147**, 80
- Sakamoto, Naoki, **142**, 155
- Sakatani, Tatsuchihiro, **132**, 345
- Sakharov, Ivan Yu., **166**, 14
- Sakihama, Naoko, **138**, 259
- Salamini, Francesco, **130**, 27
- Salari, Hassan, **165**, 220
- Sala-Trepat, José M., **132**, 190
- Salcedo Hernández, Rubén, **132**, 324

- Saldana, Jean Louis, **139**, 178;
163, 309
- Salè, F. Omodeo, **142**, 347
- Saleemuddin, M., **148**, 533; **163**,
376
- Salerno, Ronald A., **151**, 309
- Salesse, C., **142**, 258; **151**, 409
- Salier, Jean-P., **133**, 336
- Salinovich, Olivia, **156**, 341; **157**,
19
- Sallis, John D., **132**, 115
- Salter, Robert B., **145**, 277
- Saltman, Paul, **157**, 343
- Salvatore, Francesco, **130**, 19
- Salvayre, Robert, **130**, 521; **145**,
398
- Salvucci, Michael E., **153**, 97
- Samal, Babru Bahan, **163**, 42
- Samejima, Keijiro, **147**, 1
- Samokhin, G. P., **145**, 311
- Sampson, Phyllis M., **151**, 304;
162, 330; **165**, 448
- Samuels, Lawrence L., **150**, 203
- Sancar, Aziz, **157**, 129
- Sanchez Tames, R., **146**, 184
- Sandberg, Avery A., **150**, 337
- Sander, Gernot, **150**, 353; **161**, 49
- Sandström, Per-Erik, **155**, 177
- Sandwick, R. K., **147**, 210
- San George, Richard C., **149**, 415
- Sänger, Heinz L., **131**, 257
- Sanger, Margaret P., **128**, 66
- Sansone, Eric B., **147**, 245; **162**,
453
- Santangelo, James R., **141**, 161
- Santek, David A., **148**, 133
- Santone, Kenneth S., **167**, 191
- Sarantonis, E. G., **130**, 177; **155**,
129
- Sarath, Gautam, **154**, 224
- Sargent, Michael G., **163**, 476
- Sari, Jean Claude, **152**, 1; **165**, 341
- Sarin, Virender K., **154**, 542
- Saris, Chris J. M., **132**, 54
- Sarkar, Manju, **136**, 168
- Sarkar, Nilima, **146**, 64
- Sarlieve, L. L., **166**, 246
- Sartorelli, Alan C., **150**, 294; **158**,
272
- Sartori, Pamela, **138**, 196
- Saruyama, Haruo, **159**, 12
- Sarvas, Matti, **164**, 261
- Sasa, Tsutomu, **133**, 190
- Sasagawa, Sumiko, **132**, 345
- Sasagawa, Tatsuru, **128**, 371; **134**,
224
- Sasak, V., **146**, 366
- Sasaki, Hiroo, **138**, 259
- Sasaki, K., **160**, 243
- Sasaki, Keiko, **133**, 100
- Sasaki, Michiko, **137**, 88
- Sasaki, Satoshi, **140**, 117
- Sassa, Shigeru, **141**, 213
- Sassi, Amor, **141**, 62
- Sasso, Miguel G., **156**, 239
- Sata, Teizo, **137**, 1
- Satake, Shigeo, **128**, 250
- Satir, Peter, **151**, 97
- Sato, Atsushi, **135**, 431
- Sato, Eisuke, **140**, 63
- Sato, Gordon H., **130**, 445
- Sato, J. Denry, **130**, 445
- Sato, Judith K., **154**, 516
- Sato, Minoru, **149**, 387
- Sato, Norimitsu L., **166**, 284
- Sato, Tadashi, **150**, 26; **156**, 380
- Satoh, Paul S., **149**, 309
- Satoh, Satoshi, **149**, 409
- Satomura, Shinji, **154**, 449
- Sattar, A., **147**, 289
- Satyaswaroop, Pondichery G.,
157, 154
- Sauer, Gerhard, **134**, 288
- Sauers, Marion E., **129**, 235
- Saul, Allan, **138**, 451; **156**, 354
- Saunders, Royal D., **143**, 71
- Sauter, André, **133**, 307
- Sauter, John, **162**, 202
- Savabi, F., **137**, 374
- Savoy, Luc-Alain, **165**, 59
- Sawada, Makoto, **141**, 472; **154**,
361
- Sawyer, William H., **145**, 217
- Sayavedra-Soto, L., **162**, 301
- Sbaschnig-Agler, Michele, **148**, 163
- Scânteie, Ligia, **146**, 299
- Scarborough, Gene A., **138**, 156;
159, 122
- Scawen, Michael D., **132**, 413;
143, 152
- Schachman, H. K., **163**, 188
- Schadewaldt, Peter, **132**, 400; **143**,
308
- Schaffer, Henry E., **143**, 209
- Schägger, Hermann, **166**, 368
- Scharpe, Simon, **164**, 90
- Schauer, Roland, **145**, 339; **157**,
39; **158**, 158
- Schaup, Henry W., **135**, 453
- Schaus, Ellen E., **166**, 424
- Scheer, Angelika, **153**, 242
- Scheideler, Lutz, **154**, 29
- Scheijen, Martin A. M., **154**, 85
- Scheinin, Mika, **131**, 246; **132**, 165
- Schekman, Randy, **166**, 328
- Scheline, R. R., **135**, 201
- Schell, H. D., **146**, 299
- Schell, Jeff, **163**, 16
- Schellenberg, K., **140**, 223
- Schellenberger, Ute, **165**, 327
- Schellenberger, Volker, **165**, 327
- Schenck, Jay R., **130**, 416
- Scheraga, Harold A., **138**, 181;
141, 397, 523; **142**, 400; **149**, 322
- Scherberg, Neal H., **147**, 503
- Schewe, T., **160**, 24
- Schiebler, Werner, **158**, 130
- Schilling, A. B., **154**, 152
- Schimmel, Paul R., **144**, 110
- Schlabach, Timothy D., **139**, 309
- Schlarman, David E., **146**, 437
- Schleicher, Michael, **131**, 312
- Schlicht, Karin R., **144**, 27
- Schmelzer, Charles H., **166**, 212
- Schmid, Georg, **153**, 144
- Schmidt, Brigitte, **155**, 108
- Schmidt, C. J., **163**, 552
- Schmidt, Gregory W., **134**, 86
- Schmidt, James J., **156**, 213
- Schmidt, John H., **154**, 244
- Schmidt, Jürgen, **141**, 466
- Schmidt, Kurt, **141**, 499
- Schmidt, Marie L., **155**, 371
- Schmidt, Mary J., **160**, 275
- Schmidt, Michael, **163**, 440
- Schmidt, U., **138**, 217
- Schmitt, John J., **133**, 462
- Schmitz, Kenneth S., **140**, 409
- Schnaar, Ronald L., **143**, 1; **151**,
268; **152**, 154; **163**, 27
- Schnabel, Werner, **135**, 156
- Schneider, J., **137**, 74
- Schnitzerling, Herbert J., **132**, 105
- Schnoes, Heinrich K., **157**, 262;
161, 96; **164**, 424
- Schöck, Gerhard, **150**, 353; **161**, 49
- Schoelmerich, Juergen, **133**, 244
- Schoenenberger, Guido A., **157**,
295
- Schoenmakers, John G. G., **155**,
379
- Schoffeniels, Ernest, **139**, 149
- Schönenberger, Cora-Ann, **147**,
156
- Schönfeld, Hans-Joachim, **164**, 23
- Schotz, Michael C., **166**, 27
- Schouten, M. Joris, **147**, 401
- Schrader, William T., **161**, 291
- Schram, André W., **154**, 655
- Schram, Dave, **163**, 408
- Schramm, Vern L., **167**, 148
- Schray, Keith J., **147**, 210; **149**, 225
- Schreiber, Jean-Pierre, **147**, 458
- Schreier, Peter, **128**, 217

- Schriefer, Lawrence A., **141**, 437
 Schrier, Wayne H., **147**, 27, 38
 Schroff, R. W., **156**, 67
 Schuber, Francis, **152**, 167
 Schulte, Erhard, **131**, 356
 Schumacher, Jürgen, **131**, 257;
 135, 288
 Schumaker, Verne N., **136**, 347
 Schuppan, Detlef, **149**, 238
 Schuppe, Ekkehard, **142**, 91
 Schuster, Sheldon M., **136**, 195
 Schuster, Todd M., **161**, 70
 Schütte, Horst, **151**, 547
 Schutzbach, John S., **167**, 279
 Schwab, John M., **150**, 121
 Schwandt, P., **133**, 288
 Schwarcz, Robert, **158**, 98
 Schwartz, Cheryl L., **128**, 130
 Schwartz, David E., **139**, 448
 Schwartz, G. J., **129**, 210
 Schwartz, Martin Alexander, **149**,
 142
 Schwartz, Nancy B., **146**, 232;
 167, 295
 Schwarz, Wolfgang H., **164**, 72
 Schweer, Horst, **164**, 156
 Schweiger, Hans-Georg, **155**, 71
 Schweiger, Manfred, **152**, 285
 Schweizer, Thomas F., **142**, 58
 Schwenk, W. Frederick, **141**, 101,
 110
 Schwesinger, Wayne H., **147**, 511
 Schwers, Elizabeth, **134**, 111
 Schwippert, Wolfgang, **136**, 298
 Schwyn, Bernhard, **160**, 47
 Scislawski, Piotr W. D., **155**, 400
 Sclafani, Joseph R., **148**, 163
 Sclafani, Louis, **129**, 434
 Scocca, Jane R., **156**, 61
 Scoggin, Charles H., **146**, 23
 Scopes, Robert K., **136**, 525, 530;
 144, 604; **165**, 235, 258
 Scott, B. J., **149**, 421
 Scott, Ian R., **129**, 371
 Scott, Janet H., **149**, 163
 Scott, Kenneth J., **164**, 31; **165**,
 392
 Scott, Robert I., **128**, 21
 Seagrave, Jeanclaire, **149**, 169
 Seaton, Quirt F., **138**, 238
 Sebestyén, Ferenc, **129**, 14
 Seegmiller, J. E., **130**, 283; **156**, 81
 Seelig, Gail Fouré, **141**, 510
 Seelye, R. N., **143**, 325
 Seemüller, U., **130**, 65
 Seetharam, Bellur, **153**, 330
 Segal, Stanton, **131**, 75; **135**, 239
 Segawa, Tomio, **135**, 312
 Segel, Irwin H., **157**, 385
 Segovia-Quinson, Berta, **154**, 138
 Sehlin, Janove, **155**, 177
 Sehon, Alec H., **165**, 114
 Seid, Robert C., Jr., **155**, 168
 Seidler, Norbert, **141**, 390
 Seidman, Michael, **149**, 177
 Seifter, Sam, **147**, 103
 Seitz, W. Rudolf, **136**, 277
 Seki, Hideaki, **149**, 501
 Seki, Tokuchiro, **142**, 204
 Sekine, Takamitsu, **140**, 63
 Seldin, David C., **141**, 291
 Seliger, H. H., **130**, 498
 Selinfreund, Richard, **167**, 128
 Selivonchick, Daniel P., **135**, 453
 Sellers, Donald R., **141**, 423
 Selman, Steven H., **151**, 70
 Selmar, Dirk, **166**, 208
 Selsted, Michael E., **155**, 270
 Selvidge, LeRoy A., **154**, 400
 Semancik, J. S., **135**, 275; **156**, 91
 Seng, Wen Lin, **139**, 17
 Senler, Tufan I., **144**, 152
 Seno, Nobuko, **141**, 291
 Sentissi, Abdellah, **153**, 159; **162**,
 363
 Sephel, G. C., **166**, 1
 Sequeira, Reginald P., **143**, 215
 Serabjit-Singh, Cosette J., **136**, 390
 Seraydarian, Maria W., **145**, 302
 Serif, George S., **144**, 253
 Sernetz, Manfred, **131**, 180
 Sernia, Conrad, **138**, 303
 Serrano, Aurelio, **154**, 441
 Serrano, Luis, **159**, 253
 Serwer, Philip, **144**, 172; **152**, 339;
 158, 72
 Sesboué, Richard, **133**, 336
 Seshi, Beerelli, **157**, 331
 Setlow, Richard B., **158**, 119
 Seurin, Danielle, **154**, 138
 Sevanian, Alex, **138**, 324
 Seville, Mark, **137**, 330
 Seyberth, Hannsjörg W., **164**, 156
 Seymour, Jana L., **151**, 455; **157**,
 360
 Sezaki, Mariko, **134**, 471
 Shacter, Emily, **138**, 416
 Shaikh, Zahir A., **154**, 213
 Shanbhag, Vasant P., **139**, 400
 Shanbhag, Vithaldas P., **138**, 372
 Shane, Barry, **158**, 371
 Shanley, Mark S., **132**, 259
 Shaper, Joel H., **154**, 460; **161**, 89
 Shapira, Raymond, **145**, 170; **154**,
 345
 Shapshak, Paul, **132**, 305
 Sharer, Sue A., **136**, 503
 Shargool, Peter D., **138**, 25; **139**,
 482
 Sharma, O. P., **128**, 474
 Sharma, Satish K., **163**, 93
 Sharma, Yagya D., **141**, 205
 Sharp, Kim A., **154**, 110
 Sharps, Eric S., **140**, 183
 Shatton, Jennie B., **130**, 114
 Shaw, Barbara Ramsay, **135**, 44
 Shaw, Christopher, **155**, 141
 Shaw, Stephen, **147**, 265
 Shayman, James A., **162**, 562
 Shea, J. Paul, **147**, 174
 Shea, Michael, **140**, 589
 Sheffer, Meir, **166**, 342
 Sheffield, Cynthia L., **157**, 191
 Sheffield, J. B., **166**, 49
 Shekhovtsova, T. N., **158**, 1
 Shelton, R. Leslie, Jr., **140**, 366
 Shemin, David, **161**, 365
 Shen, Rong-sen, **164**, 391
 Shen, Wei-Chiang, **142**, 521
 Shepard, Beverly M., **137**, 269
 Shephard, Elizabeth A., **129**, 430
 Sheridan, James P., **163**, 369
 Sherman, Barry M., **140**, 595
 Sherrill, Bette C., **159**, 96
 Sherwood, Judy, **128**, 281
 Shewfelt, Robert L., **137**, 58
 Shibasaki, Shinji, **147**, 441
 Shibata, Yasuyuki, **157**, 117
 Shields, Charles O., **160**, 267
 Shigematsu, Nobuaki, **144**, 417
 Shih, Lisa Beewen, **144**, 132
 Shih, T. Y., **156**, 67
 Shimabayashi, Yoshihide, **131**, 194
 Shimada, Kenji, **158**, 268
 Shimada, Seiko, **128**, 429
 Shimada, Tsutomu, **147**, 174
 Shimamori, Yoshimitsu, **129**, 64
 Shimazu, Takashi, **148**, 277
 Shimizu, Hiroto, **142**, 395
 Shimkus, Mary, **156**, 48
 Shimojo, Nobuhiro, **160**, 160
 Shimokawa, Yukiko, **151**, 534
 Shimomura, Yoshiharu, **153**, 45,
 126; **163**, 74
 Shimoyama, Makoto, **157**, 381
 Shimura, Kiyohito, **149**, 369; **161**,
 200
 Shin, Jaekyoon, **151**, 348
 Shin, Masateru, **138**, 259
 Shin, Takashi, **166**, 380
 Shinagawa, Emiko, **151**, 263
 Shinohara, Atsuko, **152**, 226
 Shioi, Yuzo, **133**, 190; **162**, 493
 Shiojiri, Hiroyuki, **157**, 186

- Shiotani, Taiichi, **167**, 340
 Shipchandler, M. T., **154**, 476;
 162, 89
 Shippey, G. A., **128**, 223
 Shiraishi, Akio, **154**, 194
 Shireman, Rachel B., **154**, 287
 Shirhatti, Vilas, **147**, 410
 Shirsat, Neelam V., **155**, 10
 Shive, William, **158**, 55
 Shively, John E., **147**, 315; **163**,
 517; **166**, 298
 Shivji, Ally, **140**, 360
 Shlafer, Marshal, **137**, 269
 Shoeman, R. L., **161**, 370
 Shopsis, Charles, **140**, 104
 Short, Charles R., **155**, 112
 Shrago, E., **150**, 8
 Shriver, Lisa C., **163**, 369
 Shryock, John C., **159**, 73
 Shug, Austin L., **160**, 275
 Shugart, Lee, **152**, 365
 Shuker, David E. G., **140**, 270
 Shukla, Ashok K., **158**, 158
 Shultz, Janice L., **132**, 41
 Sica, Lucas, **152**, 1; **165**, 341
 Sicinski, Rafal R., **161**, 96
 Sick, H., **146**, 277
 Sick, Thomas J., **144**, 483
 Sicre, Jean, **130**, 521
 Siddik, Zahid H., **163**, 21
 Sidell, Bruce D., **166**, 335
 Siefing, G. E., Jr., **131**, 419
 Siegel, Frank L., **133**, 394
 Siegel, Linda I., **159**, 82
 Siegel, Lynn S., **156**, 213
 Siegrist, Walter, **159**, 191
 Sierra-Marcuño, G., **165**, 331
 Sierra-Paredes, G., **165**, 331
 Siess, Wolfgang, **148**, 220
 Siest, G., **135**, 201; **163**, 298
 Signorella, Arthur P., **136**, 372
 Signorini, Marco, **143**, 35
 Siitari, Harri, **137**, 335
 Sikka, Suresh C., **149**, 72
 Silber, John R., **135**, 423
 Silber, Paul M., **158**, 68
 Silber, Robert, **131**, 341; **134**, 355
 Sillero, Antonio, **134**, 455
 Silman, I., **166**, 399
 Silnutzer, Janet, **137**, 196
 Silva, Jerson L., **161**, 358
 Silverman, J. A., **141**, 538
 Silverman, Robert H., **144**, 450
 Silverman, Sanford J., **159**, 412;
 164, 271; **167**, 424
 Silvestrini, Maria Chiara, **129**, 318
 Sim, Robin G., **133**, 401
 Simeone, A., **134**, 40
 Simionatto, Creuza S., **141**, 213
 Simm, Franz C., **128**, 213
 Simmonds, Robin, **151**, 540
 Simmons, Barbara M., **146**, 206
 Simona, Marco G., **165**, 59
 Simone, Michael J., **132**, 142;
 138, 360
 Simonian, Michael H., **147**, 374
 Simonis, Marianne, **151**, 49
 Simons, A. Ray, **143**, 304
 Simons, Elizabeth R., **147**, 57;
 167, 118
 Simonson, Michael S., **147**, 230;
 167, 106
 Simpson, Robert J., **149**, 349
 Sinclair, Jacqueline F., **155**, 56
 Sinclair, Peter R., **155**, 56
 Singer, Robert H., **130**, 1; **166**, 389
 Singh, Balbir, **138**, 107
 Singh, Bal Ram, **163**, 322
 Singh, Bhupinder, **166**, 435
 Sinha, Ramesh, **167**, 327
 Sinha, Uma, **151**, 327
 Sinosich, M., **131**, 18
 Sippel, Theodore O., **159**, 349
 Siri, Annalisa, **155**, 335
 Sirotkin, Karl, **164**, 236
 Sirotnak, Francis M., **150**, 203
 Sisco, Kenneth L., **134**, 265
 Sitaram, Balvant R., **128**, 11
 Siu, Gerald, **154**, 353
 Sivasothy, Ramani, **140**, 360
 Sizto, N. Chung, **166**, 276
 Sjöholm, Ingvar, **133**, 132
 Sjövall, Jan, **134**, 303, 309
 Skalka, A. M., **161**, 370
 Skidgel, Randal A., **140**, 520
 Skinner, Sara E., **163**, 482
 Składanowski, Andrzej C., **154**,
 578
 Sklar, Larry A., **141**, 280
 Sköld, Sven-Erik, **166**, 158
 Skomra, Christopher J., **160**, 421
 Skurský, L., **137**, 74
 Slater, Eve E., **140**, 459
 Slattery, John T., **151**, 343
 Slegers, Guido, **158**, 195
 Sleigh, Marilyn J., **156**, 251
 Sleigh, Robert W., **162**, 345
 Sliwowski, Mark X., **141**, 344,
 147, 369
 Sluss, P. M., **160**, 434
 Slyter, Stephanie A., **130**, 203
 Small, Curtis, **161**, 380
 Small, David A. P., **152**, 215
 Small, Enoch W., **138**, 314; **163**,
 500
 Smart, John E., **155**, 123
 Smeaton, T. C., **131**, 394
 Smirnov, V. N., **154**, 382
 Smit, John, **150**, 471
 Smith, Allen D., **143**, 179
 Smith, Andrew G., **138**, 404
 Smith, Arnold L., **150**, 471
 Smith, Carr, **139**, 448
 Smith, Charles V., **130**, 431; **152**,
 107
 Smith, David L., **153**, 348
 Smith, Elizabeth, **138**, 119
 Smith, Eric E., **138**, 354
 Smith, G. H., **156**, 17
 Smith, Gary J., **141**, 432
 Smith, Gary K., **140**, 548
 Smith, Geoffrey D., **160**, 17
 Smith, Ivan K., **164**, 531
 Smith, J. Bryan, **154**, 414
 Smith, Jean F., **151**, 466
 Smith, Jeffrey W., **160**, 105
 Smith, Kathy L., **154**, 186
 Smith, Larry D., **167**, 53
 Smith, Linda J., **160**, 135
 Smith, Mitchell R., **137**, 120
 Smith, P. K., **150**, 76
 Smith, Paul D., **143**, 188
 Smith, Robert V., **151**, 466
 Smith, Robyn, **138**, 156
 Smith, Ruth A., **152**, 275
 Smith, Steven S., **128**, 138
 Smith, Thomas J., **152**, 74
 Smith, W. E., **167**, 411
 Smithers, Geoffrey W., **145**, 14
 Smoleński, Ryszard T., **154**, 578
 Smyk-Randall, Elzbieta M., **164**,
 434
 Smyth, D. G., **136**, 127
 Snead, O. Carter, **158**, 79
 Snegaroff, Jacques, **148**, 37
 Snell, Esmond E., **161**, 420
 Snoke, Roy E., **164**, 297
 Snyder, Fred, **133**, 430
 Snyder, Solomon H., **140**, 293
 Snyder, William R., **164**, 199
 Sobel, Burton E., **144**, 65; **149**, 209
 Sobel, Steven, **140**, 486
 Sobrier, M. L., **148**, 121
 Soda, Kenji, **130**, 266; **138**, 421;
 148, 485; **165**, 142
 Söderman, Karin, **152**, 89
 Soeldner, J. Stuart, **154**, 424
 Sofer, William, **162**, 384
 Sokoloski, J. A., **158**, 272
 Solheim, E., **135**, 201
 Solinas, S. P., **165**, 356
 Söling, H. D., **130**, 369
 Solms, J., **160**, 88
 Solomon, Michael, **141**, 337

- Solomon, Michael G., **151**, 400
 Solomon, S., **128**, 121
 Soman, Gopalan, **134**, 101
 Somani, Babu Lal, **167**, 327
 Somerville, Christopher R., **152**, 141
 Sommarin, Yngve, **151**, 41
 Sommer, Steve S., **163**, 433; **165**, 294
 Søndergaard, Ib, **165**, 384
 Sone, Masae, **140**, 117
 Song, Pill-Soon, **163**, 322
 Sonne, Ole, **151**, 109
 Sonnenbichler, Johann, **153**, 54
 Sonnino, Sandro, **128**, 104; **153**, 283
 Soprano, Dianne Robert, **165**, 309
 Soprano, Kenneth J., **165**, 309
 Soreq, Hermona, **133**, 450
 Sorger, Thomas, **131**, 254
 Soskel, Norman T., **160**, 98
 Soto-Otero, R., **165**, 331
 Sourbier, Patrick, **154**, 643
 Soute, Berry A. M., **137**, 227
 Southern, E. M., **128**, 223, 227
 Southern, Peter J., **135**, 1
 Spack, Edward G., Jr., **158**, 233
 Spadari, Silvio, **150**, 442
 Spall, W. Dale, **129**, 132, **131**, 465
 Sparks, R. B., **135**, 345
 Spates, George E., **157**, 191
 Spector, Thomas, **134**, 467; **138**, 242
 Speek, Mart, **158**, 242
 Speer, A., **156**, 286; **165**, 45
 Spelsberg, Thomas C., **143**, 237
 Spence, Jack T., **131**, 516
 Spennetta, T., **150**, 8
 Spicer, Leon J., **156**, 25
 Spidell, Karen, **159**, 358
 Spiegel, Judith E., **132**, 195
 Spina, Michele, **160**, 39
 Spink, David C., **158**, 79
 Spitsberg, Vitaly L., **160**, 489
 Spooner, Brian S., **131**, 301
 Sporn, Michael B., **156**, 444
 Sportsman, J. Richard, **139**, 298
 Spragg, Jocelyn, **134**, 336
 Spragg, S. P., **129**, 255; **147**, 120
 Sprinzel, Mathias, **136**, 161
 Sproat, Brian S., **147**, 63
 Srivastava, Sita, **130**, 166
 Staben, Chuck, **162**, 257
 Stabler, Sally P., **150**, 58; **162**, 185
 Stachura, Max E., **135**, 193
 Stadtman, E. R., **161**, 245
 Stadtman, T. C., **161**, 460
 Stahl, J., **156**, 286
 Stahl, Robert L., **131**, 341; **134**, 355
 Staib, Wolfgang, **132**, 400; **137**, 164; **143**, 308
 Stakkestad, Jacob A., **138**, 107
 Stallard, Robert Lee, **162**, 197
 Stanley, Keith K., **133**, 476
 Stansbie, David, **141**, 337
 Staples, Mark A., **141**, 316
 Staprans, I., **134**, 240
 Starita-Geribaldi, Mireille, **165**, 406
 Stark, George R., **136**, 136
 Starobin, Jean, **137**, 146
 Staros, James V., **156**, 220
 Stauber, Kathe L., **148**, 401
 Staudenbauer, Walter L., **164**, 72
 Staugaitis, Susan, **132**, 305
 Stead, R. B., **156**, 17
 Steczko, Janusz, **130**, 481
 Steele, John, **160**, 275
 Steele, William J., **160**, 119; **167**, 37
 Steen, L., **141**, 116
 Steer, Clifford J., **147**, 353
 Stegeman, John J., **140**, 138
 Steiman, David M., **145**, 91
 Stein, Stanley, **136**, 7; **160**, 356
 Steinberg, Robert A., **141**, 220
 Steiner, Iris, **155**, 365
 Steiner, Robert F., **137**, 539
 Steinfeld, Richard C., **153**, 102
 Stellwagen, Earle, **132**, 334
 Stelzer, Keith J., **136**, 251
 Stenman, U.-H., **157**, 208
 Stepanov, V. M., **143**, 293
 Stephano, José Luis, **152**, 308
 Stephens, Edward V., **149**, 365
 Stephens, Nelson, **133**, 430
 Stephenson, John R., **142**, 189; **152**, 295
 Stern, Paula H., **153**, 166
 Stern, Peter H., **158**, 408
 Stenrson, Larry A., **130**, 203, **135**, 495; **144**, 233
 Sterzel, W., **147**, 462
 Stetson, Philip L., **161**, 164
 Steup, Martin, **134**, 96
 Stevanato, R., **149**, 537
 Steven, Alasdair C., **147**, 353
 Stevens, Bruce R., **158**, 278
 Stevens, Richard L., **141**, 291
 Stewart, Bernard W., **139**, 363
 Stewart-DeHaan, P. J., **148**, 44
 Stimler, Norma P., **142**, 103
 Stimson, E. R., **142**, 400
 Stinski, M. F., **163**, 270
 Stirm, Stephan, **133**, 197
 Stiso, S. Nicholas, **166**, 276
 Stobaugh, John F., **135**, 495; **144**, 233
 Stocchi, Vilberto, **146**, 118; **167**, 181
 Stocco, Douglas M., **131**, 453
 Stockley, R. A., **151**, 125
 Stocks, S. Jill, **154**, 232
 Stohl, Lori L., **134**, 82
 Stokke, Bjørn Torger, **148**, 527
 Stokols, Mark, **163**, 530
 Stollar, B. David, **161**, 387
 Stone, Gary W., **139**, 168
 Storer, Richard D., **142**, 351
 Storm, C. B., **137**, 481
 Storrie, Brian, **163**, 350
 Storrington, Patrick L., **141**, 43
 Stoscheck, Christa M., **160**, 301
 Stott, David I., **149**, 454
 Stover, Charles K., **163**, 398
 Strålfors, Peter, **128**, 7
 Stramentinoli, Giorgio, **137**, 217
 Strasberg, P. M., **129**, 513
 Strauss, Arnold W., **149**, 209
 Strauss, Erich C., **154**, 353
 Strazzullo, L., **144**, 610
 Strickler, James E., **140**, 553
 Strickler, Ronald C., **163**, 36
 Strittmatter, Stephen M., **140**, 293
 Strömberg, Nicklas, **146**, 158
 Strong, John M., **132**, 243; **160**, 1; **163**, 358
 Štrop, Petr, **165**, 96
 Strottmann, James M., **132**, 334
 Strumeyer, David H., **130**, 506
 Struve, William G., **141**, 262
 Stryer, Lubert, **161**, 442
 Stryker, Cynthia J., **153**, 102
 Stuart, Margaret C., **146**, 393
 Stull, Terrence L., **150**, 471
 Stults, Nancy L., **135**, 392; **161**, 567
 Stummann, B. M., **141**, 244
 Stump, Decherd D., **137**, 282
 Stumpf, Paul K., **149**, 448
 Stupperich, Erhard, **155**, 365
 Su, Jong-Ching, **141**, 348
 Su, Song-Nan, **128**, 405
 Su, X., **163**, 535
 Suami, Tetsuo, **162**, 378
 Suau, Pedro, **146**, 431
 Subramani, Suresh, **135**, 1
 Sučiliene, Sigita P., **139**, 400
 Sudaka, Pierre, **165**, 406
 Sud'ina, Galina F., **150**, 91
 Suelter, C. H., **135**, 112; **164**, 190
 Suenson, Elisabeth, **158**, 87
 Suga, Kazuo, **137**, 1

- Sugahara, Kazuyuki, **166**, 404
 Sugano, Hiroshi, **129**, 192; **130**, 393
 Sugawara, Yoko, **132**, 147
 Sugie, Kunio, **138**, 421
 Sugihara, Hisayoshi, **158**, 268
 Sugimori, T., **135**, 392
 Sugimoto, Takashi, **141**, 472; **154**, 361
 Sugimoto, Toshikado, **128**, 459
 Sugimoto, Yumi, **129**, 460
 Sugioka, Katsuaki, **159**, 363
 Sugiura, Mamoru, **154**, 624
 Sugiyama, Hiroyuki, **141**, 194
 Suissa, Mordechai, **133**, 511
 Sukatsch, Dieter A., **137**, 307
 Sukhova, Nadejda V., **166**, 14
 Summerfield, F. W., **143**, 265
 Summers, Donald F., **164**, 303
 Summers, William K., **159**, 358
 Summerton, James, **133**, 79
 Sun, Xiu Fa, **167**, 304
 Sunada, Hironobu, **149**, 438
 Sunaga, Hiroyuki, **160**, 160
 Sundelin, Johan, **134**, 361
 Sung, Ha-Chin, **163**, 117
 Sung, Hsien-Yi, **141**, 348
 Suresh, M. R., **151**, 192
 Sussman, Daniel J., **158**, 371
 Sussman, Leslie G., **136**, 101
 Sussman, Michael R., **142**, 210
 Suter, M., **163**, 270
 Sutherland, Betsy M., **144**, 15; **158**, 119; **163**, 446
 Sutherland, J. Derek, **135**, 349
 Sutherland, John Clark, **136**, 247; **139**, 390; **158**, 119; **162**, 511; **163**, 446
 Suttie, J. W., **133**, 62
 Suvento, Esko, **154**, 436
 Suyama, Kyoza, **162**, 325
 Suzuki, Fukuko, **149**, 521
 Suzuki, Haruo, **166**, 349
 Suzuki, Kazuo, **132**, 345
 Suzuki, Kazuo T., **157**, 117; **160**, 160
 Suzuki, Osamu, **138**, 133
 Suzuki, Sakaru, **148**, 479
 Suzuki, Shigeo, **134**, 34, 483; **142**, 167; **160**, 455
 Suzuki, Suguru, **137**, 101
 Suzuki, Takeshi, **156**, 380
 Suzuki, Tatsuo, **129**, 111
 Svoboda, Michal, **143**, 163; **151**, 16; **159**, 402
 Swack, Judith A., **135**, 318; **147**, 10
 Swadesh, J. K., **141**, 397
 Swain, Louis M., **164**, 287
 Swain, Tony, **147**, 136
 Swaisgood, Harold E., **146**, 343
 Swank-Hill, Patti, **163**, 27
 Swann, John W., **158**, 79
 Swanson, Brian N., **148**, 401
 Sweeley, Charles C., **134**, 398; **141**, 366; **166**, 230
 Sweetman, Lawrence, **135**, 436
 Sverdlhoff, Ronald S., **149**, 72
 Sverdlow, Paul S., **156**, 147
 Swergold, Gary D., **131**, 295
 Swingle, Deborah M., **156**, 220
 Symons, Linda J., **164**, 382
 Symons, Patricia, **158**, 288
 Szabo, Susan M., **145**, 367
 Szafarz, David, **138**, 255
 Szargan, R., **156**, 286
 Szecsi, Pal B., **146**, 353
 Szerdahelyi, Péter, **159**, 260
 Szewczyk, B., **150**, 403
 Szewczyk, Boguslaw, **130**, 60; **164**, 303
 Szilagyi, Paul J., **148**, 260
 Szittner, R. B., **133**, 179
 Szmigiero, Leszek, **150**, 161
 Szókefalvi-Nagy, Zoltán, **139**, 418
 Szuchet, Sara, **128**, 453
 Szumilo, Tadeusz, **151**, 32
 Szutowicz, Andrzej, **138**, 86; **164**, 292; **165**, 269
 Szychowski, Judy, **135**, 275
 Szyf, Moshe, **154**, 485
- T
- Ta, Trung Chanh, **154**, 564
 Tabary, Xavier, **166**, 188
 Tabata, Masayoshi, **134**, 44
 Tabet, J. C., **141**, 418
 Taborsky, George, **130**, 311
 Tachibana, Shinro, **158**, 20
 Tachiki, Ken H., **159**, 358
 Tachiki, Takashi, **163**, 117
 Taga, Chiaki, **153**, 116
 Tager, Joseph M., **154**, 655
 Taguchi, Hiroshi, **131**, 194
 Taguchi, Tadao, **162**, 378
 Taguchi, Yoshitaka, **130**, 321
 Tahir, Mohammad Kalim, **146**, 313
 Tahir, S., **135**, 332
 Tai, Phang C., **144**, 199
 Takagahara, Isamu, **161**, 567
 Takagi, Daisuke, **158**, 346
 Takagi, Junichi, **153**, 295
 Takagi, Nobuhiko, **155**, 28
 Takagi, Toshio, **156**, 11; **164**, 150
 Takahama, Kazuo, **163**, 303
 Takahashi, Mark, **128**, 202
 Takahashi, Masaye, **128**, 429; **134**, 34, 483
 Takahashi, Noriko, **163**, 489
 Takahashi, Saburo, **153**, 116
 Takahashi, Shizuko, **162**, 553
 Takahashi, Sumio, **160**, 346
 Takahashi, Tsutomu, **162**, 540
 Takahashi, Yuko, **143**, 39
 Takai, Katsuji, **132**, 468
 Takamiya, Shizuo, **130**, 266
 Takamura, Kiyoko, **130**, 128; **141**, 488
 Takao, K., **137**, 156
 Takasaki, Sei-ichi, **165**, 465
 Takasugi, Masashi, **158**, 36
 Takatori, Takehiko, **161**, 117
 Takayama, Hideki, **156**, 503
 Takebe, Sachiko, **146**, 7
 Takeda, Akiko, **155**, 385; **148**, 277
 Takehana, Yoshihiro, **145**, 188
 Takemori, Yasuyo, **164**, 138
 Takemoto, Hiroshi, **145**, 245
 Takeo, Kazusuke, **148**, 311
 Takesue, Yoshiki, **146**, 35
 Taketo, Akira, **140**, 386
 Takeyama, Naoshi, **158**, 346
 Tal, Daniel M., **146**, 437
 Tal, R., **144**, 423
 Talebian, Abdolhossen, **163**, 369
 Talpaz, Hovav, **154**, 144
 Tamase, Kikuo, **137**, 88
 Tammi, Markku, **140**, 354
 Tamura, Glen S., **136**, 458
 Tamura, Toshihide, **130**, 321
 Tamura, Zenzo, **132**, 389; **158**, 241
 Tanaka, Hidehiko, **138**, 421; **148**, 485; **165**, 142
 Tanaka, Hiroshi, **139**, 190
 Tanaka, Hisaaki, **153**, 50
 Tanaka, Kazumi, **139**, 35
 Tanaka, Kentaro, **141**, 74
 Tanaka, Kouichi R., **151**, 282; **164**, 367
 Tanaka, Shohei, **139**, 35
 Tanaka, Takaya, **158**, 346
 Tanaka, Tatehiko, **148**, 311
 Tanaka, Tsuyoshi, **154**, 624
 Tanaka, Wataru, **156**, 503
 Tanaka, Yasuharu, **145**, 137
 Tanaka, Yasukazu, **132**, 376
 Tanaka, Yoko, **161**, 96
 Tanaka, Yoshiko, **136**, 352
 Tandler, Bernard, **131**, 447
 Taneja, Krishan, **166**, 389
 Tanford, Charles, **130**, 471
 Tang, Hai-Lun, **148**, 518
 Tang, Moon-shong, **144**, 212

- Tang, Ping W., **142**, 37
 Tanigawa, Kaoru, **137**, 88
 Tanigawa, Yoshinori, **157**, 381
 Taniguchi, Miyabi, **140**, 449
 Taniguchi, Naoyuki, **155**, 395
 Tanimoto, Kazuo, **140**, 386
 Tanizawa, Katsuyuki, **130**, 266;
 165, 142
 Tanner, G. P., **165**, 392
 Tanner, Marvin L., **141**, 205
 Tanzi, Maria Cristina, **137**, 420
 Tao, S.-H., **162**, 115
 Tappel, A. L., **143**, 265
 Tapuhi, Y., **144**, 275
 Tarasova, Nadezhda L., **146**, 353
 Tarcha, Peter J., **165**, 230
 Tarelli, E., **167**, 145
 Tarnowski, Deborah K., **132**, 328
 Tarnowski, S. Joseph, **132**, 328
 Tarnowski, Thomas, **146**, 211
 Tarr, George E., **131**, 99
 Tasheva, B., **129**, 98
 Tashian, Richard E., **137**, 302
 Tate, Jillian R., **160**, 78
 Tate, Warren P., **135**, 64
 Tatsumi, Mikio, **155**, 28
 Tautz, Diethard, **132**, 14
 Tavassoli, Mehdi, **153**, 324
 Tay, Stephen A. B., **153**, 85
 Taylor, A., **146**, 238
 Taylor, Frank, **148**, 149
 Taylor, G. R., **148**, 524
 Taylor, Keith E., **129**, 329
 Taylor, Rodney H., **128**, 422
 Taylor, Simeon, **144**, 305
 Taylor, Timothy C., **166**, 194
 Tchen, Paul, **150**, 415
 Teale, Francis W. J., **153**, 336
 Tebow, Grace B., **138**, 298
 Tecce, Mario F., **134**, 254
 Teeri, Tuula T., **164**, 60
 Teisner, B., **131**, 18
 Tejedor, F., **128**, 115
 Tejima, Setsuzo, **163**, 489
 Telsner, Alvin, **132**, 365
 Tempst, Paul, **137**, 188
 Tener, G. M., **157**, 199
 Terada, Hiroshi, **149**, 501
 Terada, Tomoyuki, **151**, 188
 Teramoto, Takashi, **137**, 533
 Terao, Junji, **151**, 445
 Terenius, Lars, **134**, 245
 Térouanne, Béatrice, **154**, 118,
 126, 132
 Terpstra, A. H. M., **150**, 221
 Terwilliger, Thomas, **131**, 75
 Teschke, Eric J., **140**, 506
 Tessier, Daniel C., **158**, 171
 Tettamanti, Guido, **128**, 104; **153**,
 283
 Tevesz, Holly, **148**, 461
 Tew, William P., **147**, 387
 Tezuka, Masakatsu, **152**, 391
 Thakar, J. H., **144**, 94
 Thanassi, John W., **137**, 210
 Thannhauser, Theodore W., **138**,
 181; **141**, 397, 523; **149**, 322
 Thatcher, David R., **165**, 59
 Theisen, Nicole, **152**, 211
 Thelen, Michael P., **135**, 423
 Theunissen, Jos, **133**, 136
 Thevenon, Chantal, **143**, 316
 Thom, Avril, **129**, 457
 Thomas, Charles A., Jr., **131**, 397
 Thomas, Deborah A., **140**, 246;
 147, 428
 Thomas, Helmut, **154**, 50
 Thomas, James A., **157**, 32
 Thomas, James L., **163**, 36
 Thomas, Mark P., **164**, 466
 Thomas, Mary S., **130**, 215
 Thompson, Ambler, **130**, 498
 Thompson, David V., **163**, 79
 Thompson, Gregory A., **148**, 288
 Thompson, J. E., **138**, 112
 Thompson, James, **163**, 281
 Thompson, James J., **162**, 420
 Thompson, Jerry N., **152**, 412
 Thompson, John A., **145**, 376
 Thompson, Michael R., **148**, 26
 Thompson, R. Gail, **148**, 133
 Thornthwaite, Jerry T., **137**, 221
 Thorpe, Colin, **155**, 391
 Thorpe, Gary H. G., **145**, 96
 Thorpe, Philip E., **160**, 440
 Thorpe, Suzanne R., **135**, 443
 Thorsrud, Anne Karine, **143**, 170
 Thummel, Kenneth E., **151**, 343
 Thurin, Jan, **146**, 158
 Tibbitts, Thomas, **138**, 472
 Tichá, Marie, **137**, 170
 Tickle, Cheryl, **142**, 542
 Tierney, B., **133**, 40
 Tietz, Dietmar, **161**, 395
 Tiffany, H. Lee, **136**, 309
 Tijssen, P., **128**, 26; **136**, 451
 Tiller, George E., **141**, 262
 Tiller, Jane M., **131**, 426
 Timasheff, Serge N., **131**, 232;
 136, 440
 Tindall, Stephen H., **159**, 287
 Ting, Bill T. G., **167**, 304
 Ting, Hong-Hoi, **145**, 183
 Tinland, B., **163**, 292
 Tiplady, Richard J., **141**, 43
 Tiruppathi, Chinnaswamy, **153**,
 330
 Tisljar, Ursula, **152**, 39
 Titani, Koiti, **128**, 371; **134**, 224
 Titovets, Ernst, **166**, 79
 Tochikura, Tatsurokuro, **163**, 117
 Toczko, Kazimierz, **148**, 245
 Toda, Tosifusa, **139**, 463; **159**, 8
 Todd, Charles W., **166**, 298
 Todd, George J., **159**, 303
 Toe, Thane, **145**, 230
 Togari, Akifumi, **132**, 183; **150**,
 408
 Tojo, Hiromasa, **137**, 533
 Toker, L., **166**, 399
 Tokumoto, Yuko, **164**, 374
 Tokura, Seiichi, **161**, 117
 Tokutake, S., **135**, 102
 Tokutake, Satoshi, **140**, 203
 Tokuyama, Takashi, **132**, 468
 Tolmasky, Diana S., **147**, 491
 Toman, Rudolf, **144**, 142
 Tomer, Kenneth B., **134**, 101;
 139, 243; **155**, 286; **165**, 175
 Tominaga, Nobuaki, **162**, 150
 Tomiya, Noboru, **163**, 489
 Tomkins, John K., **148**, 384
 Tom-Kun, Jean, **146**, 349
 Tomoda, Akio, **140**, 386
 Tomono, Yasuko, **139**, 367
 Tomooka, Yasuhiro, **165**, 420
 Tondre, L., **131**, 127
 Tonino, Gerard J., **130**, 120
 Toomim, Claudia S., **151**, 515
 Topp, Heinrich, **150**, 353; **161**, 49
 Torchilin, V. P., **133**, 486
 Torchilin, Vladimir P., **147**, 280;
 150, 251
 Torda, Tichomir, **164**, 345
 Toren, Paul C., **152**, 291
 Törnqvist, M., **154**, 255
 Torrance, Pamela M., **134**, 450
 Torrence, Paul F., **129**, 103
 Torres, Anthony R., **130**, 271;
 144, 469
 Torres, Clare, **150**, 243
 Tortora, Paolo, **144**, 179
 Toscani, Antonio, **165**, 309
 Tosco, M., **144**, 577
 Totani, Masayuki, **134**, 44
 Tottmar, Olof, **158**, 6
 Tournier, J. M., **131**, 345
 Tourtellotte, Wallace W., **132**, 305
 Tourtellotte, Warren G., **132**, 305
 Tous, Guillermo I., **160**, 356
 Towbin, Harry, **147**, 156
 Townsend, DeWayne, **139**, 345
 Toyama, Atsuko, **166**, 72

Toyo'oka, Toshimasa, **128**, 471;
150, 125
 Trang, Nguyen Le, **133**, 94
 Trapp, George A., **148**, 127
 Traub, P., **152**, 94; **155**, 65
 Trautschold, Ivar, **140**, 305
 Tregear, G. W., **149**, 1
 Tremblay, Pierre, **144**, 189
 Trepát, José Sala, **142**, 271
 Trescher, Dorothea, **135**, 16
 Trevithick, J. R., **148**, 44
 Trezeguet, Véronique, **154**, 618
 Triantaphyllides, Christian, **147**, 86
 Trimble, Joann, **164**, 221
 Trimble, Robert B., **141**, 515
 Trione, E. J., **162**, 301
 Tripathy, Baishnab C., **149**, 43
 Trites, George L., **129**, 207
 Tritton, Thomas R., **143**, 135;
150, 294
 Trnka, T., **137**, 170
 Trochet, Janine, **159**, 396
 Trojanowski, John Q., **155**, 371
 Trotman, Clive N. A., **135**, 64
 Troy, Frederic A., **161**, 181
 Truche, E., **142**, 84
 Trumbore, Conrad N., **137**, 20
 Trump, Gary, **138**, 298
 Trumpower, Bernard L., **161**, 1
 Trunk, John, **139**, 390; **162**, 511;
163, 446
 Tsacónas, Christos, **157**, 300
 Tsagaratos, J., **156**, 495
 Tsai, Ah-Lim, **151**, 131
 Tsai, Chao-Ming, **160**, 281
 Tsai, Jerry F., **154**, 509
 Tsai, Shih-feng, **166**, 120
 Tsai, TenLin S., **151**, 137
 Tsai, Ya-Jung, **129**, 345
 Tsang, Victor C. W., **133**, 157;
143, 304
 Tsao, Smiley G. S., **131**, 365
 Tsibulsky, V. P., **149**, 269; **154**, 382
 Tsokos-Kuhn, Janice O., **152**, 107
 Tsuboi, Seiji, **136**, 520
 Tsuchiya, Hironori, **155**, 28
 Tsuchiya, Mikako, **157**, 381
 Tsuji, Kazuro, **136**, 314
 Tsuji, Masachika, **146**, 75
 Tsuji, Motohiro, **153**, 116
 Tsukada, Y., **135**, 392
 Tsuruo, Takashi, **160**, 483
 Tsutsui, Ken, **146**, 111
 Tsutsui, Kimiko, **146**, 111
 Tuan, Rocky S., **159**, 329
 Tuason, Deborah Anne, **138**, 137
 Tuason, V. B., **138**, 137
 Tubbs, Philip K., **132**, 276

Tucker, H. Allen, **149**, 399
 Tuinman, Albert A., **162**, 236
 Tung, H. Y. Lim, **161**, 412
 Turco, Salvatore J., **146**, 143; **151**,
 554
 Turk, William R., **146**, 418
 Turkaly, Julia S., **156**, 111
 Turley, Rickie B., **153**, 267
 Turnbull, Stanhope Posey, Jr.,
162, 459
 Turnell, D. C., **142**, 98
 Turner, C. Dziadik, **146**, 372
 Tuszyński, George P., **130**, 166
 Tweten, Rodney K., **132**, 294
 Twining, Sally S., **143**, 30
 Twumasi, D. Y., **136**, 487
 Tyler, Jean M., **135**, 193
 Tyrrell, Mary C., **133**, 116
 Tyson, Charles A., **129**, 269
 Tyson, Hugh, **137**, 146
 Tyulkina, L. G., **138**, 285
 Tyuma, Itiro, **162**, 178
 Tzagoloff, Alexander, **131**, 141
 Tzeng, Mu-Chin, **128**, 412

U

Ubuka, Toshihiko, **140**, 449; **167**,
 284
 Uchida, Y., **135**, 392
 Uchimura, Hideyuki, **154**, 194
 Uda, Kazuhiko, **147**, 108
 Udenfriend, Sidney, **136**, 7; **161**,
 494
 Ueno, Takami, **133**, 62
 Ueno, Takashi, **140**, 63
 Ueta, Hisashi, **134**, 295
 Ugarova, N. N., **158**, 1
 Uhlig, John W., **130**, 481
 Ullman, Edwin F., **146**, 211
 Ullman, M. David, **138**, 380
 Ullrich, Johannes, **135**, 16
 Ulmer, Duane C., **141**, 189
 Ultee, Michiel E., **149**, 331
 Umezawa, Hamao, **156**, 503
 Underhill, Charles B., **158**, 436
 Unger, K. K., **151**, 424
 Unnithan, Shashikala, **136**, 195
 Unwin, D. M., **165**, 56
 Uoji, Hiroshi, **151**, 510
 Uozumi, Mitsuro, **137**, 344
 Upcroft, Peter, **162**, 1
 Upreti, Girish C., **137**, 485
 Urayama, Osamu, **141**, 194
 Urbaniak, Stanislaw J., **134**, 205
 Urbanke, Claus, **142**, 91
 Urios, P., **159**, 179
 Usbeck, E., **136**, 264

Usher, John J., **149**, 105
 Ushijima, Yoshio, **159**, 363
 Uskokovic, M. R., **162**, 446
 Usuki, Seigou, **152**, 172
 Usuku, Gentaro, **166**, 172
 Utsumi, Kozo, **134**, 295
 Uyeda, Kosaku, **154**, 50
 Uzan, Georges, **142**, 271
 Uzgiris, Egidijus E., **138**, 386
 Uzuka, Yasuyuki, **141**, 74

V

Vaara, Martti, **164**, 261
 Vachon, Lori, **153**, 372
 Vachtenheim, Jiří, **146**, 405
 Vacquier, Victor D., **129**, 497
 Vadhanavikit, Surasi, **142**, 155
 Vakkuri, Olli, **142**, 284
 Valcárcel, Miguel, **157**, 212
 Valdez, Joseph G., **129**, 132; **131**,
 465
 Valentini, M. A., **150**, 47
 Vallari, David S., **154**, 671
 Vallee, Bert L., **151**, 92; **161**, 341
 Vălsănescu, Teodora, **146**, 299
 Valtorta, Flavia, **158**, 130
 Van Alphen, L., **166**, 36
 van Ankeren, Susanna C., **160**, 149
 Van Beelen, Patrick, **131**, 285
 Van Belle, Herman, **144**, 258
 Vande Castele, K., **131**, 530
 van den Beld, Bep, **135**, 489
 van den Berg, H. W., **167**, 124
 Vandenberg, Jamie L., **155**, 38
 van den Berg, K. J., **155**, 149
 Vandenberg, Paul, **163**, 343
 van den Berg, Wim B., **163**, 408
 Van den Bossche, Walter, **158**, 195
 van den Eijnden, Dirk H., **145**, 322
 van den Eijnden-van Raaij,
 A. J. M., **163**, 263
 Van Den Ende, Abraham, **134**, 153
 van de Putte, Levinus B. A., **163**,
 408
 van der Heijden, Robert, **165**, 133
 van der Hoeven, Th., **138**, 57
 van der Schaaf, Ineke A. M., **140**,
 48
 Van Der Sluis, P. J., **133**, 226
 van der Wildt, Harry, **142**, 126
 van de Sande, Johan H., **165**, 399
 Van Dessel, G., **141**, 116
 Van de Walle, Claude, **147**, 22
 van Dongen, C. J., **144**, 104
 Van Dorsselaer, Alain, **142**, 43
 Van Driessche, Edilbert, **141**, 184
 van Eenbergen, Jet, **132**, 54

- van Gennip, Albert H., **147**, 197
 Van Haastert, Peter J. M., **135**, 146
 Van Handel, Emile, **148**, 434
 Vanha-Perttula, Tapani, **164**, 96
 Van Helden, Herman P. M., **151**, 242
 van Heyningen, Simon, **129**, 457
 van Holst, Gerrit-Jan, **148**, 446
 van Iersel, Jack, **151**, 196
 van Jaarsveld, H., **154**, 267
 van Kleef, M. A. G., **162**, 143
 van Leen, Rob W., **155**, 379
 van Lier, Robert B. L., **154**, 590
 Van Lookeren Campagne, Michiel M., **135**, 146
 Vann, Willie F., **135**, 134
 Van Ness, Kirk P., **137**, 380
 Van Nostrand, Mary, **156**, 300
 Van Oosbree, Thomas R., **136**, 321
 van Oostwaard, Th. M. J., **163**, 263
 van Poelje, Paul D., **161**, 420
 van Renswoude, Jos, **152**, 42
 van Rij, André M., **150**, 1
 Van Roermund, Carlo, **129**, 80
 van Sande, Marc, **164**, 90
 van Sumere, C., **131**, 530
 Van Veldhoven, Paul P., **161**, 45
 Van Vunakis, Helen, **162**, 309
 Van Wart, Harold E., **139**, 448; **158**, 322, 334
 van Zoelen, E. J. J., **163**, 263
 Varani, James, **130**, 437
 Varesio, Luigi, **161**, 109
 Varey, Peter A., **144**, 362
 Varfolomeev, Sergey D., **150**, 91
 Varga, László, **139**, 418
 Varghese, George, **132**, 481
 Varghese, Samuel, **165**, 183
 Varin, Luc, **161**, 176
 Varki, Ajit, **137**, 236; **150**, 32
 Varon, Silvio, **153**, 262
 Varshavsky, Alexander, **156**, 147
 Vartak, H. G., **128**, 468; **133**, 260; **153**, 227; **157**, 289; **164**, 39
 Vaseghi, Taleb, **164**, 397
 Vasina, Marco, **167**, 358
 Vassart, Gilbert, **129**, 249; **162**, 130
 Vassef, A., **166**, 113
 Vatassery, G. T., **167**, 411
 Vaughan, Geoffrey N., **128**, 11
 Vaughan, Marilyn, **136**, 247
 Vaughn, Duke A., **158**, 117
 Vauhkonen, Matti, **148**, 357
 Vaz, Winchil L. C., **152**, 250
 v.d. Korst, J. K., **152**, 370
 v.d. Stadt, R. J., **152**, 370
 Vecchio, Giuseppe, **137**, 410
 Vedvick, Thomas S., **161**, 425
 Veech, Richard L., **132**, 418; **140**, 162; **159**, 243
 Veerkamp, Jacques H., **132**, 89
 Véghelyi, P. V., **151**, 365
 Velasco, P. T., **131**, 419
 Ventimiglia, Joseph B., **157**, 323
 Venton, Duane L., **147**, 180; **154**, 152
 Verbiese-Genard, N., **134**, 170
 Vercaigne, Dominique, **133**, 336
 Verdys, M., **132**, 137
 Verkman, A. S., **142**, 109
 Verma, Rama S., **162**, 224
 Vermeer, Ceas, **137**, 227
 Vermeulen, Alex, **134**, 216
 Vernet, Thierry, **158**, 171
 Verpoorte, Robert, **165**, 133
 Veth, Martin, **153**, 54
 Vial, Henri J., **155**, 346
 Viceps-Madore, Dace, **137**, 210
 Vickers, Leland P., **145**, 257
 Victor, J., **161**, 370
 Vidal, C. J., **133**, 302
 Vidal, Pedro M., **150**, 203
 Vidaver, George A., **153**, 102
 Vienožinskienė, J., **146**, 180
 Vignais, Pierre V., **128**, 323
 Viinikka, L., **157**, 208
 Vijay, Inder K., **128**, 41
 Vilette, D., **164**, 53
 Vilím, Vladimír, **158**, 201
 Villablanca, Miguel, **155**, 1
 Vilpo, Juhani A., **154**, 436
 Vilpo, Leena M., **154**, 436
 Vincendon, G., **166**, 246
 Vincent, Renaud, **135**, 355; **141**, 322
 Vinet, Bernard, **152**, 256
 Viola, Ronald E., **147**, 336
 Viratelle, Odile M., **144**, 347
 Viskup, Robert W., **142**, 373
 Visser, Leon, **164**, 315
 Visser, Robert S., **139**, 205
 Visser, Servaas, **153**, 235
 Vissers, P., **165**, 320
 Vita, Alberto, **133**, 153
 Vitolo, Michele, **130**, 469
 Vitols, Karin S., **161**, 533
 Vitters, Elly, **163**, 408
 Vittorio, Nino, **141**, 423
 Vodkin, Michael H., **163**, 398
 Vodrážka, Z., **152**, 333
 Voegeli, R., **142**, 511
 Vogel, Carl-Wilhelm, **163**, 369
 Vogel, Hans J., **140**, 394
 Vogeli, G., **151**, 442
 Vogels, Godfried D., **131**, 285
 Vogelstein, Bert, **131**, 6; **160**, 115
 Voige, William H., **129**, 228
 Voisin, Emmanuelle, **135**, 280
 Volanakis, John E., **131**, 337; **163**, 242
 Volk, Sergej, **151**, 13
 Volker, Tobias T., **144**, 347
 Völkl, Alfred, **151**, 63
 von Arb, Christoph, **131**, 198
 von Berg, Eberhardt, **142**, 515
 von Döhren, Hans, **151**, 49
 von Fellenberg, Roland, **138**, 335
 von Figura, Kurt, **152**, 211
 von Hungen, Kern, **128**, 398
 von Jagow, Gebhard, **166**, 368
 von Tigerstrom, Richard, **131**, 190
 von Tschärner, Vinzenz, **165**, 371
 Voorstad, P. Josée, **163**, 204
 Vora, Shobhana, **144**, 307
 Vorndam, A. Vance, **152**, 221
 Vrána, Oldřich, **142**, 16
 Vulfson, Evgeni N., **151**, 24
 Vurek, Gerald G., **130**, 199

W

- Waas, Wolfgang, **163**, 45
 Wachter, Elmar, **128**, 213
 Wada, Akira, **137**, 80
 Wada, Akiyoshi, **131**, 108
 Wada, Eitaro, **146**, 90
 Wada, Fumio, **150**, 337
 Wada, Hiroshi, **130**, 321; **139**, 444
 Wade, Chris R., **150**, 1
 Wade, Stephen E., **138**, 365
 Waffenschmidt, Sabine, **165**, 337
 Wagener, Christoph, **156**, 76
 Wagner, Aurel Popa, **129**, 326; **137**, 248
 Wagner, Conrad, **151**, 299
 Wagner, Fred W., **154**, 224
 Wagner, J., **164**, 102
 Wagner, Janet L., **136**, 75
 Wagner, Joseph, **140**, 108; **154**, 604
 Wagner, Karl G., **148**, 269
 Wagner, Lieselotte Popa, **129**, 326; **137**, 248
 Wagner, Oswald F., **151**, 7
 Wagner, Richard, **150**, 145
 Wahl, Geoffrey, **138**, 267
 Wahl, Rüdiger, **134**, 189
 Wahlund, Karl-Gustav, **150**, 249
 Wakai, Junko, **158**, 146
 Wakeland, Edward K., **160**, 135
 Wakelin, Laurence P. G., **146**, 287
 Waki, Michinori, **154**, 194
 Wakil, Salih J., **137**, 54
 Wakisaka, Shinji, **163**, 117

- Waksman, A., **150**, 332
Waku, Keizo, **157**, 172
Walbridge, Dana G., **161**, 467, 479
Waldrop, Rodney, **133**, 470
Walker, Anthony I., **146**, 108
Walker, I. D., **156**, 495
Walker, John L., **165**, 470
Walker, Michael, **165**, 420
Wallace, B. A., **142**, 317
Wallace, Robin A., **157**, 256
Wallace, Ruth C., **160**, 337
Waller, James R., **141**, 189
Wallevik, Knut, **142**, 463
Walls, F. C., **159**, 132
Walmsley, A. R., **144**, 385
Walmsley, Trevor A., **139**, 205
Walser, Mackenzie, **164**, 287
Walseth, Timothy F., **142**, 373
Walsh, Chris, **140**, 138
Walsh, J., **158**, 413
Walsh, Kenneth A., **128**, 371;
134, 224
Walsh, P. G., **132**, 209
Walter, Anne, **152**, 262
Walter, Harry, **155**, 215
Walters, John D., **162**, 291
Walters, Rodney R., **140**, 190;
164, 537
Walton, Donald J., **164**, 547
Walton, Gordon M., **161**, 425
Walton, Kevin M., **152**, 154
Walton, Nicholas J., **163**, 482
Walton, Paul A., **151**, 479
Wanders, Ronald J. A., **129**, 80
Wandosell, Francisco, **159**, 253
Wandrey, Christian, **153**, 144
Wang, Chi-Sun, **133**, 457; **139**, 224
Wang, Debao (T. P. Wang), **161**,
453
Wang, Hsien-yu, **142**, 369
Wang, Kung-Tsung, **129**, 345
Wang, Menq-Yun, **139**, 100
Wang, Qi-Song, **131**, 360
Wang, Regina W., **137**, 161
Wang, Shu-Zhen, **132**, 462
Wang, T. P., **163**, 513
Wang, Wei-Chun, **161**, 80
Wang, Wei-Tong, **134**, 398; **141**,
366
Waniewski, Robert A., **158**, 79
Ward, Cynthia, **130**, 114
Ward, Walter, **129**, 457
Warden, Beverly A., **162**, 171, 363
Wardrip, N. J., **157**, 63
Warner, Garvin L., **154**, 186
Warner, Huber, **136**, 535
Warner, I. M., **164**, 466
Warner, Robert C., **138**, 329
Warren, Barbour S., **147**, 478
Warso, Michael A., **145**, 192
Warth, Alan D., **130**, 502
Warth, James A., **147**, 75
Wasa, Tamotsu, **149**, 387
Washabaugh, Michael W., **134**,
144
Wastell, H., **140**, 69
Watanabe, Keiko, **156**, 503
Watanabe, Kiyohiro, **139**, 367
Watanabe, Takehiko, **130**, 321;
139, 444
Watanabe, Yasushi, **164**, 150
Watanabe, Yoshihiko, **128**, 471
Wataya, Yusuke, **139**, 35
Waterborg, Jakob H., **162**, 430
Waterfield, Michael D., **141**, 253
Watkins, K., **149**, 421
Watmough, Nicholas J., **140**, 424
Watson, J. T., **151**, 292
Watson, Joseph E., **154**, 632
Watson, Linda, **162**, 163
Watterson, D. Martin, **131**, 312
Watts, Norman R. M., **148**, 254
Waygood, E. Bruce, **128**, 245;
139, 1
Wayne, Lawrence G., **157**, 89
Weaner, Larry E., **160**, 316
Weaver, Dix E., **154**, 590
Webber, Stephanie, **137**, 394
Weber, George, **150**, 155; **167**, 340
Weber, Gregorio, **161**, 358
Weber, Klaus, **150**, 364
Weber, Peter C., **148**, 220
Weber, Wendell W., **145**, 367
Weckbecker, Gisbert, **132**, 405
Wedrychowski, Andrzej, **159**, 323
Weeks, Donald P., **152**, 376
Weems, Henri B., **148**, 328
Wei, Ru-Dong, **160**, 399
Weickmann, Joachim L., **136**, 48;
143, 341
Weigel, Nancy L., **161**, 291
Weigel, Paul H., **133**, 437; **139**,
168; **145**, 37
Weijer, Wicher J., **134**, 347
Weil, Marvin L., **132**, 305
Weiler, Elmar W., **138**, 19
Weingart, Jon, **135**, 44
Weingarten, Harold, **147**, 437
Weinhouse, Sidney, **130**, 114
Weinstein, Catherine L., **156**, 154
Weinstein, Stephen H., **148**, 401
Weise, Virginia K., **164**, 345
Weisgraber, Karl H., **151**, 455
Weiss, George H., **132**, 230
Weiss, Paul M., **161**, 438
Weissbach, Arthur, **146**, 282; **149**,
229; **155**, 213; **159**, 240
Weissbach, H., **161**, 370
Weissman, Irving L., **136**, 458
Weith, H. Lee, **133**, 85; **152**, 291
Welin, Stefan, **137**, 106; **157**, 283
Welinder, Karen G., **146**, 411
Wellman-Bednawska, M., **163**, 298
Wells, Peter J., **130**, 189
Wells, Randy, **154**, 244
Wells, William W., **162**, 265
Welsch, Jo Anne, **164**, 207
Wen, G., **137**, 429
Wen, Lisa, **132**, 294
Werner, Dieter, **141**, 329
Weselake, Randall J., **155**, 193
Wessel, D., **138**, 141
Wessels, Duane, **141**, 232
West, D. C., **147**, 289
West, M. D., **148**, 87
Westcott, Vernon C., **164**, 181
Westfall, David P., **137**, 93
Westhead, Edward W., **144**, 218
Westley, A., **142**, 163
Westley, John, **142**, 163; **149**, 66;
164, 554
Westman, Elisabeth, **166**, 158
Weston, James, **134**, 205
Weston, Peter D., **132**, 68
Weström, Björn R., **152**, 239
Wetmore, Ralph F., **163**, 170
Wettenhall, Richard E. H., **148**, 93
Wharton, Walker, **167**, 128
Wheeler, Miriam R., **132**, 353
Wheeler, T. T., **159**, 1
Whinna, Herbert C., **157**, 77
Whitaker, A. N., **147**, 128
White, Elizabeth M., **159**, 58
White, F. H., Jr., **157**, 367
White, Harold B., III, **150**, 309
White, J. C., **161**, 442
White, J. R., **132**, 1
White, K. D., **162**, 115
Whitehead, Terence R., **162**, 257
Whitehead, Thomas P., **145**, 96
Whiteheart, Sidney W., **163**, 123
Whitehorn, Erik A., **152**, 66
Whiteley, John M., **137**, 394
Whitman, William B., **137**, 261
Whitmore, Timothy Neville, **131**,
42
Whitney, Marilyn A., **146**, 246
Whittem, Dave, **165**, 230
Whyte, Winston A., **138**, 291
Wickner, Reed B., **133**, 524
Wieland, Eberhard, **140**, 349; **163**,
45
Wielckens, Klaus, **135**, 156

- Wienhausen, Gabriele K., **129**, 392
 Wier, Marjorie L., **158**, 233
 Wieser, R. J., **151**, 424
 Wieslander, Jörgen, **151**, 41
 Wietzes, Piet, **136**, 48
 Wigfield, Donald C., **157**, 1
 Wikström, Per, **167**, 331
 Wilchek, Meir, **146**, 59; **149**, 529;
154, 367; **159**, 267; **161**, 123, 262
 Wilcken, David E. L., **164**, 35
 Wilcox, Gary, **147**, 114
 Wild, James R., **132**, 254, 259
 Wilderspin, Andrew F., **132**, 449
 Wiley, H. Steven, **140**, 372
 Wilfinger, William W., **131**, 538
 Wilhelm, Jiri, **158**, 201
 Wilke, Tracy J., **167**, 191
 Wilkie, Scott D., **128**, 130
 Wilkins, R. J., **136**, 301; **147**, 267
 Wilkinson, A. P., **139**, 284
 Wilkinson, Christopher F., **142**, 28
 Wilkinson, Keith D., **154**, 345;
160, 444
 Wilkinson, Mark L., **144**, 79
 Willard-Gallo, Karen E., **143**, 170
 Willcox, David L., **135**, 304
 Williams, Albert, **130**, 114
 Williams, C. Noel, **135**, 349
 Williams, Charles H., Jr., **136**, 235
 Williams, E. Joan, **155**, 249
 Williams, Geri A., **143**, 333
 Williams, J. Michael, **142**, 37
 Williams, John B., **160**, 267
 Williams, Katherine M., **139**, 502;
167, 301
 Williams, Marcia A., **149**, 430
 Williams, Noreen, **140**, 581
 Williams, Robert F., **143**, 333
 Williams, Roger, **144**, 79
 Williams, S. A., **157**, 84
 Williams, Todd D., **153**, 372
 Williams, Walter M., **147**, 478
 Williamson, J. R., **150**, 8
 Williamson, Martin J., **148**, 228
 Williamson, Matthew K., **136**, 119
 Willingham, Mark C., **156**, 521
 Willis, Kevin J., **153**, 336
 Willis, Randall C., **130**, 283
 Willmitzer, Lothar, **163**, 16
 Willoughby, Ernest W., **130**, 353
 Wilson, I. B., **134**, 126
 Wilson, Jeanne M., **144**, 504
 Wilson, John E., **143**, 179
 Wilson, Kenneth J., **129**, 120;
140, 553
 Wilson, M. Lisa, **131**, 236
 Wilson, Michael F., **151**, 403
 Wilson, Samuel H., **129**, 200; **135**,
 318; **147**, 10
 Wilson, Susan D., **142**, 529
 Wilson, Theresa, **144**, 542
 Wilson, Vincent L., **152**, 275
 Wilson, William R., **139**, 272
 Wilson, Yvonne, **130**, 339
 Wilton-Smith, Peter D., **142**, 189
 Winecki, Virginia, **147**, 75
 Winge, Dennis R., **128**, 86
 Wingfield, Paul T., **165**, 59
 Winkle, Stephen A., **154**, 570
 Winston, Vern D., **131**, 16
 Winter, Thomas C., **128**, 1
 Winterhalter, Kaspar H., **166**, 431
 Wintermans, J. F. G. M., **154**, 85
 Winzor, D. J., **147**, 128
 Winzor, Donald J., **153**, 380; **158**,
 211; **163**, 331
 Wise, Gary E., **150**, 166
 Wise, Leigh S., **140**, 256
 Wise, Robert R., **146**, 260
 Wiser, Mark F., **155**, 71
 Wiśniewski, Jan, **148**, 245
 Witholt, Bernard, **164**, 320
 Witman, George B., **162**, 370
 Witt, Kathleen R., **137**, 368
 Wittliff, James L., **144**, 152
 Wittmann, H. G., **167**, 113
 Wittwer, Arthur J., **152**, 136
 Witz, Gisela, **156**, 326
 Woessner, J. Frederick, Jr., **148**,
 174
 Wohlfart, Claes, **162**, 122
 Wojtkowiak, Zbigniew, **129**, 486
 Woldegiorgis, G., **150**, 8
 Wolf, E., **164**, 102
 Wolf, Gerhard, **136**, 298
 Wolf, Peter, **129**, 145
 Wolf, Ursula, **149**, 29
 Wolfbeis, Otto S., **129**, 365; **143**,
 146
 Wolfe, Lawrence C., **132**, 195
 Wolfe, Ralph S., **137**, 261
 Wolff, J., **167**, 228
 Wolff, J. Michael, **147**, 396
 Wolff, Jan, **145**, 419
 Wolff, Joachim, **137**, 164
 Wolkoff, Allan W., **167**, 1
 Wollin, Armin, **145**, 73
 Wolthers, B. G., **139**, 474
 Wong, J. Tze-Fei, **130**, 491; **131**,
 360
 Wong, Laurence, **162**, 420
 Wong, O. Choon, **153**, 85
 Wong, Pierre, **146**, 191; **150**, 288
 Wong, Raphael C., **160**, 290
 Wong, W. S. Dominic, **139**, 58;
143, 62
 Wood, Harland G., **161**, 280
 Wood, Keith V., **161**, 501
 Wood, Sheryl G., **155**, 56
 Woodland, Marc P., **139**, 459
 Woollett, Laura A., **143**, 25
 Worwood, M., **160**, 368
 Wraight, Christopher, **144**, 604
 Wrenn, Richard F., **130**, 134
 Wrigglesworth, Roger, **132**, 68
 Wright, D. J., **160**, 202
 Wright, Ernest M., **158**, 278
 Wright, J. C., **150**, 47
 Wright, Raymond W., Jr., **162**, 33
 Wright, Rick W., **156**, 220
 Wright, Steven F., **139**, 82
 Wrigley, Colin W., **129**, 31
 Wu, Carl, **165**, 20
 Wu, Cheng-Wen, **128**, 481
 Wu, Dorothy, **148**, 233
 Wu, Fang-Sheng, **139**, 100
 Wu, George Y., **147**, 103
 Wu, Joseph K., **140**, 459
 Wu, Lihua, **160**, 281
 Wu, Renlong, **161**, 453
 Wu, Shih-Hsiung, **129**, 345
 Wu, Van-Yu, **139**, 218; **145**, 57
 Wu, Y. P., **160**, 243
 Wunderlich, John, **133**, 523; **140**,
 304
 Wung, Wally E., **143**, 46
 Wurtele, Eve Syркиn, **149**, 448
 Wurtman, Richard J., **151**, 182
 Wymann, Matthias P., **165**, 371
 Wynants, Jos, **144**, 258
 Wyrick, Steven D., **157**, 129
- Y
- Yagi, Toshiharu, **158**, 36
 Yaguzhinsky, Lev S., **140**, 468
 Yalpani, Manssur, **154**, 110
 Yamada, Hidenori, **145**, 87; **146**,
 71; **149**, 516
 Yamada, Jun, **129**, 460
 Yamada, Kouji, **150**, 26; **156**, 380
 Yamada, Takenori, **145**, 302
 Yamada, Yasuyuki, **164**, 170
 Yamagata, Sadako, **160**, 362
 Yamaguchi, Hideki, **155**, 28
 Yamaguchi, Masatoshi, **155**, 256;
164, 138
 Yamaguchi, Tokio, **141**, 472
 Yamaguchi, Yoshihisa, **142**, 204
 Yamakawa, Junichi, **134**, 176

- Yamamoto, Kanayo, **149**, 501
 Yamamoto, Shinpei, **158**, 36
 Yamamoto, Tetsuya, **160**, 346
 Yamamoto, Toshifumi, **142**, 395
 Yamamoto, Yorihiro, **160**, 7
 Yamano, Toshio, **137**, 533
 Yamashina, Ikuo, **166**, 404
 Yamashita, Kouwa, **156**, 503
 Yamato, Susumu, **158**, 268
 Yan, Run-Tao, **164**, 362
 Yan, Sau-chi B., **138**, 137
 Yandrasitz, John R., **135**, 239
 Yang, Chao-Yuh, **137**, 54; **145**, 67
 Yang, Chung S., **138**, 340; **145**, 21
 Yang, Daming, **142**, 521
 Yang, Feng-Shyang, **138**, 488
 Yang, Jing J., **145**, 302
 Yang, Ning-Sun, **160**, 342; **162**, 529
 Yang, Shen K., **148**, 328
 Yang, Shiow-Shong, **160**, 480
 Yang, Victor C., **147**, 148
 Yang, Ying R., **163**, 188
 Yao, Jeffrey K., **150**, 111
 Yao, Toshio, **149**, 387; **153**, 50
 Yaron, A., **162**, 476
 Yates, Mark T., **161**, 514
 Yayanos, A. A., **144**, 1
 Yazawa, Shin, **152**, 22
 Yazdanparast, Raziieh, **153**, 348
 Yeager, Andrew M., **166**, 178
 Yee, Daniel, **164**, 44
 Yeganeh, Frederick, **156**, 354
 Yeh, Cheng, **130**, 171
 Yehle, Clifford O., **132**, 41
 Yein, Fredrick S., **149**, 309
 Yelle, Jocelyn, **154**, 209
 Yervey, Alfred L., **139**, 278
 Yeung, Moira, **165**, 220
 Yingst, Douglas R., **132**, 431
 Yip, Tai Tung, **164**, 457
 Yoder, Marilyn, **141**, 351, 402; **150**, 243
 Yoder, O. C., **135**, 416
 Yokohama, Hiromitsu, **150**, 26; **157**, 186
 Yokosawa, Hideyoshi, **134**, 210
 Yokote, Yoshiko, **152**, 245
 Yokoyama, Y., **146**, 327; **149**, 261
 Yonath, A., **167**, 113
 Yonda, Nancy T., **150**, 105
 Yoneyama, Yoshimasa, **140**, 386
 Yoshida, Hiroshi, **159**, 273
 Yoshida, Hisanobu, **151**, 358
 Yoshida, Kaoru, **129**, 192
 Yoshida, Kazuo, **129**, 37; **130**, 246
 Yoshida, Koichi, **147**, 108
 Yoshida, Mitsuaki, **165**, 190
 Yoshida, Shigeko, **167**, 284
 Yoshida, Yasushi, **130**, 128
 Yoshihara, Koichiro, **145**, 137; **166**, 361
 Yoshikawa, Keiji, **159**, 303
 Yoshimura, Koichi, **136**, 314
 Yoshimura, Teruki, **164**, 132
 Yoshioka, Akiko, **139**, 35
 Yoshioka, Hidekatsu, **166**, 172
 Yoshioka, Kuninori, **139**, 373
 Yoshiura, Masahiko, **141**, 238; **143**, 113
 Yosizawa, Zensaku, **128**, 250
 Yost, Beverly, **140**, 510
 Youle, Richard J., **147**, 301
 Young, Charles W., **150**, 203
 Young, D., **161**, 370
 Young, Donald A., **158**, 294
 Young, Douglas A., **134**, 11
 Young, G. P., **140**, 129
 Young, H. A., **156**, 67
 Young, John Ding-E, **154**, 649; **158**, 28
 Young, N. Martin, **162**, 251
 Young, Nancy L., **162**, 311
 Young, Vernon R., **140**, 56
 Yount, Ralph G., **138**, 246
 Yovich, John L., **135**, 304
 Yphantis, David A., **131**, 220; **143**, 95, 103
 Yu, Francis, **161**, 181
 Yu, Gang, **164**, 214
 Yu, John, **143**, 350
 Yu, Louis W., **156**, 326
 Yu, P. H., **152**, 160
 Yu, Robert K., **148**, 54
 Yudkoff, Marc, **131**, 75; **143**, 14; **145**, 354
 Yuen, K. C. Leonard, **133**, 126; **145**, 212
 Yui, Seiko, **164**, 374
 Yukioka, Munehiko, **134**, 176
- Z**
- Zabin, Irving, **136**, 493
 Zafeiropoulos, A., **160**, 127
 Zagotta, Michelle T., **141**, 523
 Zaharevitz, Daniel W., **163**, 358
 Zahm, Jean-Marie, **160**, 227
 Zaidi, S. S. A., **136**, 185
 Zak, Bennie, **142**, 239
 Zak, Radovan, **130**, 102
 Zakharov, Stanislav D., **131**, 69
 Zalis, Mariano G., **149**, 529
 Zamboni, G., **130**, 83
 Zamecnik, Paul, **134**, 1
 Zanen, H. C., **166**, 36
 Zaroni, Magda, **137**, 410, 420
 Zaoral, Milan, **139**, 265
 Zapolski, Edward J., **129**, 57
 Zarabian, B., **166**, 113
 Zarchievici, V., **146**, 299
 Zardi, Luciano, **155**, 335
 Zarkadas, Constantinos G., **160**, 251
 Zarkadas, George C., **160**, 251
 Zarlenga, Dante S., **162**, 569
 Zaspel, Beverly J., **130**, 146
 Zawieja, David, **142**, 182
 Zebrower, Michael E., **157**, 93
 Zech, Loren A., **132**, 484
 Zeheb, Ron, **129**, 156
 Zehender, Hartmut, **135**, 16
 Zeitler, Hans-Jörg, **133**, 68
 Zemaitis, Michael A., **129**, 235
 Zendequi, Joseph, **153**, 279
 Zeng, Keqin, **161**, 453
 Zerez, Charles R., **151**, 282; **164**, 367
 Zhang, Lanfang, **156**, 413
 Zhang, Qijiu, **156**, 413
 Zhang, Yan, **163**, 513
 Zhang, Yuying, **156**, 413
 Zhiri, A., **163**, 298
 Zhu, Chang-Xi, **164**, 362
 Zhu, R.-X., **161**, 460
 Zile, Maija H., **153**, 23
 Zimm, Solomon, **160**, 1
 Zimmerman, Steven B., **158**, 307
 Zimmerman, Thomas P., **154**, 235
 Zinchenko, Vladislav, V., **137**, 175
 Zingde, Surekha M., **155**, 10
 Zinn, Steven A., **149**, 399
 Zirzow, Gregory C., **147**, 301
 Ziska, David, **152**, 275
 Zito, Romano, **129**, 318
 Zlotnick, Gary W., **153**, 121
 Zolla, Lello, **133**, 465
 Zollinger, Markus, **166**, 431
 Zollinger, Max, **142**, 88
 Zopf, David, **161**, 140
 Zorin, N. A., **142**, 7
 Zorzopulos, Jorge, **135**, 128
 Zuk, Robert F., **166**, 276
 Zulak, I. M., **154**, 152
 Zull, James E., **140**, 214
 Zuurendonk, Peter F., **140**, 162
 Zwiers, H., **144**, 104
 Zyk, Naomi, **144**, 199

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX¹

Volumes 128–167

A

2–5A, *see* 2',5'-Oligoadenylate

Abrin

A-chain-containing immunotoxins, purification, **160**, 440

Absciscic acid

antibodies, screening with hapten–protein conjugates on nitrocellulose, **151**, 389enantiomers, immunoaffinity chromatography, **155**, 92and 3-indolylacetic acid, HPLC and GLC, **146**, 184

Absorption

flattening, in large membrane sheets and vesicles, CD analysis, **142**, 317stroma-free hemoglobin on DEAE-cellulose, **137**, 481

Absorption coefficients

protein, uv spectrophotometric and chromatographic assay, **151**, 196

Acetaldehyde

assay in blood, comparison of sample preparation methods, **135**, 180detection in breath by GC with on-column sample concentration, **163**, 165disappearance from blood, measurement, **151**, 365oxidation products, reaction with NAD(P)H and effect on alcohol dehydrogenase assay, **164**, 362spectrophotometric assay, **134**, 499*N*-(2-Acetamido)iminodiacetic acidcomplexation with free metal ions, **133**, 492

Acetaminophen

induced cell injury, evaluation method, **147**, 410serum, enzyme-based assay, **143**, 152

Acetate

¹³C-labeled, CoA thioesters, synthesis and NMR, **157**, 84in spent bacterial culture supernatants, enzymatic assay, **130**, 402

Acetate–CoA ligase

plastidal, radioassay, **148**, 182

Acetate kinase

in acetate assay in spent bacterial culture supernatants, **130**, 402

Acetic acid

–phenol–urea, in PAGE of membrane proteins, **162**, 350–polyacrylamide–urea gels, in peptide mapping of basic proteins, **144**, 522–Triton–urea gels, for electrophoresis of high-mobility-group proteins and histones, **149**, 379–Triton–urea–polyacrylamide gels, histone band staining with 1-anilinonaphthalene 8-sulfonate, **146**, 431–urea gels, histone band staining with 1-anilino-naphthalene 8-sulfonate, **146**, 431

Acetoacetate

¹³C₂-labeled, in determination of ketone body turnover *in vivo* by GC–MS, **141**, 110

Acetoacetate–CoA ligase

human fibroblast and rat liver, radioassay, **149**, 358Acetoacetyl–CoA synthetase, *see* Acetoacetate–CoA ligase

Acetohydroxy acid synthase

Escherichia coli, reaction products, simultaneous assay, **160**, 323

2-Aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate

and 2-acetolactate, simultaneous assay, **160**, 323

Acetol

serum, HPLC, **148**, 344

2-Acetolactate

and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, simultaneous assay, **160**, 323

Acetolysis

partial, oligomannose-type sugar chains, **167**, 154

Acetone

–based isolation of allophycocyanin II from *Anacystis nidulans*, **136**, 491in biological fluids, GC and HPLC, **152**, 256in breath, detection by GC with on-column sample concentration, **163**, 165in tissues, analysis by purge-and-trap method, **136**, 157

Acetone extraction

in blood coenzyme Q₁₀ assay, **142**, 155

Acetone powder

bovine cardiac muscle, myosin light chain and actin extraction, **158**, 288¹ Boldface numbers indicate appropriate volume; lightface numbers indicate pagination.

- Acetonitrile
precipitation of nucleoside triphosphates from cell extracts, **161**, 26
- 4-Acetoxyaminoquinoline-1-oxide
guanyl-C⁸-arylation of DNA, spectrophotometric titration, **138**, 454
- N*-Acetoxyarylamines
in *N*-hydroxyaryllamine *O*-acetyltransferase fluorometric assay, **152**, 226
- Acetylacetone
removal from liposomes with anion-exchange resin, **156**, 176
- o*-Acetylbenzaldehyde
synthesis and evaluation as fluorogenic reagent, **144**, 228
- Acetylcarnitine
thermospray HPLC/MS, **139**, 278
- Acetylcholine
and choline, HPLC/chemiluminescence assay, **153**, 50
HPLC with enzyme-loaded postcolumn reactor, **143**, 320
isolation from Krebs-Ringer solution, **159**, 260
in physiological salt solutions, assay, **138**, 78
- Acetylcholine hydrolase, *see* Acetylcholinesterase
- Acetylcholine receptors
interaction with α -bungarotoxin, analysis on nitrocellulose, **130**, 1
mediated ion flux
fluorescence-based assay, **157**, 353
stopped-flow spectrophotometry, **135**, 83
muscarinic, functional analysis in cultured cardiac cells, **149**, 392
photolabeling technique, **136**, 476
Torpedo californica, scintillation proximity radioassay, **165**, 287
- Acetylcholinesterase
in acetylcholine HPLC/chemiluminescence assay, **153**, 50
bovine adrenal, in chromaffin secretory vesicles, distribution in Percoll and sucrose gradients, **142**, 148
bovine serum, colorimetry using microtiter plates, **166**, 399
Drosophila melanogaster, heat-inactivation temperature analysis, **160**, 409
electric eel, assay
in HPLC eluate fractions, **131**, 499
on polyacrylamide gels, **134**, 126
human brain, assay on polyacrylamide gels, **134**, 126
human erythrocyte, N-terminal amino acid analysis, **148**, 154
rabbit muscle, membrane-bound, electrometric assay, **133**, 302
rat brain, microfluorometry, **133**, 450
- Acetyl-CoA
binding sites, affinity purification, **132**, 276
as fatty-acid synthase primer in malonyl-CoA assay, **138**, 107
rat brain, cycling assay, elimination of CoASH interference by maleic anhydride, **164**, 292
- Acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase
Clostridium kluyveri, and 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase, simultaneous purification, **141**, 344
- Acetyl-CoA:aryllamine *N*-acetyltransferase, *see* Aryllamine acetyltransferase
- Acetyl-CoA carboxylase
chicken liver, ion-pair HPLC, **158**, 195
- Acetyl-CoA:L-glutamate *N*-acetyltransferase, *see* Amino-acid acetyltransferase
- Acetyl-CoA synthetase, *see* Acetate-CoA ligase
- Acetylcysteine
-*o*-phthalaldehyde, in HPLC/fluorometry of amino and imino acids, **166**, 72
-*o*-phthalaldehyde, in D- and L-aspartate HPLC assay, **137**, 405
- ϵ -*N*-Acetyl- α -*N*-dansyl-L-lysyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine
in binding studies with glycopeptide antibiotics, **165**, 108
- α -*N*-Acetyl- β -endorphin
pituitary, HPLC, **128**, 121
- Acetylene
amperometric response of Clark-type oxygen electrode, **149**, 111
- Acetylesterase
orange peel, fluorometric assay with water-soluble substrates, **129**, 365
- N*-Acetylglucosamine
fluorescent labeling, **128**, 41
nonreducing terminal, on glycoproteins, enzymatic detection, **154**, 460
- N*-Acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase
rat liver, assay and properties, **166**, 134
- N*-Acetylglucosamine-1-phosphodiester *N*-acetylglucosaminidase
human fibroblast and leukocyte, radiometric assay, **142**, 297
- N*-Acetylglucosamine 6-sulfate
¹⁴C-labeled, as substrate in enzymatic detection of Sanfilippo D syndrome, **138**, 205
- N*-Acetylglucosamine-6-sulfate sulfatase
human fibroblast, in detection of Sanfilippo D syndrome, **138**, 205
- N*-Acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase
fluorometric assay, **148**, 50
- α -*N*-Acetylglucosaminyl phosphodiesterase, *see* *N*-Acetylglucosamine-1-phosphodiester *N*-acetylglucosaminidase
- N*-Acetylglucosaminyl phosphotransferase, *see* UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine-lysosomal-enzyme *N*-acetylglucosaminephosphotransferase
- N*-Acetyl-L-glutamate
in tissue extracts, HPLC, **146**, 252
- N*-Acetylglutamate synthetase, *see* Amino-acid acetyltransferase
- N*-Acetyl groups
transfer reactions, associated enzymes, assay, **138**, 25

- O*-Acetyl groups
 sialic acids released and purified from glycoconjugates, conservation and prevention of migration, **137**, 236
- N*-Acetylheparosan deacetylase
 assay with capsular polysaccharide as substrate, **135**, 134
- N*-Acetylhexosamines
 as hexosamininitols, borate complex anion-exchange chromatography, **156**, 61
- β -*N*-Acetylhexosaminidase
 human placenta, and brain clathrin, sequential detection in Western blots, **152**, 211
 rat liver, and other lysosomal enzymes, combined assay, **142**, 312
- N*-Acetylhexosamininitols
 borate complex anion-exchange chromatography, **156**, 61
- N*-Acetyl-2'-*O*-methyl lactosamine
 in α -L-(1 $\rightarrow$ 3)-fucosyltransferase assay, **152**, 22
- N*-Acetylneuraminate lyase
Clostridium perfringens, substrate specificity, HPLC analysis, **158**, 158
- N*-Acetylneuraminate pyruvate-lyase, *see N*-Acetylneuraminate lyase
- N*-Acetylneuraminic acid
 GC-MS with stable isotope internal standard, **132**, 147
 in glycolipids, glycoproteins, and serum, HPLC/fluorometry, **164**, 138
 HPLC-adapted thiobarbituric acid assay, **157**, 179
- N*²-Acetyl-L-ornithine:L-glutamate *N*-acetyltransferase, *see* Glutamate acetyltransferase
- N*-Acetyl-DL-phenylalanine- β -naphthyl ester
 in assay of trypsin and chymotrypsin natural inhibitors, **162**, 345
- N*-Acetyl-phenylalanyl-3-thiaphenylalanine
 in serum carboxypeptidase A assay, **161**, 219
- O*-Acetyl-L-serine sulfhydrylase, *see O*-Acetylserine (thiol)-lyase
- O*-Acetylserine (thiol)-lyase
 spinach, in assay for ferredoxin-dependent sulfite reductase, **131**, 198
- N*-Acetylsialic acid
 in biological samples, radioenzymatic assay, **130**, 369
- S*-Acetylthioacetic acid ester
 synthesis and applications, **132**, 68
- Acidemia
 diagnosis by assay of short-chain acylcarnitines, **160**, 275
- α_1 -Acid glycoprotein
 asparagine-linked oligosaccharides, enzymatic release, **162**, 485
 and fetuin, comparison by 2-D mapping of glycosylated peptides, **157**, 19
 ion-exchange HPLC, **135**, 340
 in plasma, HPLC, **146**, 366
- Acid guanidinium thiocyanate
 -phenol-chloroform mixture, in single-step RNA extraction, **162**, 156
- Acidic groups
 in proteins, role in protein-hydroxyapatite interactions, **136**, 433
- Acid lipase
 human, spectrophotometry, diagnostic applications, **145**, 398
- Acid α -naphthyl acetate esterase
 murine, colorimetry in lymphocytes, **165**, 269
- Acid phosphatase
 bovine aorta, in assay for endothelial cell quantitation, **152**, 136
 human breast, relationship to cellular biochemical parameters, **138**, 255
 human prostate, isozymes, immunotransfer to nitrocellulose, **167**, 53
 human seminal fluid, phase change immunoassay, **162**, 163
Leishmania donovani, staining in gels, **153**, 121
 and peroxidase, isozymes from flax, visualization on same gels, **137**, 146
- potato
 fluorometric and photometric continuous kinetic assay, **143**, 146
 staining on gels, **133**, 110
- rat liver
 and other lysosomal enzymes, combined assay, **142**, 312
 relationship to cellular biochemical parameters, **138**, 255
- Streptavidin, in protein immunodetection on Western blots, **147**, 382
- wheat germ, fluorometric and photometric continuous kinetic assay, **143**, 146
- yeast, assay *in situ*, **162**, 384
- Acids
 effect on amino acid-ninhydrin reaction, **144**, 610
 organic, *t*-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, GC-MS with electron-impact ionization, **141**, 101
- Acid sphingomyelinase
 mammalian, and immunorelated forms in tissues, solid-phase immunoassay, **141**, 248
- trans*-Aconitic acid
 in fluorometric assay for carbodiimides, **132**, 272
 wheat, capillary gas chromatography, **149**, 421
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
 diagnostic reagents of human immunodeficiency virus, **161**, 370
 viral glycoprotein epitopes, algorithm for determination, **151**, 540
- Acrylamide
 -agarose gels
 without covalent crosslinking, electrophoresis on, **143**, 333
 gradient, in lipoprotein electrophoresis, **162**, 420
 concentration
 effect in 2-D gel electrophoresis, evaluation, **138**, 144
 in SDS-polyacrylamide gels, effects on electrophoretic mobility of coupling factor subunits, **136**, 362

- exposure monitoring technique, **157**, 241
- gels, peroxidase and acid phosphatase isozymes from flax, double staining, **137**, 146
- polymerization at acid pH with uranyl nitrate, **153**, 227
- reaction with amines at basic pH, implications for PAGE, **160**, 184
- Acrylonitrile
- ¹⁴C-labeled, synthesis and application, **153**, 354
- Acryloyl morpholine
- polymers, properties as matrix for electrophoresis in hydro-organic solvents, **137**, 420
- Actin
- on Coomassie blue-stained polyacrylamide gels, spectrophotometry, **141**, 503
 - exposure on membrane vesicles, assay with DNase I, **130**, 151
 - extraction from cardiac muscle acetone powder, **158**, 288
 - filament elongation in solution, rate constants, measurement, **134**, 406
 - filamentous and globular, assay in cultured cells, **135**, 22
 - isoforms, immunoblotting on gels, **157**, 71
 - mRNA, *in situ* hybridization, **166**, 389
 - reaction with iodinated imidoesters, **131**, 301
 - recovery from nitrocellulose, **148**, 105
 - and spectrin, partition behavior, application of simplex optimization, **138**, 372
- α -Actinin
- reaction with iodinated imidoesters, **131**, 301
- Acylase I, *see* Aminoacylase
- Acylation
- extractive, neurotransmitters in cerebrospinal fluid, **149**, 492
- Acylcarnitine
- short-chain
 - CoA esters formed from, HPLC, **160**, 275
 - radioassay, **134**, 459
- Acyl chains
- composition in long-chain acyl-CoA esters, **162**, 202
- Acyl CoA
- derivatives, HPLC, **133**, 373
 - long-chain, TLC densitometry and radiochromatography, **142**, 329
- Acyl-CoA:cutin transacylase
- extraction from plant epidermal glands, **163**, 159
- Acyl-CoA esters
- long-chain
 - acyl chain composition assay, **162**, 202
 - extraction from liver and HPLC, **150**, 8
- short-chain, in liver extracts, HPLC, **153**, 45
- Acyl-CoA oxidase
- Candida utilis*, in assay for free fatty acids in serum, **130**, 128
- Acyl-CoA synthetase, *see* Long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase
- S-Acyl fatty acid synthase thioester hydrolase
- duck and goose uropygial gland, affinity chromatography, **137**, 444
- Acylneuraminate cytidyltransferase
- bovine brain, ion-pair HPLC, **131**, 153
- Adamantanecarboxylate
- in spectroscopic displacement techniques, **154**, 400
- Adenine
- t*-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, TLC, HPLC, and GC-MS, **153**, 85
- Adenine nucleotides
- distribution in anoxic hepatocytes, analytical technique, **146**, 164
 - extraction from
 - cultured endothelial cells, **159**, 73
 - erythrocytes and HPLC, **146**, 118
- HPLC with fluorometry, **137**, 93
 - metabolism studies, application of immobilized boronates, **135**, 69
 - ¹⁵N-labeled, isotopic abundance, GC-MS, **145**, 354
- Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
- human erythrocyte, coupled optical assay, **164**, 411
- Adenosine
- adipocyte, chemiluminescent determination, **163**, 45
 - in blood and tissue, radioimmunoassay, **135**, 156
 - HPLC with fluorometry, **137**, 93
 - ion-pair HPLC and fluorometry, **145**, 9
 - radioenzymatic assay, **142**, 536; **166**, 253
- Adenosine deaminase
- bovine intestine
 - catalyzed reactions, progress curve analysis, **138**, 242
 - Kalckar's assay, pH dependence, **166**, 418
- human, murine, and simian, ion-exchange chromatography, **163**, 143
 - mutant, from human lymphoblasts, coformycin affinity chromatography, **159**, 233
 - spectrophotometric assay of Kalckar, validity, **129**, 207
- Adenosine diphosphoribosyltransferase
- bovine thymus, precipitation with Reactive red 120 and affinity chromatography, **167**, 160
- Adenosine kinase
- bovine liver, preparation and use in nucleoside 5'-monophosphorylation, **167**, 148
 - Dictyostelium discoideum* cytosol, HPLC, **137**, 493
 - human placental, in radioenzymatic assay of plasma adenosine, **142**, 536
- Adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate
- HPLC, in ATP-sulfurylase assay, **154**, 100
- Adenosine receptors
- solubilized A₁, filtration assay, **132**, 74
 - soluble, in rat brainstem, assay with nitrocellulose filters, **143**, 57
- Adenosylcobalamin
- from *Methanobacterium bryantii*, HPLC, **137**, 261

- S*-Adenosylethionine
 in liver microbiopsies, one-step HPLC, **158**, 64
 in tissues, HPLC, **140**, 108
- Adenosylhomocysteinase
 murine L929 cells, assay with neplanocin A, **149**, 191
- S*-Adenosylhomocysteine
 in liver microbiopsies, one-step HPLC, **158**, 64
 radiolabeled, with high specific activity, chemical synthesis, **158**, 408
- S*-Adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase, *see* Adenosylhomocysteinase
- S*-Adenosylmethionine
 in biological fluids, radioenzymatic assay, **137**, 217
 charcoal adsorption, in aminopropyltransferase assay, **156**, 45
 decarboxylated, urinary, HPLC with fluorometry, **154**, 604
 in liver microbiopsies, one-step HPLC, **158**, 64
 in plant tissues, dansylation dual-isotope assay, **158**, 93
 in rat tissues, HPLC, **140**, 108
 and related sulfur metabolites in animal tissues, HPLC, **141**, 161
- S*-Adenosylmethionine:calmodulin(lysine)*N*-methyltransferase
 in rat tissues, radiometric assay, **133**, 394
- Adenovirus type 2
 HPLC according to size, **152**, 262
- Adenovirus type 5
 chromatin, column purification, **164**, 267
- Adenylate cyclase
 assay, cAMP radioimmunoassay in, **144**, 347
 bovine brain and sea urchin eggs, HPLC, **166**, 107
 glucagon-sensitive, rat liver, preparation of plasma membrane for analysis, **157**, 47
 pigeon erythrocyte, radioassay, **129**, 457
- Adenylate deaminase, *see* AMP deaminase
- Adenylate kinase
 porcine muscle, affinity chromatography, albumin effects, **130**, 481
 in synthesis of [β -³²P]ADP, **149**, 471
- Adenylosuccinate lyase
 human, deficiency detection by Bratton-Marshall reaction, **156**, 81
- Adenylosuccinate synthase
Dictyostelium discoideum cytosol, HPLC, **137**, 493
- Adenylosuccinate synthetase, *see* Adenylosuccinate synthase
- Adenyl purines
 in vas deferens, HPLC with fluorometry, **137**, 93
- Adipose tissue
 brown, mammalian, tocopherols, ubiquinols, and ubiquinones, assay, **157**, 106
- ADP (adenosine 5'-diphosphate)
 and ATP, exchange kinetics, assay by TLC, **131**, 69
 automated microanalysis in muscle, **159**, 303
 effect on F₁-ATPase, analysis with Swinbourne plots, **151**, 231
- ion-pair HPLC and fluorometry, **145**, 9
 in liver microbiopsies, one-step HPLC, **158**, 64
 β -³²P-labeled, adenylate kinase-based synthesis, **149**, 471
 platelet, alkaline extraction and HPLC, **165**, 379
 reaction with hydroxyl radicals, rate constants, **165**, 215
 reverse-phase HPLC with volatile buffer, **138**, 246
 in single ovum or preimplantation embryo, measurement, **140**, 443
- ADP reductase
 assay by chromatography on polyethyleneimine cellulose, **135**, 431
- ADP-ribosylarginine
 cleavage enzymes, fluorometric assay, **160**, 68
- ADP-ribosylation
 arginine, HPLC of anomers, **157**, 381
 enzymes and proteins *in vitro*, **145**, 137
 proteins in tissues, cycling assay, **155**, 188
- ADP-ribosyltransferase, *see* NAD⁺ ADP-ribosyltransferase
- Adrenal gland
 bovine
 catecholamine secretion *in vitro*, flow-injection analysis, **144**, 218
 mRNAs, gel filtration HPLC, **138**, 309
 tyrosine hydroxylase, sandwich enzyme immunoassay, **138**, 125
 human, tyrosine hydroxylase, sandwich enzyme immunoassay, **138**, 125
 murine, protein synthesis by isolated mitochondria, optimization, **138**, 164
 rat, neopterin radioimmunoassay, **141**, 472
- Adrenaline
 in extraction media, HPLC/electrochemical detection, **134**, 170
- Adrenergic receptors
 solubilized, filtration assay, **132**, 74
- Adrenocorticotropin
 nonoxidized methionine radioassay, **141**, 43
- Adrenodoxin
 reduction potential and thermodynamic parameters, **133**, 385
- Adriamycin
 binding to nucleic acid, single-cell partition assay, **134**, 73
 in spectrofluorometry for DNA, **167**, 124
- Adsorbents
 dye-ligand, in chromatographic purification of 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase, **136**, 525
 6-phosphogluconate dehydratase, **136**, 530
 hydrophobic, butyl-Toyopearl 650, synthesis, **138**, 259
 for proteins in aqueous two-phase system, **138**, 411
- Adsorption
 adenylosuccinate by charcoal, in aminopropyltransferase assay, **156**, 45

- antigen in zein ELISA, solvents for, **137**, 182
detergents and proteins by hydrophobic gels, **139**, 292
immuno-, *see* Immunoadsorption
irreversible, proteins on HPLC packing materials, radiochemical assay, **153**, 359
proteins
 to glass and plastic surfaces, prevention, **135**, 112
 quantitative surface studies by ir spectroscopy, **139**, 140
solid-phase, biological folates, **166**, 55
thiophilic, immunoglobulins, optimal conditions, **159**, 217
tryptophan to aluminum oxide, in removal from delta sleep-inducing peptide, **157**, 295
- Adsorption chromatography
 proteins on Toyopearl, **142**, 252
- Affi-Gel blue
 removal of accessory proteins from sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles, **154**, 327
- Affinity chromatography
 abscisic acid enantiomers with monoclonal antibodies, **155**, 92
 adenosine diphosphoribosyltransferase, **167**, 160
 ADP-ribosyltransferase, **152**, 285
 with agarose-polyaldehyde microsphere beads, **128**, 342
 aminoacyl-tRNA, **141**, 402
 with analytical PAGE, high-density lipoprotein apoproteins in serum, **141**, 25
 androgen receptors on Cibacron blue 3GA-Sepharose 6B, **144**, 79
 angiotensin II, **159**, 295
 arginyl-tRNA:protein arginyltransferase from kidney, **143**, 361
 aspartase from *Escherichia coli*, **147**, 336
 aspartate aminotransferase and malate dehydrogenase, **150**, 332
 aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase I, **147**, 336
 bacterial luciferase, **151**, 137
 blood group A-active oligosaccharides, **161**, 140
 cathepsin G from neutrophils with Aprotinin-Sepharose, **158**, 217
 cell-attachment and spreading-promoting factors in serum, **137**, 196
 choline acetyltransferase, **133**, 120
 copper chelate, in superoxide dismutase purification, **155**, 193
 cytochrome *P*-450 reductase from liver, **162**, 39
 dipeptidase after detergent solubilization, **163**, 219
 DNA, biotinylated, **156**, 48
 in DNA fragment recovery from gels, **156**, 72
 DNA polymerases with 3' to 5' exonuclease activities, **138**, 291
 DNA restriction fragments on Elutip-d column, **133**, 462
 dopa-containing proteins with boronate, **159**, 187
 elongation factor Ts, **141**, 351
 empirical approach, review, **165**, 235
 estrogen receptors
 on Cibacron blue 3GA-Sepharose 6B, **144**, 79
 with diethylstilbestrol-agarose, **136**, 321
 with orange triazine dye, **163**, 385; *erratum*, **165**, 474
 farnesyl pyrophosphate synthetase, **149**, 507
 fatty-acid synthase-Sepharose, in purification of *S*-acyl fatty acid synthase thioester hydrolase, **137**, 444
 fodrin subunits with calmodulin-Sepharose, **150**, 364
 with gel filtration, human interleukin 2, **142**, 487
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, **128**, 312
 glutathione transferase isozymes from liver, **146**, 313
 glycerol kinase, **132**, 413
 glycoproteins
 cell-surface, **156**, 463
 concanavalin A-interacting, **164**, 405
 on immobilized lectins, **151**, 424
 types IIb and IIIa from platelet membranes, **151**, 169
 guanosine 5'-[γ -S]triphosphate, β -³²P-labeled, **130**, 14
 haptoglobins in plasma, **160**, 119
 herpesvirus hydrophobic proteins or glycoproteins, **163**, 270
 high-performance, with silica containing primary hydroxyl groups, **159**, 267
 with HPLC, for optical resolution of racemic sulfoxides, **136**, 293
 IgG oligosaccharides on immobilized lectin columns, **164**, 374
 with immobilized alcohol dehydrogenase, applications, **134**, 60
 with immobilized metal ions, applications, **164**, 457
 immunotoxins containing abrin and ricin A-chains, **160**, 440
 lectin-carbohydrate interactions, **163**, 331
 lysosomal β -glucosidase, **141**, 267
 lysozyme from human milk and pancreatic juice, **139**, 224
 membrane protein constituents of substance P receptors, **164**, 502
 mercurated DNA on thiol matrices, **146**, 64
 monoclonal antibody with protein A-Sepharose 4B, **142**, 189
 mutant adenosine deaminase with coformycin, **159**, 233
 in NAD⁺ assay in intact cells, **156**, 473
 NADPH-cytochrome *c* reductase from liver, **129**, 430
 neutrophil elastase with Aprotinin-Sepharose, **149**, 153
 nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase from mitochondria, **148**, 518
 nucleotide-utilizing enzymes, albumin effects, **130**, 481
 oligosaccharides, **167**, 62
 ovalbumin subfractions with conA-Sepharose and wheat germ agglutinin-Sepharose, **138**, 437
 pepsins and cathepsin D on Sepharose 4B with immobilized synthetic inhibitor, **139**, 265
 in pertussis toxin purification, **159**, 402

- phospholipase A₂, **135**, 332
phosphoproteins with immobilized Fe³⁺, **154**, 250
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, **144**, 179
plasmids, oligo dG-tailed, **129**, 249
pregnancy-associated plasma protein A, **131**, 18
α-1-protease inhibitor with Sepharose-4B-bound an-
hydrochymotrypsin, **143**, 141
proteinase A from yeast, **134**, 210
protein kinase C, **161**, 425
protein kinases NI and NII with casein-phosvitin-
Sepharose columns, **152**, 100
proteins, C-reactive, **161**, 567
pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase, two-
step method, **149**, 169
quantitative, increased versatility for ligand binding
studies, **153**, 380
in removal of vitamin D-binding protein and ligands
from plasma, **146**, 96
ribonuclease from bovine semen, **128**, 213
subtilisin, single-step method, **150**, 141
ε subunit from F₁-ATPase, **159**, 35
theophylline, **166**, 41
thiogalactoside transacetylase, **136**, 493
tissue factor, **165**, 365
transferrin with phenyl-boronate, **149**, 349
transglutaminase from liver, **128**, 202
tRNA isoacceptors on immobilized bacterial elonga-
tion factor Tu, **136**, 161
tRNAs with anti-AMP antibodies, **161**, 460
UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase from hepatic Golgi
apparatus, **142**, 518
- Affinity electrophoresis
agarose, in determination of lectin-sugar dissociation
constants, **156**, 481
preparative, carbonic anhydrase, **134**, 259
proteins in gels, **161**, 200
- Affinity elution
in purification of
2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase, **136**,
525
6-phosphogluconate dehydratase, **136**, 530
- Affinity gels
hydrophobic separation of reconstituted proteolipo-
somes and free membrane proteins, **139**, 292
phenylboronate, in HPLC of 2-hydroxycarboxylic
acids, **154**, 71
- Affinity gel titration
binding equilibrium between immobilized protein and
free ligand, **149**, 369
- Affinity precipitation
dehydrogenases, **133**, 409
- Affinity spectrum analysis
Fourier-derived, steroid binding heterogeneity, **157**,
221
- Agar gels
Congo red staining of cellulase, **131**, 333
ultrathin-layer, in isoelectric focusing of enzymes, **128**,
127
- Agarose beads
derivatized, in analysis of cation binding to glycosami-
noglycans, **165**, 435
-diethylstilbestrol, in estrogen receptor affinity chro-
matography, **136**, 321
partially hydrolyzed, protein immobilization, **135**,
392; *erratum*, **140**, 597
polyaldehyde microsphere, synthesis and application,
128, 342
- Agarose columns
bead, in protein HPLC
concentration and porosity effects, **137**, 313
precolumn concentration of proteins for, **137**, 318
in electrophoresis of opioid peptides, **134**, 245
UTP-containing, in affinity chromatography of UDP-
glucose pyrophosphorylase, **142**, 518
- Agarose gel electrophoresis
alkaline, single-strand breaks in nonradioactive DNA,
158, 119
clathrin-coated vesicles, **147**, 353
DNA
with pulsed-field gradient, **156**, 274
use of diode power supply, **137**, 156
DNA restriction fragments, effect of DNA-agarose af-
finity, **128**, 138
DNA segments after nick translation, **146**, 23
DNA strand breaks, **154**, 485
gel fiber dynamics, computer simulation, **161**, 395
preparative, small organelles and particles, **156**, 161
in RNA fingerprinting, **162**, 74
RNAs, nuclear, for milk proteins, **153**, 211
spheres, exclusion by gels, analysis, **158**, 72
ssDNA and dsDNA, unidirectional pulsed-field
method, **162**, 511
two-dimensional
without gel manipulation, **144**, 172
particle radius determination, **152**, 339
protein separation by moving affinity ligand, **161**,
200
- Agarose gels
acrylamide-containing, without covalent crosslinking,
electrophoresis on, **143**, 333
arabinogalactan-proteins in, single radial diffusion,
148, 446
biologically active mRNA recovery, **156**, 508
bound proteins, colorimetric assay, **128**, 130
detection of dsRNA by fluorescence quenching, **163**,
433
diffusion of cyanocobalamin into whole blood, in he-
matocrit assay, **129**, 434
2,5-diphenyloxazole-treated, in DNA fluorographic
assay, **145**, 212
- DNA on
centrifugal purification, **160**, 115
electrophoretic transfer to nitrocellulose, **137**, 120
fluorescence quantitation by 2-D computer-con-
trolled film scanner, **139**, 390

- DNA affinity for, effect on DNA electrophoresis, **128**, 138
- DNA fragments in
- quantitative recovery, **156**, 72
 - recovery, freeze-squeeze method, **132**, 14
 - resolution of various lengths, **134**, 40
- ethidium bromide-stained, DNA breakage, quantification by fluorescence scanning, **143**, 158
- exclusion of spheres during electrophoresis, analysis, **158**, 72
- hybridization of
- nucleic acids, **131**, 365
 - radiolabeled DNA to DNA, **128**, 393
- isolation of
- DNA restriction fragments, **133**, 462
 - plasmid DNA and ligation, **135**, 48
- P_i assay with basic dyes, **151**, 13
- polyacrylamide-containing, isoelectric focusing in, **139**, 77
- polysaccharide-supplemented, resolution of DNA fragments, **163**, 247
- SDS-containing, protein electrophoresis in, applications, **162**, 150
- Seaplaque, excised recombinant DNA, cellular transfection, **162**, 1
- silver staining of
- DNA, **140**, 178; **165**, 33
 - proteins, **130**, 353; **132**, 338; **140**, 178
- staining of acidic polysaccharides, **130**, 60
- translation of mRNA, **135**, 401
- ultralow-gelling-temperature, in plaque assay for viruses infecting poikilothermic cells, **131**, 16
- urea-containing, in isoelectric focusing of apolipoprotein variants, **163**, 182
- visualization of proteins during destaining, **131**, 291
- Agar plates
- pullulan-reactive red, in pullulanase detection, **160**, 480
- Agglutination
- latex, as test for lectin binding, **129**, 51
 - neutral red-stained lymphoma cells, in lectin assay, **161**, 80
- Agglutinins
- in affinity chromatography of oligosaccharides, **167**, 62
 - assay with neoglycoprotein-peroxidase conjugate, **165**, 349
 - galactose-binding, in lectin-enzyme immunoassay of transferrin sialovariants, **165**, 320
 - peanut, *see* Peanut agglutinin
 - Ricinus communis*, *see* Ricin
 - wheat germ, *see* Wheat germ agglutinin
- Ah receptors
- rat hepatic cytosolic, assay by protamine sulfate precipitation, **142**, 28
- AIDS, *see* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
- Alanine
- ^3H -labeled, in preparation of D-[3- ^3H]pantothenic acid, **154**, 671
 - turnover, analysis by radiolabeled tracer infusion and GC-MS, **151**, 495
- .D-Alanine carboxypeptidase
- Streptomyces* R61, spectrophotometry, **144**, 204
- L-Alanine sulfodisulfane
- synthesis, in thiosulfate assay, **140**, 449
- Alanine-tRNA ligase
- Escherichia coli*, spectrophotometric assay, **133**, 292
- Alanopine
- HPLC in crude tissue extracts, **139**, 413
- Alanopine dehydrogenase
- nonfluorescent negative staining on gels, **145**, 308
- Alanyl-tRNA synthetase, *see* Alanine-tRNA ligase
- Albumen
- lysozyme assay at low levels, **157**, 367
- Albumin
- adsorbed and nonadsorbed, in spectroscopy, **165**, 147
 - affinity partitioning technique, **136**, 264
 - binding of palmitate, transmembrane diffusion assay, **167**, 394
 - and cytochrome *c*, selenoethylene-containing cross-linkers, oxidative cleavage, **158**, 87
 - electroimmunodiffusion, detergent effects, **132**, 305
 - eluted from gels, radioactivity, fluorescamine assay, **145**, 113
 - in hepatocyte culture media, macro-dot immunoassay, **158**, 262
 - serum, *see* Serum albumin
- Alcian blue
- and silver, staining of glycosaminoglycans, **155**, 275
 - staining of
 - chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan in gels, **167**, 295
 - glycosaminoglycans and proteoglycans, **150**, 320
 - proteoglycans on charged nylon, **162**, 330
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
- as adsorbent for use in aqueous two-phase system, **138**, 411
 - Clostridium* sp., assay, effect of acetaldehyde oxidation products, **164**, 362
- equine liver
- affinity precipitation, **133**, 409
 - denaturation, nanosecond time-resolved fluorescence measurements, **161**, 467
 - immobilization in HPLC, **134**, 60
 - NADH binding kinetics, fluorometry at subzero temperatures, **163**, 309
 - in spectrophotometric assay for plasmalogenase, **128**, 377
- human liver, urea-dissociated isozymes, PAGE, **151**, 92
- interaction with coenzyme-coated surface, reflectometry, **157**, 283
- rat liver
- ELISA, **133**, 362
 - purification and characterization, **133**, 350
- yeast
- affinity precipitation, **133**, 409
 - in ethanol assay in biological samples, **132**, 418

- Alcoholics
newly abstinent, serum indole-3-acetic acid after L-tryptophan loading, assay, **142**, 480
- Alcohol oxidase
Pichia pastoris, in methanol assay, **149**, 354
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD⁺)
rat brain, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **158**, 6
- Aldehydes
-containing matrix, affinity coupling of isoacceptor tRNA, **131**, 360
removal from aqueous solutions of detergents and polyethylene glycols, **146**, 307
- Aldimine
Amadori rearrangement, chromatographic isolation of ketoamine product, **152**, 396
- Alditol acetates
partially methylated, in methylation of glycoproteins, purification method, **136**, 187
- Alditols
anion-exchange chromatography with automated postcolumn derivatization, **128**, 429
mucin-derived, ¹³C NMR, **145**, 124
oligosaccharide, permethylated, TLC, **134**, 398
- Aldonic acids
HPLC and GC-MS, **157**, 360
- Aldoses
-containing sugar mixtures, isolation of ketoses and nonreducing sugars, **162**, 325
in glycoproteins, HPLC, **142**, 167
- Algae
Anacystis nidulans, allophycocyanin II isolation techniques, **136**, 491
- Algorithms
for physicochemical parameter computation in complex (bio)chemical systems, **150**, 421
- Aliphatics
substituted, microsomal metabolism, HPLC/fluorometric assay, **150**, 379
- Alkali
-based *in vivo-in vitro* DNA unwinding assay, **142**, 351
buffers, in PAGE for typing and subtyping of serum haptoglobin, **141**, 55
effect on amino acid-ninhydrin reaction, **144**, 610
- Alkaline degradation
postcolumn, in 6-aminopenicillanic acid HPLC, **158**, 146
- Alkaline elution
in assay of DNA crosslinkable sites in mammalian cells, **150**, 155
in DNA damage and repair analysis, **129**, 224; **160**, 224
- Alkaline extraction
and HPLC, adenine and pyridine nucleotide in platelets, **165**, 379
plasmid DNA, **148**, 121
in quantitation of Naphthol blue black-stained polypeptides in SDS-PAGE slab gels, **141**, 17
- Alkaline mesentericopeptidase
N-anthraniloylestated peptide *p*-nitroanilides as fluorogenic substrates, **162**, 213
- Alkaline phosphatase
in assay for
avidin, biotin, and streptavidin, **154**, 367
 α -D-galactopyranosyl end groups, **130**, 437
bovine intestine
assay on polyacrylamide gels, **134**, 126
phospholipid removal after SDS-PAGE, **145**, 63
staining on gels, **133**, 110
in cAMP assay by HPLC, **145**, 144
commercial preparations, contamination with ribonuclease, inhibition by bentonite, **138**, 285
-conjugated anti-antibody on Western blots, detection method, **136**, 175
Escherichia coli, assay on polyacrylamide gels, **134**, 126
human placenta
immunoassay in serum, **154**, 624
synthetic rates and transit times in HeLa cells, **129**, 176
human serum, rocket electroimmunoassay of isozymes, **140**, 129
-hydrazide
in detection of cell-surface glycoproteins, **155**, 182
glycoconjugate staining on protein blots, **146**, 59
in immunoassay for limonin in citrus, **138**, 19
phase change immunoassay, **162**, 163
porcine kidney, immunoaffinity chromatography, **140**, 117
-protein A, application as immunoscreening reagent, **159**, 329
rat brain, in polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase assay, **150**, 345
yeast, assay *in situ*, **162**, 384
- Alkaline unwinding assay
DNA strand breaks, **144**, 390
- Alkanal monooxygenase (FMN-linked)
bacterial, in assay of L(+)- and D(-)-lactic acid in dental plaque, **136**, 503
Beneckea harveyi, immobilization for bioluminescent immunoassay, **154**, 118
in bioluminescent assay for 12- α -hydroxy bile acids, **133**, 244
conjugates, preparation and applications, **148**, 199
Vibrio harveyi, affinity chromatography, **151**, 137
- Alk-2-enals
reaction with 2-thiobarbituric acid, formation of yellow, orange, and red pigments, **165**, 456
- Alkylacyl glycerophosphocholine
dimethylphosphatidates and molecular species, HPLC, **157**, 172
- Alkylamine derivatives
hyaluronic acid oligosaccharides, ¹²⁵I-labeled, synthesis, **139**, 168

- Alkylation
 cystine residues before protein microsequencing, **161**, 524
 reductive, in radioiodination of proteins, **160**, 192
- Alkyl-1-enyl-glycerol benzoate
 HPLC, **133**, 430
- N-Alkylmaleimides
 inactivation of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes, **161**, 258
- N¹-Alkylnicotinamide
 in urine, HPLC, **147**, 108
- Alkylphosphonium ions
 -sensitive polyvinyl chloride membrane electrodes, in determination of electrical potential difference of oral bacteria, **139**, 228
- 2-Alkynoyl-CoA thioesters
 hydration, **155**, 391
- Allantoic fluid
 influenza virus from, concentration and purification, **144**, 189
- Allergens
 grass pollen, radioallergosorbent test-inhibition assays, **134**, 189
- Allophycocyanin
 from *Anacystis nidulans*, isolation procedures, **136**, 491
 photostability, **161**, 442
- Alpha chains
 collagen, electrophoresis in quantitation of collagen types, **139**, 322
- Alpha toxin
 purification and application, **164**, 84
- Alumina, *see* Aluminum oxide
- Aluminum oxide
 -based isolation of allophycocyanin II from *Anacystis nidulans*, **136**, 491
 for precolumn solid-phase dansylation in catecholamine HPLC, **155**, 28
 tryptophan adsorption, in removal from delta sleep-inducing peptide, **157**, 295
- Amadori rearrangement
 analysis in model system, **152**, 396
- α -Amanitin
 in serum, urine, and stomach washings, HPLC, **149**, 35
- β -Amanitin
 in serum, urine, and stomach washings, HPLC, **149**, 35
- Amidase
 -based serum acetaminophen assay, **143**, 152
- Amides
 nitrogen, separation from pea extracts for ¹⁵N analysis, **154**, 564
- 1-Amidino-2-pyrrolidone-5-carboxylic acid
 preparation procedure, **156**, 31
- Amido black
 staining of nitrocellulose-bound proteins, effect on immunoreactivity, **157**, 270
- Amido black 10B
 in spectrophotometric assay of microgram protein amounts, **150**, 97
- Amidophosphoribosyltransferase
 human lymphoblast, radioassay, **130**, 283
- Amine columns
 in ascorbic acid HPLC, **143**, 21
- Amine oxidase (copper-containing)
 bovine serum, in oxygraphic assay of dopa decarboxylase, **139**, 73
 mammalian, chemiluminescence-based assay, **159**, 67
 porcine kidney, fluorometric assay, **138**, 133
- Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)
 feline brain, liquid and resin ion-exchange chromatography, comparison, **149**, 183
 human brain tumor, chemiluminescence-based assay, **159**, 67
 mammalian, fluorometric assay, **138**, 133
 rat brain
 colorimetric assay, **138**, 86
 liquid and resin ion-exchange chromatography, comparison, **149**, 183
 rat liver
 colorimetric assay, **138**, 86
 reaction products, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **152**, 160
- Amines
 biogenic. HPLC, **135**, 269
 primary, conversion to radiolabeled secondary amines, **128**, 405
 reaction with acrylamide at basic pH, implications for PAGE, **160**, 184
 in soluble protein recovery from glanded cotton tissues, **154**, 244
- Amino-acid acetyltransferase
 modified assay, application, **138**, 25
 rat liver, fluorometry, **144**, 604
- Amino acid analysis
 angiotensin I by proton NMR, **141**, 355
 azo-coupled lysine assay in azoproteins, **156**, 403
 cerebrospinal fluid by HPLC/fluorometry, **143**, 82
 chromosomal protein A24, **150**, 394
 collagen by HPLC and precolumn derivatization, **160**, 39
 cytochrome oxidase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **129**, 318
 elastin by HPLC and precolumn derivatization, **160**, 39
 external and internal standardization, comparison, **150**, 174
 fluorescent substrate of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, **132**, 34
 hemoglobin α and β chain tryptic peptides, HPLC with mini-octadecylsilane ultrasphere column, **137**, 256
 lysine analogs and derivatives, assay techniques, **136**, 110

- major proteins of human erythrocyte membrane, **140**, 366
- N-terminal, proteins, methodology, **148**, 154
- peptide and protein acid hydrolysates, cysteine-based errors, **141**, 429
- peptides and proteins by gas-phase hydrolysis, **160**, 356
- polypeptides with commercial gas-phase sequencer, **136**, 39
- by reverse-phase HPLC, precolumn derivatization with phenyl isothiocyanate, **136**, 65
- single stained protein band from gel, **160**, 362
- trypsinogen fragments, **148**, 111
- Amino acid analyzer
- measurement of plasma α -keto acids, **142**, 24
- Amino acid composition
- autolytic peptide fragments from proteins of known sequence, **162**, 546
- HMG-like protein, **157**, 53
- K99 pili from *Escherichia coli*, **155**, 51
- role in protein determination with trinitrobenzene sulfonate, **137**, 437
- D-Amino acid oxidase
- porcine kidney, in assay for free hydroxyproline in skin hydrolysates, **151**, 510
- L-Amino acid oxidase
- Crotalus* sp., detection in solution and on gels, **165**, 356
- Amino acids
- tert-butyltrimethylsilyl derivatives
- GC-MS with electron-impact ionization, **141**, 101
- GLC, **163**, 175
- dimethylaminoazobenzenethiohydantoin, HPLC, **137**, 54
- 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives, negative ion chemical ionization mass spectrometry, **153**, 372
- D/L pairs, HPLC, **165**, 38
- enantiomers
- analysis by gas chromatography, evaluation, **149**, 484
- in cephalosporin and penicillin biosynthesis, HPLC, **149**, 105
- fluorescein thiohydantoin, in protein microsequencing, **141**, 446
- free, in plasma and tissues, HPLC, **151**, 142
- glycated, HPLC of phenylthiocarbamyl derivatives, **164**, 547
- HPLC with postcolumn fluorometric detection, **166**, 72
- in vitro* incorporation method for assessing *in vivo* protein synthesis, **136**, 285
- iodothyronine, functional groups, derivatization, **153**, 159
- methylated basic, in proteins and tissues, chromatography, **160**, 251
- mixtures, derivatization with *o*-phthalaldehyde-acylcysteine, in D- and L-aspartate HPLC assay, **137**, 405
- ninhydrin reaction, effect of various agents, **144**, 610
- nitrogen, separation from pea extracts for ^{15}N analysis, **154**, 564
- phenylthiocarbamyl derivatives, HPLC, **154**, 431
- phenylthiohydantoin derivatives
- HPLC, **154**, 478
- TLC, **162**, 427
- phosphorylated, *o*-phthalaldehyde derivatives, isocratic HPLC, **149**, 344
- o*-phthalaldehyde derivatives, HPLC on octylsilica columns, **153**, 189
- o*-phthalaldehyde/2-mercaptoethanol derivatives, stability analysis, **142**, 98
- protonated, solution-phase secondary-ion mass spectrometry, **162**, 236
- reaction with fluorogenic reagents, metal ion effects, **150**, 125
- in serum, HPLC, **133**, 330
- side chain-protected phenylthiohydantoins, synthesis and use, **145**, 91
- and trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid, reaction kinetics, **155**, 129
- D-Amino acids
- serum, microdetermination, **150**, 238
- Aminoacylase
- bacterial, fungal, and mammalian, spectrophotometric rate assay, **165**, 142
- porcine kidney
- detection in solution and on gels, **165**, 356
- fluorometric assay with water-soluble substrates, **129**, 365
- Aminoacyl-tRNA
- degradation products, RNase assay based on extraction, **135**, 64
- Escherichia coli*, purification by affinity chromatography, **141**, 402
- Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
- human placental, continuous spectrophotometric assay, **142**, 369
- rabbit liver, assay in gels, **149**, 474
- yeast, and tRNA, individual and combined crystals, HPLC, **146**, 402
- 3-Aminobenzamide
- in ADP-ribosyltransferase affinity chromatography, **152**, 285
- p*-Aminobenzamidine
- interaction with immobilized protein, affinity gel titration, **149**, 369
- o*-Aminobenzoic acid
- in spectrophotometric assay of cyanate, **149**, 291
- p*-Aminobenzoic acid
- in assay of pyruvoyl residues in proteins, **161**, 420
- plasma, assay technique, **148**, 228
- 2-Aminobenzoic acid, *see o*-Aminobenzoic acid
- Aminobutylethylisoluminol
- in biotin chemiluminescent assay, **155**, 249

- chemiluminescence, in amine oxidase assays in mammalian tissues, **159**, 67
- and derivative, synthesis and applications, **129**, 162
- γ -Aminobutyric acid
- and metabolites, electrophoresis, **160**, 14
- S-(2-Amino-2-carboxyethylsulfonyl)-L-cysteine
- reaction with thiosulfate, **140**, 449
- 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid
- in apple extract, HPLC, **155**, 322
- HPLC with precolumn derivatization, **167**, 31
- selected ion monitoring/isotope dilution mass spectrometry, **149**, 130
- 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid synthase
- tomato fruit, radioisotope assay, **147**, 217
- N-Amino-N,N-dimethylaminoethanol
- and acetyl esters, GC-MS, **130**, 88
- Aminoethylation
- cysteiny residues in reduced proteins, **149**, 516
- 3-mercaptoplactic acid before assay by amino acid analyzer, **145**, 120
- Aminofenbendazole
- assay in plasma, urine, feces, and liver homogenates, **155**, 112
- 2-Aminofluorene
- and metabolites in hepatocytes, HPLC, **153**, 39
- Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase
- Escherichia coli*, assay *in situ*, **146**, 434
- Amino groups
- spectrophotometric assay on insoluble matrix beads, **129**, 60
- 6'-Aminohexanoyl-(2-N-sphingosyl-1-O- β -D-glucoside)
- in purification of lysosomal β -glucosidase, **141**, 267
- N⁴-(6-Aminohexyl)cytidine triphosphate
- in DNA labeling, **157**, 199
- N⁴-(6-Aminohexyl)deoxycytidine triphosphate
- in DNA labeling, **157**, 199
- 6'-Aminohexyl-dodecanedioyl-1-(2-N-sphingosyl-1-O- β -D-glucoside)
- in purification of lysosomal β -glucosidase, **141**, 267
- α -Amino- δ -hydroxyvaleric acid
- strong acid treatment, reaction product assay, **151**, 82
- δ -Aminolevulinate dehydratase
- human erythrocyte, fluorometric coupled-enzyme assay, **131**, 83
- 5-Aminolevulinate synthase
- human bone marrow, radiochemical assay, **153**, 9
- 5-Aminolevulinic acid
- in biological samples, HPLC, **149**, 29
- isotachopheresis, **133**, 190
- 7-Amino-4-methylcoumarin
- fluorescent labeling of saccharides, **128**, 41
- 4'-[Aminomethyl]fluorescein
- and N-alkyl derivatives, utility in immunodiagnostic techniques, **162**, 89
- 2-Amino-6-methyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-4(3H)-pteridine
- one
- abbreviated synthesis, **137**, 394
- 6-Aminopenicillanic acid
- HPLC with postcolumn alkaline degradation, **158**, 146
- Aminopeptidase
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens rubi*, profiling method, **154**, 305
- and endopeptidase, HPLC differentiation by substrate splitting patterns, **139**, 438
- human serum, spectrophotometric assay, **130**, 266
- Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, profiling method, **154**, 305
- porcine intestine, phospholipid removal after SDS-PAGE, **145**, 63
- Aminopeptidase N, *see* Microsomal aminopeptidase
- Aminopeptidase P
- mammalian, fluorometric assay, **162**, 476
- Aminophenols
- HPLC with electrochemical detection, **140**, 74
- 3-Aminopyridine 1,N⁶-ethenoadenine dinucleotide phosphate
- synthesis and application as fluorescent reagent, **134**, 50
- Amino sugars
- HPLC, **145**, 245
- O-methyloxime acetate derivatives, GLC, **142**, 58
- Aminotetrose
- erroneous detection by GC-MS, **146**, 103
- Ammonia
- assay
- with glutamine synthetase from glutamate-producing bacteria, **163**, 117
- in nitrogenase determination by spectrophotometric assays, **140**, 434
- bacterial pools, microassay, **152**, 78
- nitrogen assay, in ammonium microassay, **144**, 429
- picomole amounts, flow-through fluorometric assay, **130**, 199
- sodium system for peptide cleavage at acyl-proline bonds, **151**, 225
- Ammonium
- microassay with nitrogen analyzer, **144**, 432
- in urine, HPLC/fluorometry, **137**, 88
- Ammonium 7-fluorobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole-4-sulfonate
- synthesis and applications, **128**, 471
- Ammonium nitrate
- and KH₂PO₄, in lithium atomic absorption analysis, **148**, 127
- Ammonium peroxydisulfate
- induced distortion in ultrathin polyacrylamide gel isoelectric focusing, prevention, **138**, 52
- Ammonium persulfate, *see* Ammonium peroxydisulfate
- Ammonium sulfate
- induced phase separation, in cell lysate fractionation, **156**, 495
- precipitation of phenyl and phenoxypenicillin, **149**, 466
- in transglutaminase assay to stop reaction, **153**, 295

- Amniotic fluid
 bovine, queuine purification, **130**, 427
 human
 epidermal growth factor, time-resolved immuno-fluorometry, **157**, 208
 type III procollagen N-terminal sequences, radioim-munoassay, **141**, 127
- AMP (adenosine 5'-monophosphate)
 antibodies to, in affinity purification of tRNAs, **161**, 460
 automated microanalysis in muscle, **159**, 303
 cardiac levels, assay with AMP deaminase, **154**, 578
 ion-pair HPLC and fluorometry, **145**, 9
 in liver microbiopsies, one-step HPLC, **158**, 64
 platelet, alkaline extraction and HPLC, **165**, 379
 removal from commercial NADP⁺ preparations, **133**, 208
 reverse-phase HPLC with volatile buffer, **138**, 246
 in single ovum or preimplantation embryo, measure-ment, **140**, 443
- AMP deaminase
 Dictyostelium discoideum cytosol, HPLC, **137**, 493
 rat muscle, in assay of cardiac AMP levels, **154**, 578
- Amperometric detection
 with reverse-phase HPLC, serum indole-3-acetic acid after L-tryptophan loading, **142**, 480
- Ampholytes
 narrow-pH-range, properties, **128**, 71
- Amphotericin B
 in detection of cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitors, **135**, 383
- Amylase
 bacterial, ultrathin-layer isoelectric focusing, **128**, 217
 in foliar extracts, electrophoretic transfer, **134**, 96
- α -Amylase
 bacterial and pancreatic, iodometric assay with test tablets, **146**, 299
- α -Amylase inhibitors
 continuous flow analysis, **130**, 506; **137**, 307
- Amyloglucosidase, *see* Glucan 1,4- α -glucosidase
- Amylomaltase, *see* 4- α -Glucanotransferase
- Amylopectin
 assay with glass fiber paper, **132**, 265
 in branching enzyme assay, **147**, 491
- Amylose
 assay with glass fiber paper, **132**, 265
- Anaphylatoxins
 in serum, radioimmunoassay, **136**, 75
- Androgen receptors
 affinity chromatography on Cibacron blue 3GA-Seph-areose 6B, **144**, 79
- Androgens
 binding proteins, assay with minicolumn apparatus, **167**, 167
 formation from precursor steroids by isolated testis Leydig cells, superfusion system, **137**, 164
- Angiotensin I
 amino acid analysis by proton NMR, **141**, 355
 diastereomers and analogs, HPLC, **134**, 163
 radioiodinated, chromatofocusing in minicolumns, **138**, 303
- Angiotensin II
 affinity chromatography and HPLC, **159**, 295
 diastereomers and analogs, HPLC, **134**, 163
 radioiodinated, chromatofocusing in minicolumns, **138**, 303
 sequence analysis by digestion and mass spectrometry, **154**, 596
- Angiotensin III
 radioiodinated, chromatofocusing in minicolumns, **138**, 303
 sequence analysis by digestion and mass spectrometry, **154**, 596
- Angiotensin-converting enzyme, *see* Dipeptidyl car-boxypeptidase I
- Angiotensinogen
 human, analogous human kidney renin substrate, cleavage by renin, **140**, 459
- Anhydride
 mixed, in peptide coupling to serum albumin, **145**, 311
- Anhydrochymotrypsin
 Sephareose-4B-bound, in affinity chromatography of α -1-protease inhibitor, **143**, 141
- 2,5-Anhydro-D-mannitol
 enzymatic analysis, **133**, 344
- Aniline
 HPLC with electrochemical detection, **140**, 74
 hydroxylated derivatives, HPLC/electrochemistry, **131**, 458
 in isolation of ketoses and nonreducing sugars from sugar mixtures, **162**, 325
- 1-Anilinonaphthalene-8-sulfonate
 fluorescent staining of histones, **138**, 223; **146**, 431
- 2-Anilinonaphthalene-6-sulfonic acid
 in fluorometric assay for biotin-avidin interaction, **151**, 178
- Anions
 binding to angiotensin-converting enzyme, effects on conformation, **161**, 341
 thiosulfonate, TLC, **142**, 163
- Anoxia
 maintenance during biochemical experiments, **161**, 300
- Anther
 Petunia parodii and *Vicia faba*, extraction of proteins for SDS-PAGE, **139**, 100
- 2'-O-Anthraniloyl-AMP
 selective adsorption onto DEAE-Sephadex, applica-tions, **149**, 202
- N-Anthraniloylation
 conversion of peptide *p*-nitroanilides into fluorogenic protease substrates, **162**, 213

Anthrone

- reactions with carbohydrates, quenching by sodium azide, **148**, 434
- sulfuric acid method for fructose assay in presence of proteins, **167**, 327

p-(9-Anthroyloxy)phenacyl bromide

- derivatized prostaglandins, HPLC, **165**, 220

Antibiotics

- glycopeptide, binding studies, **165**, 108
- uptake by bacteria, measurement by partition in polymer aqueous phase systems, **141**, 94

Antibodies, *see also* Antisera

- in analysis of viral thymidine-thymidylate kinases, **162**, 500

-antigen complexes

- alkaline phosphatase-conjugated, detection on Western blots, **136**, 175
- immunoassay on nitrocellulose, **155**, 328
- immunogold detection on nitrocellulose, **142**, 221
- visualization on Western blots, **136**, 180

-antigen reactions on surfaces, assay by reflectance method, **145**, 106arginyl-tRNA:protein arginyltransferase, production, **143**, 361-bearing liposomes, interaction with target antigens, quantitative analysis, **150**, 251commercial, localization of tubulin epitopes, **159**, 253detection of free oligosaccharides after TLC, **150**, 13to DNA-RNA hybrids, in gene probe assays, **161**, 387to endoplasmic reticulum, ELISA, **146**, 82generic, to group A trichothecenes, production and properties, **160**, 399to glucose oxidase, in apoenzyme reactivation immunoassay system, **151**, 235glycosphingolipid-binding, detection with avidin-biotin enzyme system, **158**, 283gold-labeled, in antigen detection on nitrocellulose, **142**, 221heavy and light chains, purification by DABITC derivatization and gel electrophoresis, **136**, 465immobilization technique for saturation analysis, **152**, 333interactions with antigens, scintillation proximity assay, **161**, 494labeling with europium for immunofluorometric assay, **137**, 335lipopolysaccharide, in immunoradiographic detection of nitrocellulose-transferred LPS, **137**, 129mediated extraction of thromboxane B₂ and 2,3-dinor-thromboxane B₂ from urine for GC-MS, **163**, 255methamphetamine, induction by carboxymethylchitin, **161**, 117microimmunoabsorbent assay and microdialysis, **148**, 490monoclonal, *see* Monoclonal antibodiesmonospecific, to hepatic membrane protein, production, **163**, 136-peroxidase conjugates for enzyme immunoassays, preparation, **136**, 451

polyclonal

detection by protein A-gold, **142**, 79highly specific, production method, **166**, 224human thyrotropin, fractionation by isoelectric focusing, **143**, 249in screening cDNA expression libraries, **156**, 417preparation from electrophoretically separated proteins, **162**, 150probing of india ink-stained Western blots, **156**, 315rabbit, clonotype anti-thyroxine, isoelectric and chromatofocusing, **144**, 41removal from Western blots for blot reuse, **161**, 89rubella, immunoassay with luciferase conjugates, **148**, 199transferrin immobilized, in lectin-enzyme immunoassay of transferrin sialovariants, **165**, 320T-2 toxin, affinity purification, **162**, 171

Anticodon loops

alanyl tRNA, size effects, **161**, 453Antidiuretic hormone, *see* Vasopressin

Antifreeze glycoproteins

analysis in fish serum, **139**, 197

Antigens

-antibody complexes, immunoassay on nitrocellulose, **155**, 328-antibody reactions on surfaces, assay by reflectance method, **145**, 106binding assay, for screening hybridoma supernatants, **151**, 192bound antibodies on nitrocellulose, detection by protein A-gold, **142**, 79class I, immunochemical purification from erythrocytes, **160**, 169

detection on

immunoblots, **133**, 214nitrocellulose with immunogold, **142**, 221determinants, *see* Epitopesgene cloning into λ gt11 expression vector using conversion adaptors, **163**, 398glycosphingolipid, HPLC, monitoring by ELISA, **164**, 521

interactions with

antibodies, scintillation proximity assay, **161**, 494antibody-bearing liposomes, quantitative analysis, **150**, 251membrane, assay by covalent crosslinking with antibodies, **160**, 483nitrocellulose-immobilized, in monoclonal antibody screening, **138**, 119*Plasmodium berghei*, immunoprecipitation before immunoblotting, **155**, 71

- protein, counterflow isotachopheresis on cellulose acetate membranes, **142**, 437
- protein I, bacterial, in immunohistochemical development of Western blots, **136**, 175
- radiolabeled, in immunoblotting of factor XII and prekallikrein, **156**, 118
- recognized by monoclonal antibodies and antisera, solid-phase immunoisolation, **136**, 458
- surface, hepatitis B, Lowry assay adapted to automated flow injection analysis, **151**, 309
- Antioxidants**
- sodium sulfite, in ribonuclease A acid hydrolysis, **141**, 397
- Antisera**, *see also* Antibodies
- antigens recognized by, solid-phase immunoisolation, **136**, 458
- human or simian, protein identification by crossed immunoelectrophoresis, **161**, 39
- in inter- α -trypsin inhibitor assay, **133**, 336
- to protein molecular weight standards, for Western blot calibration, **155**, 89
- Antithrombin III**
- activated factor X complex, measurement by ELISA, **139**, 158
- interaction with heparin, analysis by HPLC, **129**, 46
- quantitative recovery after microdialysis, **165**, 208
- Aorta**
- human, collagen types I and III in tissue samples, quantitation, **141**, 83
- rat, desmosine, ELISA, **147**, 258
- Apo ferritin**
- in calibration of gel filtration and SDS-PAGE, **166**, 235
- Apolipoprotein A-I**
- hepatocyte and serum levels, ELISA, **154**, 316
- plasma, chromatographic purification, **149**, 166
- in pooled serum, single radial immunodiffusion and SDS-gel electrophoresis, **137**, 1
- Apolipoprotein A-II**
- plasma, chromatographic purification, **149**, 166
- Apolipoprotein A-IV**
- hepatocyte and serum levels, ELISA, **154**, 316
- lymph and plasma levels, radioimmunoassay, **159**, 96
- Apolipoprotein B**
- eluted from gels, radioactivity, fluorescamine assay, **145**, 113
- peptides, in lipoproteins and liver, radioimmunoassay, **162**, 311
- permethylated, solubilization in dimethyl sulfoxide and structural analysis, **148**, 357
- Apolipoprotein E**
- hepatocyte and serum levels, ELISA, **154**, 316
- Apolipoproteins**
- heparin-binding, assay by ligand binding, **137**, 368
- high-density, in serum, affinity chromatography with PAGE, **141**, 25
- plasma, Immobiline isoelectric focusing on gels, **151**, 455
- variants, isoelectric focusing in agarose, **163**, 182
- Apoproteins**
- ferredoxin, iron-sulfur cores extruded in aqueous Triton X-100/urea, chromatography, **142**, 226
- Apple juice**
- D-fructose, colorimetric assay, **137**, 528
- Aprotinin**
- reverse fibrin autography after SDS-PAGE, **137**, 454
- Arabinogalactan-proteins**
- in plant extracts, single radial gel diffusion, **148**, 446
- Arabinose**
- eluted, configuration determination using lectins, **137**, 170
- Arachidonic acid**
- metabolites, HPLC, **148**, 59
- oxygenated metabolites, HPLC, **140**, 87
- radiolabeled and unlabeled metabolites, HPLC, **128**, 93
- standard in specific activity assay for radioactive polyunsaturated fatty acids, **141**, 316
- Arginase**
- in arginine pathway-urea cycle assay in intact cells, **142**, 305
- rat liver, colorimetric assay and kinetics, **154**, 388
- Arginine**
- ADP-ribosylated, anomers, HPLC, **157**, 381
- guanidino nitrogens in plasma, ^{15}N content, GC-MS, **131**, 75
- role in protein immobilization, **160**, 444; *erratum*, **164**, 570
- serum, fluorometric determination, **139**, 432
- L-Arginine**
- p*-hydroxyhippuryl derivative, in carboxypeptidase N colorimetry, **164**, 90
- incorporation into proteins, radiometric assay, **147**, 428
- Arginine carboxypeptidase**
- human plasma, colorimetry with *p*-hydroxyhippuryl amino acid derivatives, **164**, 90
- Arginine pathway**
- urea cycle activity in intact cells, assay, **142**, 305
- Arginine vasopressin**, *see* Vasopressin
- Argininosuccinate lyase**
- human serum, enzymatic assay, **164**, 482
- Argininosuccinate synthetase**
- human liver, radiochemical assay, **135**, 479
- Arginyltransferase**
- porcine kidney, purification and antibody production, **143**, 361
- Arginyl-tRNA:protein arginyltransferase**, *see* Arginyltransferase
- Arogenate dehydratase**
- Erwinia herbicola*, spectrophotometric assay, **163**, 107

- Aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
 human pheochromocytoma, HPLC, **150**, 408
 porcine kidney
 assay by preventing dopa decarboxylation, **129**, 412
 oxygraphic assay, **139**, 73
- Aromatization
 androgens, assay by HPLC with voltametric detection, **146**, 75
- Aroylhydrazines
 in carbohydrate determination, optimization, **139**, 205
- Arsenazo III
 in assay of free Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} in erythrocytes, **132**, 431
 effects on sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} pump, **162**, 160
- Arylamination
 guanyl- C^8 , DNA by ultimate carcinogen of 4-nitro-quinoline-1-oxide, **138**, 454
- Arylamine acetyltransferase
 from mouse and rabbit, radiochemical and spectrophotometric assays, **145**, 367
- Arylsulfatase
 analytical use, kinetic implications, review, **165**, 13
- Arylsulfatase-C, *see* Steryl-sulfatase
- Aryl-sulfate sulfohydrolase, *see* Arylsulfatase
- Aryl sulfotransferase
 rat liver, in cell and tissue homogenates, fluorometry, **163**, 546
 rat tissue, Ectoele-cellulose chromatography, **130**, 334
- Ascites fluid
 human
 fibronectin, ELISA, **145**, 1
 collagen type VI, liquid-phase radioimmunoassay, **149**, 238
 procollagen type III N-terminal sequences, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 127
 monoclonal antibodies, HPLC, **147**, 451
- Ascorbate oxidase
 zucchini, immobilized, in ascorbic acid assay, **149**, 537
- Ascorbic acid
 in algae, HPLC/electrochemistry, **130**, 191
 assay with immobilized ascorbate oxidase, **149**, 537
 behavior during HPLC on amine columns, **143**, 21
 in biological samples and foods, HPLC, **165**, 102
 blood components, unattended HPLC, internal standard method, **166**, 424
 laser desorption mass spectroscopy, **147**, 535
- serum
 reversed-phase HPLC with electrochemical detection, **141**, 238
 and urine, assay, **138**, 324
- Asialofetuin
 binding to GDP-[^{14}C]-L-fucose, assay with size-exclusion filters, **161**, 57
 -containing endocytic vesicles, separation in Nycodenz gradients, **142**, 455
- Asialoglycoprotein receptors
 assay in digitonin-permeabilized hepatocytes, **133**, 437
 hepatic, competitive binding assay, **145**, 37
- Asolectin
 dilute solutions with, protein recovery from, **138**, 141
- Asparagine
 -linked oligosaccharides, enzymatic release, **162**, 485
 -linked sugars in glycoproteins, mapping, **157**, 396
- Asparagine synthetase, *see* Aspartate-ammonia ligase
- Aspartase, *see* Aspartate ammonia-lyase
- Aspartate
 cerebrospinal fluid, HPLC with precolumn derivatization, **158**, 79
- Aspartate aminotransferase
 human, isoenzyme assay after gel electrophoresis, **161**, 64
 porcine heart
 absorption spectra, quantitative description, **166**, 313
 purification, **144**, 159
- rat liver
 and malate dehydrogenase, affinity chromatography, **150**, 332
 in β -sulfoxyruvate synthesis, **156**, 154
- Aspartate-ammonia ligase
 HPLC assay, **136**, 195
- Aspartate ammonia-lyase
Escherichia coli, dye-ligand chromatography, **147**, 336
- Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
Escherichia coli
 catalytic trimers, hybridization analysis of inter-chain interactions, **163**, 188
 colorimetric assay, **132**, 259
 uv spectrophotometric assay, **134**, 489
 zinc release analysis, **146**, 150
- Aspartate proteinase inhibitor
 synthetic, in purification of pepsins and cathepsin D by affinity chromatography, **139**, 265
- Aspartate transcarbamylase, *see* Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
- Aspartic acid
 D- and L-forms, in amino acid mixtures, HPLC after derivatization, **137**, 405
- Aspartic proteinase
 yeast, purification and fluorometric assay, **134**, 210
- Aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase I
Escherichia coli, dye-ligand chromatography, **147**, 336
- Astrocytes
 cultured neonatal, glutathione fluorometric assay, **140**, 506
- Atherosclerotic plaque
 human, type I and III collagen ratio, **130**, 32
- Atomic absorption spectrophotometry
 Ca^{2+} , K^+ , Mg^{2+} , and Na^+ in choroid plexus, **161**, 144
 copper in body fluids, **135**, 186; **141**, 301
 electrothermal, iron levels and total binding capacity in biofluids, **156**, 397

- flameless
 manganese in whole blood, **157**, 12
 platinum in hyamine hydroxide-solubilized tissues, **163**, 21
with HPLC, metallothioneins, **153**, 305
lithium in serum and saliva, **148**, 127
zinc in digested plasma, **151**, 462
- ATP (adenosine 5'-triphosphate)
 and ADP, exchange kinetics, assay by TLC, **131**, 69
 in aqueous solution, diffusion coefficient determination, **166**, 335
 automated bioluminescent assay, **129**, 392
 automated microanalysis in muscle, **159**, 303
 cellular, assay for evaluation of drug-induced injury, **147**, 410
-containing homogenates, preparation with guanidinium chloride, **148**, 44
contaminating P_i , spectrophotometry, **144**, 429
effect on F_1 -ATPase, analysis with Swinbourne plots, **151**, 231
hydrolysis by sarcoplasmic reticulum, effect of arsenazo III, **162**, 160
ion-pair HPLC and fluorometry, **145**, 9
-lanthanide complexes, effect on hexokinase kinetics, **161**, 438
in liver microbiopsies, one-step HPLC, **158**, 64
-metal chelate, HPLC, **130**, 406
and P_i , exchange kinetics, assay by TLC, **131**, 69
in phosphate assays, **140**, 424
 γ - ^{32}P -labeled, in $[\beta$ - ^{32}P]ADP synthesis, **149**, 471
platelet, alkaline extraction and HPLC, **165**, 379
 ^{31}P NMR, effect of Mg^{2+} chelators, **145**, 292
- PP_i exchange reaction, in tryptophan assay, **154**, 618
in pulse methods for coupling ratios of calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum, **138**, 458
reaction with hydroxyl radicals, rate constants, **165**, 215
reverse-phase HPLC with volatile buffer, **138**, 246
in single ovum or preimplantation embryo, measurement, **140**, 443
- ATPase
 analysis by direct phosphate assay, **141**, 155
 assay with pyruvate as fluorescence quencher, **129**, 170
 Ca^{2+} -
 erythrocyte membranes with low basal activity, preparation, **144**, 94
 human erythrocyte, comparison to plant NAD kinase for calmodulin assay, **141**, 168
 rabbit muscle, rapid filtration system for kinetic and ion flux studies, **142**, 504
 in subcellular fractions, colorimetric assay, **157**, 375
- F_1 -
 bovine, electrophoretic mobility of subunits, hydrophobic and ionic effects, **136**, 362
 Escherichia coli
 renaturation in gels, effect on immunochemical recognition on Western blots, **157**, 144
 ϵ subunit, removal by affinity chromatography, **159**, 35
 rat, chloroform purification from hepatic mitochondria, **140**, 581
 yeast, ADP and ATP effects, analysis with Swinbourne plots, **151**, 231
- F_1 - F_0 , bovine, Sepharose-hexylammonium chromatography and reconstitution into liposomes, **142**, 215
- H^+ -
 fungal plasma membrane, isolation, **138**, 156; *erratum*, **145**, 216
 Neurospora crassa plasma membrane
 HPLC with sodium dodecyl sulfate, **142**, 210
 large-scale isolation method, **138**, 156
- Mg^{2+} , Na^+ , *Acholeplasma laidlawii* B membrane-bound, exchange of lipid environment, **164**, 331
- Na^+ , K^+ -
 assay in
 digitonin-permeabilized hepatocytes, **133**, 437
 plasma membranes, **128**, 159
 canine kidney
 and eel electric organ, functional, fluorometric assay, **158**, 454
 potassium-dependent phosphatase activity, fluorometry, **166**, 183
 membrane-bound, ligand dissociation from, measurement, **140**, 495
 porcine kidney, membrane-bound, coupling to p-benzoquinone-treated microplates, **141**, 194
 rabbit kidney, kinetic assay, **129**, 210
 Streptococcus lactis, staining in gels, **153**, 121
- ATP-citrate lyase
 rat liver
 in *N*-acetylglutamate synthetase fluorometry, **144**, 604
 two-step purification, **144**, 604
- ATP-sulfurylase, *see* Sulfate adenyllyltransferase
- Atractyloside
 fluorescent derivatives, synthesis and properties, **128**, 323
- Atropine
 optical isomers, separation method, **167**, 261
- Attachment
 cells at liquid-liquid interfaces, characterization, **140**, 486
- AuroDye
 staining of proteins on nitrocellulose, **164**, 430
- Autography
 chromogenic substrates, in assay of serine proteases in gels, **151**, 7
- Autolysis
 proteolytic, dye-binding assay, **153**, 242
- Autooxidation
 erythrocytes, thermochemiluminescent assay, **143**, 231

- Autoradiograms**
 eluted silver, spectrophotometry, **133**, 511
- Autoradiography**
 DNA-protein interactions at chromatin replication sites, **163**, 537
 double-label, computer analysis, **148**, 133
 folypolyglutamate synthase *in situ*, **158**, 371
 glycogen synthase after gel electrophoresis, **154**, 409
³²P-labeled nucleic acids bound to nitrocellulose, enhancement by mineral oil, **163**, 196
 protein kinase in gels, **153**, 151
 proteins, silver colorimetric assay in, **154**, 104
 underexposed images, radiochemical intensification, **138**, 74
 in uracil detection in phage PM2 DNA and poly(dA · dT), **142**, 497
 yeast, phospholipid biosynthetic enzymes, **135**, 447
- Avidin**
 assay with alkaline phosphatase, **154**, 367
 -binding assay for biocytin in serum and urine, **162**, 319
 -biotin
 in glycoprotein detection on blots, **161**, 123
 in glycosphingolipid immunostaining, **158**, 283
 in labeling of protein sulphhydryls and disulfides, **161**, 262
 in mapping of viral DNA single-stranded discontinuities, **148**, 339
 -biotin-peroxidase, in screening cDNA expression libraries, **156**, 417
 -fluorescein, in biotin chemiluminescent assay, **155**, 249
 interaction with biotin, fluorometric assay, **151**, 178
 -ligand conjugate, as enzyme modulator in homogeneous enzyme immunoassay, **136**, 487
 in preparation of biotin-free culture media, **141**, 189
 radiolabeled, in biotin assay in plasma and urine, **153**, 272
- Axons**
 crayfish, isolated, oxygen consumption, assay by pyrene fluorescence technique, **163**, 418
- Azidobenzoyl groups**
 -cystamine-psoralen photocrosslinking reagent for histones and DNA, **149**, 575
- Azidocoumarin**
 derivatives, properties and applications, **140**, 63
- N*-[4-(*p*-Azido-*m*-iodophenylazo)benzoyl]-3-aminopropionyl-*N'*-oxysulfosuccinimide
¹²⁵I-labeled, improved synthesis, **165**, 88
- 4-Azidosalicylic acid**
N-hydroxysuccinimide ester, radioiodination, **151**, 348
- 2,2'-Azinodi(3-ethylbenzothiazoline-6-sulfonic acid)**
 in monoamine oxidase colorimetric assay, **138**, 86
 in pseudo-glucose analysis in serum, **162**, 378
- Azocoll**
 in assays of bacterial proteinases, **136**, 446
- Azosulfamide**
 -carbonic anhydrase, dissociation constants, HPLC, **137**, 302
- Azure A**
 metachromatic activity of heparin and heparin fragments with, **137**, 25
- Azurin**
 extinction coefficient, reevaluation by atomic absorption spectroscopy, **141**, 301
- B**
- Bacillus thermoproteolyticus* neutral proteinase
 autolytic peptide fragments, identification, **162**, 546
 electrophoresis on covalently bound substrates, **136**, 470
- Bacteria**
Acholeplasma laidlawii B, membrane-bound Mg²⁺, Na⁺-ATPase, exchange of lipid environment, **164**, 331
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, in pyrroloquinoline quinone assay, **162**, 143
Agrobacterium tumefaciens rubi, aminopeptidase profiling, **154**, 305
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, proteins, hydroxylapatite chromatography, **141**, 466
Bacillus sp.
 forespores, isolation under high pressure, **129**, 245
 penicillin G acylase production, screening, **156**, 413
Bacillus stearothermophilus
 glycerol kinase purification, **132**, 413
 tryptophan tRNA purification, **151**, 515
Bacillus subtilis
 proteinases, azocoll assays, **136**, 446
 5 S rRNA, isolation and purification, **138**, 465
 bioluminescent, in glycerol kinetic assay, **139**, 510
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, strains grown on nitrocellulose, lectin binding assay, **164**, 488
Brevibacterium flavum, L-[¹⁵N₂]lysine synthesis, **131**, 93
Clostridium kluyveri, NADP-dependent 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase and thiolase, simultaneous purification, **141**, 344
Clostridium oceanicum, DNA spectrofluorometry, **144**, 1
Clostridium thermocellum, immobilization on bituminous coal particles, **129**, 72
Escherichia coli, see *Escherichia coli*
Flavobacterium arborescens, protease purification and characterization, **132**, 41
Fusobacterium nucleatum, adherence to gel replicas, **164**, 5
 gram-negative, DNA isolation and purification, **162**, 18
Haemophilis influenzae
 cell envelope preparation, **166**, 36

- immunoblot analysis of cell topology and surface component identification, **143**, 196
- outer membrane proteins, extraction techniques, **150**, 471
- Halobacterium halobium*, ribosomal subunits, isolation, **159**, 12
- Lactobacillus casei*
- in automated assay of folates, **154**, 509
 - electrical potential difference, determination, **139**, 228
 - folate-binding protein, ELISA, **161**, 533
- Lactobacillus plantarum*, biotin assay with, dethiobiotin effects, **158**, 55
- Methanobacterium bryantii*, cobamides, HPLC, **137**, 261
- Methylococcus capsulatus*, methane monooxygenase component A, purification, **139**, 459
- Micrococcus lysodeikticus*
- DNA spectrofluorometry, **144**, 1
 - in turbidimetric lysozyme assay, **128**, 77
- Micrococcus radiodurans*, DNA spectrofluorometry, **144**, 1
- Myxococcus virescens*, ammonia pools, microassay, **152**, 78
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, protein I, in immunohistochemical development of Western blots, **136**, 175
- Pediococcus cerevisiae*, in automated assay of folates, **154**, 509
- Propionibacterium granulosum*, binding to glycosphingolipids in TLC chromatograms, **146**, 158
- Pseudomonas putida*, in purification of L-methionine γ -lyase, **138**, 421
- Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, denitrification products, headspace analysis, **154**, 470
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*, B880 complex, purification, **152**, 29
- Salmonella typhimurium*
- enterobactin colorimetry in cultures, **133**, 163
 - in isoelectric focusing of acid-labile phosphoproteins, **139**, 1
 - methyl-esterified proteins on polyacrylamide gels, diffusion assay, **141**, 143
- Staphylococcus aureus*
- adherence to gel replicas, **164**, 5
 - alpha-toxin purification and application, **164**, 84
 - antibiotic uptake, measurement by partition in polymer aqueous phase systems, **141**, 94
 - interaction with silicon-coupled IgG, ellipsometry, **137**, 106
- Streptococcus* group A, secreted proteinase, intracellular form, clue to secretion mechanism, **136**, 89
- Streptococcus mutans*, electrical potential difference, determination, **139**, 228
- Streptomyces* R61, DD-carboxypeptidase, fluorometric assay, **137**, 125
- Thermus thermophilus*, elongation factor Tu, immobilized, in isolation of tRNA isoacceptors, **136**, 161
- Vibrio harveyi*, DNA spectrofluorometry, **144**, 1
- Bacterial luciferase, *see* Alkanal monooxygenase (FMN-linked)
- Bacteriochlorophyll
- protein complexes, purification, **152**, 29
- Bacteriophage λ
- antigen genes, cloning into λ gt11 expression vector, **163**, 398
 - containing primary cDNA libraries, storage, **161**, 85
 - DNA, hydroxylapatite chromatography, **146**, 389; *erratum*, **152**, 209
 - DNA library, differentially expressed genes, screening technique, **150**, 429
 - recombinant, fusion proteins, SDS–PAGE, **156**, 354
- Bacteriophage M13
- DNA clones, preparation for sequencing, **156**, 406
 - DNA inserts, specific primer-directed sequencing, **154**, 353
 - infected *Escherichia coli*, identification by solution hybridization, **144**, 75
 - RNA-free DNA, isolation without RNase, **160**, 332
- Barbiturate N-demethylase
- rat hepatocyte, radiometric assay, **129**, 235
- Barium hydroxide
- hydrolysis of feedstuffs, in tryptophan assay, **159**, 175
- Bartlett assay
- lipid phosphorus, modification, **154**, 200
- Basic groups
- in proteins, role in protein–hydroxyapatite interactions, **136**, 433
- Basophils
- in whole blood, flow cytometry with *n*-propyl Astra blue iodide, **156**, 1
- Bathocuproine disulfonate
- effect on neutrophil NAD(P)H oxidation, **137**, 230
- Bathophenanthroline disulfonate
- effect on neutrophil NAD(P)H oxidation, **137**, 230
- Beads
- activated carbon, for removal of albumin-bound species, **129**, 64
 - matrix, insoluble, for spectrophotometry of amino groups, **129**, 60
 - microsphere
 - adrenal cells on, catecholamine release, flow-injection analysis, **144**, 218
 - agarose–polyaldehyde, synthesis and application, **128**, 342
 - polymeric, in microcontrolled release of retinoids in chicken embryo, **142**, 542
 - polystyrene–divinylbenzene, lecithin-coated peptide affinities, **150**, 131
 - polystyrene latex, in fluorometry, applications, **152**, 167
 - reverse-phase silica, in purification of plasmid DNA, **135**, 345

- Voltaef, as solid support for RPC-5 columns in nucleic acid HPLC, **153**, 299
- Bentiromide test
colorimetric plasma assay for, **148**, 228
- Bentonite
inhibition of RNase contamination in enzyme preparations, **138**, 285
- Benzamidine
-based fluorometry of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, **142**, 204
- Benzodiazepine receptors
solubilized, filtration assay, **132**, 74
- Benzo[a]pyrene
elution from particulates into biomembranes, analytical method, **150**, 105
hemoglobin adductive modification, assay, **152**, 365
metabolites, dual-label HPLC at femtomole levels, **146**, 442
- Benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol
chemiluminescence assay, **130**, 498
- p*-Benzoquinone
-treated microtiter plates, coupling of Na,K-ATPases, **141**, 194
- o*-Benzoylbenzaldehyde
synthesis and evaluation as fluorogenic reagent, **144**, 228
- 6-Benzylaminopurine
t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, TLC, HPLC, and GC-MS, **153**, 85
- Benzyltrimethyl-*n*-hexadecylammonium chloride
in assay for protein methylation, **132**, 231
- Benzoyloxycarbonyl-L-phenylalanine 4-methylcoumaryl-7-ester
synthesis and use in protease assays, **151**, 534
- Betaine
marine fish tissue, ion-exchange chromatography, **136**, 421
- Bicarbonate
assay with phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, **144**, 179
in solution, enzymatic assay, **132**, 152
- 2,2'-Bicinchoninate
in spectrophotometry for reducing sugars in nanomole range, **165**, 337
- Bicinchoninic acid
-based protein assays
adaptation to microtiter plates, **153**, 267
effect of zwitterionic buffers, **157**, 291
interference by lipids, **159**, 138
in flow injection analysis of proteins, **161**, 152
in protein quantitation, **150**, 76; *erratum*, **163**, 279
- Bile
bear, ursodeoxycholic acid, enzymatic assay, **135**, 349
bovine, β -glucuronidase, assay improvement, **147**, 511
human
type IV collagen, liquid-phase radioimmunoassay, **149**, 238
ursodeoxycholic acid, enzymatic assay, **135**, 349
ovine, P_i , colorimetry, **137**, 485
- Bile acids
CoA derivatives, HPLC, **146**, 437
conjugated and free, TLC and spectrofluorometry, **134**, 153
extraction for β -glucuronidase assay, **147**, 511
fecal, HPLC with counterion pairing, **143**, 325
ion-pair extraction with lipidex gel, **134**, 303
isobutyl ester trimethylsilyl ether derivatives, GC-MS, applications, **157**, 300
primary, automated bioluminescent assay, **129**, 392
sulfobetaine derivatives, synthesis and characterization, **130**, 72
synthesis in hepatic epithelial cells, analytical technique, **157**, 300
- Bile salts
butanol extraction, in assay of sulfotransferases, **133**, 470
- Bilirubin
binding to serum albumin, fluorescence-detected circular dichroism, **164**, 466
hepatic, HPLC, **155**, 56
- Biliverdin
hepatic, HPLC, **155**, 56
- Bindin
purification from sea urchin sperm, **129**, 497
- Binding assay
avidin-based, biocytin in serum and urine, **162**, 319
base-peptide, synthesis of cytidine derivatives for, **139**, 404
Bradyrhizobium japonicum grown on nitrocellulose, **164**, 488
competitive, *see* Competitive binding assay
drugs interfering with calmodulin function, **151**, 153
dye-based
immobilized proteins, **148**, 533
proteolytic autolysis, **153**, 242
for sulfated glycosaminoglycans, automation, **149**, 543
enzyme-linked, for lectin receptors, **140**, 48
HCG in gonadal tissue, comparison of techniques, **156**, 25
hyaluronate with hyaluronectin, **158**, 436
inhibition data, graphic presentation and analysis, **159**, 50
lectin-based, with polyethylene glycol 8000, **166**, 257
membrane interactions with radiolabeled ligands, **131**, 430
opioid receptors in vas deferens with radiolabeled ligands, **150**, 67
proteins, equilibrium dialysis versus dialysis rate determination, **162**, 80

- for screening hybridoma supernatants, **151**, 192
solubilized type β transforming growth factor receptors, **156**, 444
spectrophotometric, high-fibrin-affinity tissue plasminogen activators, **153**, 201; *erratum*, **156**, 526
thiamine-binding protein kinetics, **139**, 373
- Bioassay
epidermal growth factor and related polypeptides, **153**, 279
- Biochemical parameters
cellular, DNA and protein content and enzyme activities, relationship, **138**, 255
- Biochemical reactions
analysis with twin titration microcalorimeter, **139**, 134
- Biochemical research
impact of discovery of stable isotopes, **161**, 365
- Biocytin
in serum and urine, avidin-binding assay, **162**, 319
- Biographies
Nathan Oram Kaplan
at Brandeis University, **161**, 240
at Massachusetts General Hospital, **161**, 236
at McCollum-Pratt Institute and Johns Hopkins University, **161**, 237
at U. C. Berkeley, **161**, 231, 233, 234
at U. C. San Diego, **161**, 243
- Bioluminescent assay
aldehyde pheromone release rates from insect lures, **133**, 179
creatine kinase, **158**, 1
diadenosine tetraphosphate in mammalian cells, **141**, 451
estrone and estradiol at femtomole levels, **135**, 141
free fatty acids in plasma or serum, **140**, 349
glycerol kinetics, **139**, 510
glycogen phosphorylase in cultured cells, **131**, 318
12- α -hydroxy bile acids, **133**, 244
myo-inositol, **158**, 59
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) and substrates and cofactors, **150**, 315
NAD⁺ and NADH, **128**, 175
various metabolites, **129**, 392
- Bioluminescent immunoassay
estriol labeled with bacterial luciferase, **149**, 309
 α -fetoprotein, **154**, 132
immunosorbent for, **154**, 118
progesterone, comparison of procedures, **154**, 126
rubella antibodies, with bacterial luciferase conjugates, **148**, 199
- Biosensors
solid-phase optoelectronic, **138**, 430
- Biotin
assay
with alkaline phosphatase, **154**, 367
chemiluminescence-based, **155**, 249
with *Lactobacillus plantarum*, dethiobiotin effects, **158**, 55
-avidin system
in glycoprotein detection on blots, **161**, 123
in glycosphingolipid immunostaining, **158**, 283
in labeling of protein sulfhydryls and disulfides, **161**, 262
in mapping of viral DNA single-stranded discontinuities, **148**, 339
-avidin-peroxidase system, in screening cDNA expression libraries, **156**, 417
-conjugated probes for glycoproteins and lectins, **144**, 118
-free culture media, preparation with avidin, **141**, 189
interaction with avidin, fluorometric assay, **151**, 178
-labeled DNA probes, *in situ* detection of transfection and transcription, **156**, 17
-labeled proteins
assay with streptavidin, **149**, 448
transblot studies, **156**, 76
and metabolites, HPLC after uv and fluorescent labeling, **128**, 359
plasma and urine, sequential solid-phase assay, **153**, 272
-streptavidin complex, in glycoprotein assay on electrobloods, **163**, 204
- Biotinidase
human serum, fluorometry, **154**, 282
mammalian, fluorometric rate assay, **140**, 69
- Biotinyl-6-aminoquinoline
in fluorometric rate assay for biotinidase, **140**, 69
- Biotinylation
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, characteristics, **149**, 225
proteins
by 3-(*N*-maleimido-propionyl) biocytin, **149**, 529
for use as molecular weight standards on Western blots, **152**, 329
- Biphenyls
free and conjugated metabolites, HPLC, **167**, 191
4',5'-Bis(acetoxymethyl)fluorescein
as revised structure of fluorescein mercuric acetate, NMR spectroscopy, **154**, 476
N,N'-Bis(4-azidobenzoyl)cystine
synthesis and application to protein labeling, **149**, 331
- Biscarboxyethyl carboxyfluorescein
pH-sensitive, properties, **156**, 202
as probe for cytoplasmic pH in platelets, **167**, 118
- 2,2-Bis(4-chlorophenyl)acetic acid
in urine, colorimetric assay, **136**, 185
- Bisphosphoglycerate
in Michaelis-Menten enzyme kinetics determination, **152**, 48
- Bis(8-*p*-toluidino-1-naphthalenesulfonate)
in ion-enhanced fluorescent staining of SDS-PAGE gels, **165**, 430

Biuret reaction

- in postcolumn detection of serum proteins, **139**, 309
- in protein assay in whole fatty tissues, **129**, 483

Blood, *see also* Plasma; Serum

- alcohol levels, photometric assay, **137**, 74
- ascidian, ferreascidin chromatographic isolation, **159**, 187

human

- acetaldehyde disappearance, measurement, **151**, 365
- acetone, gas chromatography and HPLC, **152**, 256
- adenosine, radioimmunoassay, **135**, 156
- coenzyme Q₁₀, assay, **142**, 155
- DNA yield, **165**, 294
- fetal, luminol assay for superoxide dismutase, **142**, 467
- D-fructose, colorimetric assay, **137**, 528
- glucose assays by H₂O₂-based probes, interferences, **159**, 114
- 5-hydroxypipicolic acid levels, selected ion monitoring, **163**, 303
- 4-hydroxyproline levels, selected ion monitoring, **163**, 303
- tocopherols, ubiquinols, and ubiquinones, assay, **157**, 106
- rabbit, hematocrit, assay based on cyanocobalamin diffusion, **129**, 434

rat

- acetaldehyde assay, comparison of sample preparation methods, **135**, 180
- acetone, gas chromatography and HPLC, **152**, 256
- contamination of tissue extracts, estimation, **130**, 108
- lactate radioactivity, enzymatic assay, **148**, 190
- manganese content, flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry, **157**, 12

whole

- basophils, flow cytometry with *n*-propyl Astra blue iodide, **156**, 1
- glutamate and glutamine, GC-MS and isotope analysis, **147**, 92

Blood substitutes

- perfluorocarbon, stability determination by sedimentation field-flow fractionation, **138**, 488

Blood vessels

- human, type I and III collagen ratio, **130**, 32

Blots

- Western, *see* Western blots

Blotting

- basic proteins from gels to nitrocellulose, **150**, 403
- cells on nitrocellulose, staining and microscopy, **157**, 331
- electro-, *see* Electrophoretic
- in electrophoretic analysis of calmodulin-binding proteins, **140**, 510
- histones from gels to nitrocellulose, **162**, 430
- immuno-, *see* Immunoblotting

ligands

- with [¹²⁵I]fluoresceinamine-heparin, **160**, 105
- with [¹²⁵I]heparin, in heparin-binding assay, **137**, 368

N-linked oligosaccharides with concanavalin A-peroxidase, **149**, 218Northern, *see* Northern blotting

- plasmid DNA fragments from gels to nitrocellulose, **134**, 265

product-selective, for enzyme detection in large sample numbers and gels, **148**, 288proteinases and zymogens to nitrocellulose, detection technique, **152**, 239

proteins

- labeling of sulfhydryls and disulfides, **161**, 262
- onto nitrocellulose
- detection limits, **156**, 76
- after gel electrophoresis, **140**, 208
- phosphorylation, solid-phase assay, **158**, 130
- in presence of sodium dodecyl sulfate, **131**, 127
- principles and applications, review, **131**, 1
- transiently phosphorylated membrane, **165**, 190
- in uniform or gradient electric fields, **144**, 32
- proteoglycans on charged nylon for staining, **162**, 330
- Southern, native DNA to nylon filters, **148**, 524
- thymidine kinase on ion-exchange paper, **155**, 149
- with two-dimensional cyanuric chloride-activated paper, **156**, 286

Western, *see* Western blotting

- wheat germ agglutinin labeled with ¹²⁵I, **140**, 284

Blue Sepharose CL-6B

- in purification of immunotoxins containing abrin and ricin A-chains, **160**, 440

Blue toning

- silver-stained proteins in gels, **134**, 230

Body fluids

- rat, Sn-protoporphyrin, fluorometry, **141**, 213

Bone

- calvarial, resorption, and collagen synthesis, simultaneous assay, **153**, 166
- chicken, γ -carboxyglutamic acid levels, assay by HPLC, **131**, 173
- rat, γ -carboxyglutamic acid, precolumn derivatization and reverse-phase HPLC, **140**, 343

Bone marrow

- human, 5-aminolevulinic acid synthase, radiochemical assay, **153**, 9
- rat, pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase, purification, **149**, 169

Book reviews

- Advanced Molecular Genetics*. A. Puhler and K. N. Timmis (Eds.), 1984, **150**, 250
- Advances in Biochemical Engineering/Biotechnology*, Vol. 26, *Downstream Processing*. A. Fiechter (Ed.), 1983, **133**, 524
- Affinity Chromatography and Biological Recognition*. I. M. Chaiken et al. (Eds.), 1983, **144**, 305

- Alternative Immunoassays*. W.P. Collins (Ed.), 1985, **152**, 208
- Analytical and Chromatographic Techniques in Radiopharmaceutical Chemistry*. D. M. Wieland, M. C. Tobes, and T. J. Mangner (Eds.), 1986, **156**, 263
- Analytical Techniques for Heavy Metals in Biological Fluids*. S. Facchetti (Ed.), 1982, **142**, 235
- Animals in Toxicological Research (Monograph of the Mario Negri Institute for Pharmacological Research)*. I. Bortosek, A. Guaitani, and E. Pacei (Eds.), 1982, **128**, 491
- Applied Biochemistry and Bioengineering*, Vol. 3, *Analytical Applications of Immobilized Enzymes and Cells*. L. B. Wingard, Sr., E. Katchalski-Katzir, and L. Goldstein, 1981, **130**, 539
- An Atlas of Immunofluorescence in Cultured Cells*. M. C. Willingham and I. Pastan, 1985, **155**, 212
- Basic Biochemical Methods*. R. R. Alexander, J. M. Griffiths, and M. L. Wilkinson, 1985, **149**, 582
- Basic Biology of Muscles: A Comparative Approach*. B. M. Twarog, R. J. C. Levine, and M. M. Dewey (Eds.), 1982, **130**, 537
- Bioactive Carbohydrates—In Chemistry, Biochemistry, and Biology*. J. F. Kennedy and C. A. White, 1983, **136**, 536
- Biochemical Markers for Cancer*. T. Ming Chu (Ed.), 1982, **128**, 490
- Biochemical Research Techniques: A Practical Introduction*. J. M. Wigglesworth (Ed.), 1983, **138**, 495
- Biochemical Toxicology: A Practical Approach*. K. Snell and B. Mullock (Eds.), 1987, **167**, 210
- Biological Electron Microscopy*. B. L. Gabriel, 1982, **132**, 485
- Carbohydrate Analysis—A Practical Approach*. M. F. Chaplin and J. F. Kennedy (Eds.), 1986, **167**, 423
- Carbon-13 NMR Spectroscopy*. E. Breitmaier and W. Voelter, 3rd completely rev. ed., 1987, **165**, 471
- Cell Culture and Somatic Cell Genetics of Plants*, Vol. I, *Laboratory Procedures and Applications*. I. K. Vasil (Ed.), 1984, **146**, 282
- Cell Separation: Methods and Selected Applications*, Vol. 1. T. G. Pretlow, II and T. P. Pretlow (Eds.), 1982, **133**, 523
- Cell Separation: Methods and Selected Applications*, Vol. 2. T. G. Pretlow II and T. P. Pretlow (Eds.), 1983, **140**, 304
- Centrifugation in Density Gradients*. C. A. Price, 1982, **132**, 230
- Chemistry of Peptides and Proteins*, Vol. 2. W. Voelter, E. Bayer, Y. A. Ovchinnikov, and E. Wunsch (Eds.), 1984, **146**, 282
- Coenzyme Q: Biochemistry, Bioenergetics and Clinical Applications of Ubiquinone*. G. Lenaz (Ed.), 1985, **156**, 524
- Concise Encyclopedia of Biochemistry*. T. Scott and M. Brewer (Eds.), 1983, **133**, 523
- Contemporary Practice of Chromatography*. C. F. Poole and S. A. Schuette, 1984, **148**, 546
- Current Communications in Molecular Biology: Computer Graphics and Molecular Modeling*. R. Fletcher and M. Zoller (Eds.), 1986, **160**, 240
- Current Topics in Cellular Regulation*, Vol. 24, *Enzyme Catalysis and Control*. M. DeLuca, H. Lardy, and R. L. Cross (Eds.), 1984, **147**, 266
- Cytochemical Bioassays. Techniques and Clinical Applications (Basic and Clinical Endocrinology Series, Vol. 3)*. J. Chayen and L. Bitensky (Eds.), 1983, **140**, 595
- DNA Sequencing (Vol. 10 of Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)*. J. Hindley, 1983, **139**, 263
- Dynamic Models in Biochemistry: A Workbook of Computer Simulations Using Electronic Spreadsheets*. D. E. Atkinson, S. G. Clarke, D. C. Rees, and D. S. Barkley, 1987, **166**, 447
- Electrophoresis 1981*. R. C. Allen and P. Arnaud (Eds.), 1981, **128**, 490
- Electrophoresis 1982*. D. Stathakos (Ed.), 1983, **135**, 245
- Electrophoresis: A Survey of Techniques and Applications. Part B: Applications*. Z. Deyl (Ed.), 1983, **131**, 284
- Electrophoretic Techniques*. C. F. Simpson and M. Whittaker (Eds.), 1983, **138**, 264
- The Elements of Graphing Data*. W. S. Cleveland, 1985, **156**, 263
- XI International Congress of Clinical Chemistry, Proceedings*. E. Kaiser, F. Gabl, M. M. Muller, and P. M. Boyer (Eds.), 1982, **133**, 525
- Enhancers and Eukaryotic Gene Expression*. Y. Gluzman and T. Shenk (Eds.), 1983, **138**, 263
- Enzyme Catalysis and Regulation*. G. G. Hammes, 1982, **130**, 539
- Enzyme Nomenclature. Recommendations (1984) of the Nomenclature Committee of the International Union of Biochemistry*, 1984, **147**, 547
- Enzymes, Receptors and Carriers of Biological Membranes*. A. Azzi, U. Brodbeck, and P. Zahler (Eds.), 1984, **148**, 268
- Evaluation of Analytical Methods in Biological Systems, Part A, Analysis of Biogenic Amines*. G. B. Baker and R. T. Coutts (Eds.), 1982, **132**, 484
- Experiments with Gene Fusions*. T. J. Silhavy et al. (Eds.), 1984, **144**, 613
- Experiments in Molecular Biology*. R. J. Slater (Ed.), 1986, **159**, 412
- Food Analysis. Principles and Techniques*, Vol. 1, *Physical Characteristics*. D. W. Gruenwedel and J. R. Whitaker (Eds.), 1984, **143**, 213
- Functions of Glutathione. Biochemical, Physiological, Toxicological and Clinical Aspects*. A. Larsson, S. Orrenius, A. Holmgren, and B. Mannervik (Eds.), 1983, **139**, 264

- Glutathione Storage, Transport and Turnover in Mammals.* Y. Sakamoto, T. Jigashi, and N. Tateishi (Eds.), 1983, **139**, 263
- Glycoprotein and Proteoglycan Techniques.* J. G. Beeley [In the series: *Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*. R. H. Burdon and P. H. van Knippenberg (Eds.)], 1985, **159**, 240
- Growth of Cells in Hormonally Defined Media.* G. H. Sato, A. B. Pardee, and D. A. Sirbasku (Eds.), 1982, **130**, 538
- Heterocyclic Chemistry.* T. L. Gilchrist, 1985, **150**, 487
- High Performance Liquid Chromatography in Biochemistry.* A. Henschen et al. (Eds.), 1985, **154**, 371
- Hormonal Proteins and Peptides*, Vol. 12, *Growth Factors*. C. H. Li (Ed.), 1984, **148**, 546
- HPLC in Nucleic Acid Research: Methods and Applications* (Chromatographic Science Series, Vol. 28). P. R. Brown (Ed.), 1984, **147**, 547
- HPLC of Small Molecules: A Practical Approach.* C. K. Lim (Ed.), 1986, **166**, 447
- Immunocytochemistry. Practical Applications in Pathology and Biology.* J. M. Polak and S. Van Noorden (Eds.), 1983, **140**, 303
- Immunofluorescence Technology. Selected Theoretical and Clinical Aspects.* G. Wick, K. N. Traill, and K. Schauenstein (Eds.), 1982, **132**, 229
- Immunolabeling for Electron Microscopy.* J. M. Polak and I. M. Varndell (Eds.), 1984, **150**, 249
- The Impact of Protein Chemistry on the Biomedical Sciences.* A. N. Schechter, A. Dean, and R. F. Goldberger (Eds.), 1984, **147**, 266
- Instrumental Liquid Chromatography: A Practical Manual on High-Performance Liquid Chromatographic Methods*, 2nd revised edition. N. A. Parris, 1984, **146**, 281
- Introduction to Mass Spectrometry*, 2nd edition. J. Throck Watson, 1985, **155**, 212
- Investigative Microtechniques in Medicine and Biology*, Vol. 1. J. Chayen and L. Bitensky (Eds.), 1984, **144**, 614
- Ion-Pair Chromatography, Theory and Biological and Pharmaceutical Applications.* M. T. W. Hearn (Ed.), 1985, **150**, 249
- Ion-Selective Microelectrodes: Principles, Design, and Application.* D. Ammann, 1986, **165**, 470
- Iron-Sulfur Proteins.* T. G. Spiro (Ed.), 1982, **130**, 536
- Isolation of Membranes and Organelles from Plant Cells.* J. L. Hall and A. L. Moore (Eds.), 1983, **136**, 537
- Lambda II.* R. Hendrix, J. W. Roberts, F. W. Stahl, and R. A. Weisberg (Eds.), 1983, **140**, 595
- Membrane Proteins: A Laboratory Manual.* A. Azzi, U. Brodbeck, and P. Zahler (Eds.), 1981, **132**, 229
- Metabolic Compartmentation.* H. Sies (Ed.), 1982, **130**, 539
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vols. 73 and 74, *Immunochemical Techniques*, Parts B and C. J. J. Langone and H. van Vunakis (Eds.), 1981, **130**, 536
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 75, *Cumulative Subject Index*, Volumes XXXI, XXXII, XXXIV-LX. M. G. Dennis and E. A. Dennis (Eds.), 1982, **128**, 491
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vols. 81 and 88, *Biomembranes*, Parts H and I: *Visual Pigments and Purple Membranes*. L. Packer (Ed.), 1982, **130**, 539
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 82, *Structural and Contractile Proteins*, Part A, *Extracellular Matrix*. L. W. Cunningham and D. W. Fredericksen (Eds.), 1982, **129**, 253
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 87, *Enzyme Kinetics and Mechanism*, Part C: *Intermediates, Stereochemistry, and Rate Studies*. D. L. Purich (Ed.), 1982, **131**, 284
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 89, *Carbohydrate Metabolism*, Part D. W. A. Wood (Ed.), 1982, **128**, 491
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 90, *Carbohydrate Metabolism*, Part E. W. A. Wood (Ed.), 1982, **130**, 539
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 91, *Enzyme Structure* (Part I). C. H. W. Hirs and S. N. Timasheff (Eds.), 1983, **136**, 537
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 94, *Polyamines*. H. Tabor and C. W. Tabor (Eds.), 1983, **137**, 539
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 95, *Cumulative Subject Index to Volumes 61-74, 76-80*. M. G. Dennis and E. A. Dennis (Eds.), 1985, **156**, 525
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 97, *Biomembranes*, Part K, *Membrane Biogenesis: Assembly and Targeting* (Prokaryotes, Mitochondria and Chloroplasts). S. Fleischer and B. Fleischer (Eds.), 1983, **137**, 538
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 99, *Hormone Action*, Part F, *Protein Kinases*. J. D. Corbin and J. G. Hardman (Eds.), 1983, **138**, 265
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vols. 100 and 101, *Recombinant DNA* (Parts B and C). R. Wu, L. Grossman, and K. Moldave (Eds.), 1983, **138**, 262
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 102, *Hormone Action*, Part G, *Calmodulin and Calcium Binding Proteins*. A. R. Means and B. W. O'Malley (Eds.), 1983, **143**, 211
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 103, *Hormone Action*, Part H, *Neuroendocrine Peptides*. P. M. Conn (Ed.), 1983, **146**, 281
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 104, *Enzyme Purification and Related Techniques*, Part C. W. B. Jakoby (Ed.), 1984, **142**, 235
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 105, *Oxygen Radicals in Biological Systems*. L. Packer (Ed.), 1984, **147**, 546
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 106, *Posttranslational Modifications*, Part A. F. Wold and K. Moldave (Eds.), 1984, **144**, 614
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 107, *Post-translational Modifications*, Part B. F. Wild and K. Moldave (Eds.), **146**, 461

- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 108, *Immunochemical Techniques*, Part G, *Separation and Characterization of Lymphoid Cells*. G. DiSabato, J. J. Langone, and H. van Vunakis (Eds.), 1984, **147**, 265
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 112, Part A, *Drug and Enzyme Targeting*. K. J. Widder and R. Green (Eds.), 1985, **151**, 575
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 113, *Glutamate, Glutamine, Glutathione, and Related Compounds*. A. Meister (Ed.), 1985, **156**, 524
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vols. 114 and 115, *Diffraction Methods for Biological Macromolecules*. H. W. Wyckoff, C. H. W. Hirs, and S. N. Timasheff (Eds.), 1985, **160**, 241
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 116, *Immunochemical Techniques*, Part H, *Effectors and Mediators of Lymphoid Cell Functions*. G. DiSabato et al. (Eds.), 1985, **155**, 213
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 118, *Plant Molecular Biology*. A. Weissbach and H. Weissbach (Eds.), 1986, **156**, 523
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 122, *Vitamins and Coenzymes*. F. Chytil and D. B. McCormick (Eds.), 1985, **156**, 524
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 123, *Vitamins and Coenzymes*, Part H. F. Chytil and D. B. McCormick (Eds.), 1986, **160**, 242
- Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 134, *Structural and Contractile Proteins*, Part C, *The Contractile Apparatus and the Cytoskeleton*. R. B. Vallee (Ed.), 1986, **163**, 552
- Methods in Molecular Biology*, Vol. 1, *Proteins*. J. M. Walker (Ed.), 1984, **150**, 250
- Methods of Organic Analysis*. L. Mazor [Vol. XV of *Comprehensive Analytical Chemistry*. L. Mazor (Ed.)], 1983, **136**, 537
- Methods of Protein Microcharacterization*. J. E. Shively (Ed.), 1986, **161**, 226
- Methods of Protein and Nucleic Acid Research*, Vol. 2, *Immunoelectrophoresis and Application of Radioisotopes*. L. A. Osterman, 1984, **143**, 212
- Methods of Protein and Nucleic Acid Research*, Vol. 3, *Chromatography*. L. Osterman, 1986, **165**, 472
- Methods of Protein Sequence Analysis*. K. A. Walsh (Ed.), 1986, **167**, 210
- Methods in Yeast Genetics (Laboratory Course Manual)*. F. Sherman, G. R. Fink, and J. B. Hicks, 1987, **167**, 424
- Microbial Lectins and Agglutinins. Properties and Biological Activity*. D. Mirelman (Ed.), 1986, **160**, 240
- Microtubules*, 2nd edition. P. Dustin, 1984, **145**, 419
- Modern Experimental Biochemistry*. R. F. Boyer, 1986, **166**, 446
- Modern Methods of Pharmaceutical Analysis*, Vol. 1, 2, and 3. R. E. Schirmer, 1982, **131**, 283
- Modern Methods of Plant Analysis*, Vol. 1, *Cell Components*. H. F. Linskens and J. F. Jackson (Eds.), 1985, **156**, 521
- Molecular Biology, Biochemistry and Biophysics*, Volume 31, *Membrane Spectroscopy*. E. Grell (Ed.), 1981, **132**, 485
- The Molecular Biology of the Yeast Saccharomyces: Metabolism and Gene Expression*. J. N. Strathern, E. W. Jones, and J. R. Broach (Eds.), 1982, **133**, 524
- Molecular Cell Genetics*. M. M. Gottesman (Ed.), 1985, **154**, 371
- Monoclonal Antibody Technology: The Production and Characterization of Rodent and Human Hybridomas*. A. M. Cambell [In the series: *Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*. R. H. Burdon and P. H. van Knippenberg (Eds.)], 1985, **159**, 412
- Neuromethods*, Vol. 2, *Amines and Their Metabolites*. A. A. Boulton, G. B. Baker, and J. M. Baker (Eds.), 1985, **163**, 552
- NIH: An Account of Research in Laboratories and Clinics*. D. Stetten, Jr. (Ed.), 1984, **147**, 266
- NMR of Paramagnetic Molecules in Biological Systems*, Vol. 3, *Physical Bioinorganic Chemistry Series*. I. Bertini and C. Luchinat, 1986, **166**, 447
- Nucleases*. S. M. Linn and R. J. Roberts (Eds.), 1982, **136**, 535
- Nucleic Acid and Protein Sequence Analysis: A Practical Approach*. M. Bishop and C. Rawlings (Eds.), 1987, **165**, 472
- Organized Multienzyme Systems: Catalytic Properties*. G. R. Welch (Ed.), 1985, **156**, 264
- Partition of Cell Particles and Macromolecules*. P. Albertsson, 1986, **161**, 227
- Partitioning in Aqueous Two-Phase Systems: Theory, Methods, Uses and Application to Biotechnology*. H. Walter, D. E. Brooks, and D. Fisher (Eds.), 1986, **161**, 227
- The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology*, Vol. 5, *Special Methods in Peptide Synthesis*, Part B. E. Gross and J. Meienhofer (Eds.), 1983, **144**, 612
- Peptides 1982—Proceedings of the 17th European Peptide Symposium*. K. Bláha and P. Maloň (Eds.), 1983, **136**, 536
- Peptides, Polypeptides, and Proteins: Interactions and Their Biological Implications*. *Biopolymers* 22, No. 1, 1983, **133**, 524
- Photogenerated Reagents in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*. H. Bayley [In the series: *Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*. T. S. Work and R. H. Burdon (Eds.)], 1983, **140**, 596
- Photosynthesis, Energy Transduction, a Practical Approach*. M. F. Hipkins and N. R. Baker (Eds.), 1986, **165**, 470
- Plant Cell Culture: A Practical Approach*. R. A. Dixon (Ed.), 1985, **159**, 240
- Plant Cell Culture*, Vol. 31, *Advances in Biochemical Engineering/Biotechnology*. A. Fiechter (Ed.), 1985, **155**, 213
- Plant Drug Analysis, A Thin-Layer Chromatography*

- Atlas*. H. Wagner, S. Bladt, and E.M. Zgainski, 1984, **153**, 199
- A Practical Guide to Molecular Cloning*. B. Perbal, 1984, **153**, 199
- Practical Immunoassay—The State of the Art*. W. R. Butt (Ed.), 1983, **144**, 613
- Practical Protein Chemistry—A Handbook*. A. Darbre (Ed.), 1986, **161**, 226
- The Practice of Peptide Synthesis*. M. Bodanszky and A. Bodanszky, 1984, **147**, 546
- The Practice of Quantitative Gel Electrophoresis*. A. Chrambach, 1985, **161**, 226
- Practice and Theory of Enzyme Immunoassays*. P. Tijssen. *Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*. R. H. Burdon and P. H. van Knippenberg (Eds.), 1985, **162**, 309
- Principles of Fluorescence Spectroscopy*. J. R. Lakowicz, 1983, **137**, 539
- Principles and Methods of Toxicology*. A. W. Hayes (Ed.), 1982, **135**, 244
- Principles of Peptide Synthesis* (Reactivity and Structure Series, Vol. 16). M. Bodansky, 1983, **143**, 212
- Proteinase Inhibitors: Medical and Biological Aspects*. N. Katunuma, H. Umezawa, and H. Holzer (Eds.), 1983, **137**, 539
- Protein Purification: Principles and Practice*. R. K. Scopes, 1982, **135**, 244
- Proteins. Structures and Molecular Properties*. T. E. Creighton, 1983, **143**, 213
- Quantitative Analysis of Catecholamines and Related Compounds*. A. M. Krstulović, 1986, **162**, 575
- Quantitative Approaches to Metabolism: The Role of Tracers and Models in Clinical Medicine*. D. G. Cramp (Ed.), 1982, **132**, 484
- Receptor Binding in Drug Research*. A. O'Brien (Ed.), 1986, **160**, 242
- Receptor Biochemistry and Methodology*, Vol. 1, *Membranes, Detergents, and Receptor Solubilization*; Vol. 2, *Receptor Purification Procedures*; Vol. 3, *Molecular and Chemical Characterization of Membrane Receptors*. C. Venter and L. C. Harrison (Eds.), 1984, **144**, 305
- Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest*. E. A. Kabat, T. Wu, H. Bilofsky, M. Reid-Miller, and H. Perry, 1983, **138**, 265
- Solid Phase Biochemistry—Analytical and Synthetic Aspects*. W. H. Scouten, 1983, **138**, 495
- Studies in Physical and Theoretical Chemistry*, Vol. 30, *Fourier Transform NMR Spectroscopy* (2nd ed.). D. Shaw, 1984, **144**, 615
- Sulfation of Drugs and Related Compounds*. J. Mulder (Ed.), 1981, **128**, 491
- Techniques in Calcium Research*. M. V. Thomas, 1982, **131**, 283
- Techniques in Immunocytochemistry*, Vol. 1. G. R. Bullock and P. Petrusz (Eds.), 1982, **129**, 253
- Techniques in Immunocytochemistry*, Vol. 2. G. R. Bullock and P. Petrusz (Eds.), 1983, **140**, 303
- Techniques in Immunocytochemistry*, Vol. 3. G. R. Bullock and P. Petrusz (Eds.), 1985, **156**, 521
- Techniques in Pheromone Research*. H. E. Hummel and T. A. Miller (Eds.), 1984, **147**, 265
- Thermodynamic Data for Biochemistry and Biotechnology*. H.-J. Hinz (Ed.), 1986, **162**, 309
- Thermophiles*. T. D. Brock (Ed.), 1986, **159**, 412
- Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Proteins*. A. P. Demchenko, 1986, **162**, 575
- Vitamin B6, Pyridoxal Phosphate*. D. Dolphin, R. Paulson, and O. Avramovic (Eds.), 1986, **160**, 242
- Bornyl pyrophosphate cyclase
extraction from plant epidermal glands, **163**, 159
- Boronates
immobilized, evaluation for adenine and pyridine nucleotide metabolism studies, **135**, 69
- Bradykinin receptors
solubilized, filtration assay, **132**, 74
- Brain
bovine
calmodulin assay by plant NAD kinase activity, **141**, 168
cerebroside purification, **147**, 455
extracts, calmodulin purification, **164**, 254
canine, cAMP phosphodiesterase and calmodulin, assay, **138**, 34
chick, nucleoside-diphosphate kinase monoisozyme, purification, **137**, 8
cortex, 3-D metabolic structure analysis, instrumentation, **148**, 389
feline, monoamine oxidase, ion-exchange chromatographic techniques, **149**, 183
gerbil, protein synthesis *in vivo*, *in vitro* assay, **136**, 285
human
factor VII, DEAE-Sephadex and sulfopropyl-Sephadex chromatography, **136**, 357
GTP cyclohydrolase I assay, **154**, 361
perbenzoylated gluco- and galactocerebrosides, HPLC, **138**, 380
mammalian, ophthalmic acid and norophthalmic acid, HPLC, **136**, 520
murine
ADP-ribosylated protein levels, cycling assay, **155**, 188
glutathione, fluorometric assay, **140**, 506
perbenzoylated gluco- and galactocerebrosides, HPLC, **138**, 380
protein synthesis *in vivo*, *in vitro* assay, **136**, 285
psychosine and cerebroside, simultaneous assay, **166**, 178
pterins, HPLC/electrochemistry, **129**, 377
tryptophan and metabolites, HPLC/fluorometry, **129**, 460
- rabbit
5-hydroxytryptophan levels, selected ion monitoring, **163**, 303
4-hydroxyproline levels, selected ion monitoring, **163**, 303

- rat
 aldehyde dehydrogenase, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **158**, 6
 cAMP phosphodiesterase and calmodulin, assay, **138**, 34
 catechol *O*-methyltransferase
 HPLC with on-line radiochemical detection, **144**, 247
 radioassay, **164**, 345
 cholecystokinin sulfates, HPLC/electrochemical detection, **133**, 307
 cholinesterases, microfluorometry, **133**, 450
 cortex intracellular pH *in vivo*, Neutral Red as indicator, **142**, 117
 cysteine and cysteine sulfinic acid, HPLC, **130**, 95
 dihydrofolate reductase, HPLC/fluorometry with 7,8-dihydrobiopterin as substrate, **140**, 548
 glutathione, fluorometric assay, **140**, 500
 guanine nucleotides, HPLC/dual-electrochemical detection, **142**, 395
 membranes, saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin competitive displacement assay, **141**, 199
 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **147**, 441
 monoamine oxidase
 colorimetric assay, **138**, 86
 ion-exchange chromatography, **149**, 183
 neopterin, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 472
 pentylenetetrazol, HPLC, **165**, 331
 phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, radioassay, **164**, 345
o-phthalaldehyde-derivatized extracts, HPLC assay of histamine, **139**, 338
 pipercolic acid, HPLC with fluorimetric detection, **135**, 312
 postmortem uric acid, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **143**, 113
 putrescine, GC-MS, **160**, 371
 synaptic membranes, β -endorphin conversion to γ -endorphin by endopeptidase, radiometry, **141**, 1
 turtle, creatine phosphate, isocratic reverse-phase ion-paired HPLC, **138**, 252
- Brain stem
 rat, membrane solubilized adenosine receptors, nitrocellulose filter assay, **143**, 57
- Branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase
 rabbit and rat kidney, assay in microgram and nanogram samples, **146**, 418
- Branched-chain α -keto acid dehydrogenase, *see* 2-Oxo-isovalerate dehydrogenase (lipoamide)
- Branching enzyme, *see* 1,4- α -Glucan branching enzyme
- Bratton-Marshall reaction
 in detection of urinary ribosyl-4-(*N*-succinylcarboxamide)-5-aminoimidazole, **156**, 81
- Breakpoint lines
 determination, statistical method, **141**, 287
- Breast
 human
 cytochrome *P*-450 hydroxylation, assay, **144**, 152
 normal tissue and adenocarcinoma, cellular biochemical parameters, **138**, 255
- Breath
 human, detection of volatile compounds by GC with on-column sample concentration, **163**, 165
- Brij 96
 micelles, in protein hydrophobicity assay, **154**, 57
- Bromocresol green
 -glutathione, in solid-phase optoelectronic biosensor, **138**, 430
- Bromelain
 assay with chromogenic substrate, **143**, 293
- Bromo-A23187
 in calibration of cytoplasmic Ca^{2+} by fluorescent probes, **146**, 349
- Bromoacetamide
 conjugation with monoclonal antibodies, **142**, 68
- 2-Bromoacetamido-4-nitrophenol
 modification of protein sulfhydryl groups, **167**, 140
- Bromoacetyl-coenzyme A
 ^{14}C -labeled, preparation and applications, **132**, 276
- 5-Bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl phosphate
 in visualization of antigenic proteins on Western blots, **136**, 180
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine
 incorporation into DNA
 comparative methodology, **161**, 164
 ^{32}P postlabeling assay, **142**, 525
- 2-Bromoethylamine
 in *S*-2-aminoethylation of cysteinyl residues in reduced proteins, **149**, 516
- 4-Bromomethyl-7-methoxycoumarin
 -labeled fatty acid metal salts, HPLC, **136**, 314
- Bromopyruvic acid
 and sodium sulfite, in β -sulfo-pyruvate synthesis, **156**, 154
- Bromthymol blue
 -glutathione, in solid-phase optoelectronic biosensors, **138**, 430
- Bronchial inhibitor
 in biological fluids, ELISA, **131**, 345
- Buffers
 alkaline, in PAGE for typing and subtyping of serum haptoglobin, **141**, 55
 concentration effect in 2-D gel electrophoresis, evaluation, **138**, 144
 effect on amino acid-ninhydrin reaction, **144**, 610
 SDS-containing, in electrophoretic peptide mapping of heat-cleaved proteins, **138**, 442
 in sensitivity enhancement of Ca^{2+} -selective electrode, **157**, 345
 transfer, modification, effect on immunochemical protein recognition on Western blots, **157**, 144
 Tris, high-molarity, in peptide and protein molecular weight assay, **155**, 83

- volatile, in purification of nucleotide analogs, **138**, 246
 zwitterionic, effect on protein assays with bichinchoninic acid, **157**, 291
- Bufuralol 1'-hydroxylase
 hepatic, HPLC, **162**, 24
- Bulk protein concentration
 in quantitative surface studies of protein adsorption by
 ir spectroscopy, **139**, 140
- α -Bungarotoxin
 interaction with acetylcholine receptor, analysis on ni-
 trocellulose, **130**, 1
- Buoyant density separation
 DNAs in three-layer CsCl gradients, **137**, 175
- Butanol
 alkaline, in assay of sulfotransferases, **133**, 470
- Butylated hydroxytoluene
 extraction from serum and tissues and HPLC, **151**, 445
- tert*-Butyldimethylsilyl derivatives
 amino acid, GLC, **163**, 175
 cytokinin bases, TLC, HPLC, and GC-MS, **153**, 85
 physiologic compounds in plasma, GC-MS with elec-
 tron-impact ionization, **141**, 101
- Butyl-Toyopearl 650
 as hydrophobic adsorbent, synthesis, **138**, 259
- Butyryl-coenzyme A
 as fatty-acid synthase primer in malonyl-CoA assay,
138, 107

C

- Cadaverine
 colored and fluorescent derivatives, synthesis, **131**, 419
 dabsyl derivatives, HPLC, **164**, 261
- Cadmium acetate
 in cobalamin extraction from plasma, **129**, 288
- Cadmium saturation assay
 metallothionein, comparison with radioimmunoas-
 say, **154**, 213
- Caffeine
 in serum and urine, assay, **138**, 324
- Calbindin
 vitamin D-dependent 28-kDa, immunobinding assay
 on nitrocellulose, **165**, 183
- Calcifediol
 in milk, binding assay, **131**, 211
 -Sephacrose chromatography, vitamin D-binding pro-
 tein in serum, **157**, 262
 tritium-labeled, in 1 α -hydroxylase assay, **164**, 424
- Calcitonin
 cation-exchange chromatography, **144**, 542
 silver staining on cellulose acetate membrane, **139**, 463
- Calcitriol
 -intestinal receptor, binding kinetics, parameter esti-
 mation, **154**, 144
- Calcium
 -ATP complex
 dissociation constants, spectrophotometry, **145**, 362
 HPLC, **130**, 406
 binding by EGTA, stopped-flow analysis, **143**, 188
 binding to peptides and proteins, microscale assay with
 nitrocellulose filters, **148**, 297
 -binding protein
 fluorescence spectra, elimination of Rayleigh scat-
 tering, **139**, 316
 purification from bovine tissues, **151**, 1
 -binding vitamin K-dependent γ -carboxylglutamic
 acid, chemical modification, **136**, 119
 in choroid plexus, atomic absorption spectroscopy,
161, 144
 cytoplasmic, calibration by fluorescent probes with
 bromo-A23187, **146**, 349
 fluxes, and superoxide production in neutrophils, si-
 multaneous fluorometric assay, **141**, 280
 free, in erythrocytes, assay with arsenazo III, **132**, 431
 ionic
 in plant tissue, assay by perchloric acid digestion,
138, 346
 removal from parvalbumin by chelating gel, **138**,
 229
 mobilization, detection with chlortetracycline, pre-
 cautions, **132**, 1
 -selective electrode, sensitivity enhancement, **157**, 345
 sequential addition to small solution sample, genera-
 tion of volume changes, **158**, 463
 in tissue samples, assay with microincubation
 chamber-equipped minielectrode, **149**, 301
 transport by sarcoplasmic reticulum, effect of arsenazo
 III, **162**, 160
- Calcium chloride
 diffusion coefficients in aqueous solutions, determina-
 tion method, **166**, 335
- Calcium fluoride
 in coprecipitation of nucleoside triphosphates, **133**, 58
 precipitation of nucleoside triphosphates from cell ex-
 tracts, **161**, 26
- Calcium hypochlorite
 in cyanogen bromide destruction in solvents, **147**, 245
- Calcium pump
 coupling ratios, assay in sarcoplasmic reticulum by
 pulse methods, **138**, 458
- Calcofluor
 cellulose-bound, fluorescence, in batch assay of proto-
 plast cell wall regeneration, **141**, 38
- Calibration
 Clark-type oxygen electrode, **146**, 260
 cytoplasmic Ca²⁺ by fluorescent probes with bromo-
 A23187, **146**, 349
 prestained protein molecular weight standards for
 Western blotting, **143**, 304
- Calmodulin
 -binding proteins, visualization, **140**, 510
 in brain extracts
 assay, **138**, 34
 linear multidimensional liquid chromatography,
164, 254
 competitive binding assay, **152**, 183

- crystallization, **158**, 361
- C-terminus identification by comparative peptide mapping, **155**, 135
- enzymatic assay based on plant NAD kinase activity, **141**, 168
- function, interfering drugs, binding assay, **151**, 153
- isolation using Ca^{2+} -dependent resins, **135**, 208
- lanthanide-binding sites, site-selective laser spectroscopy, **150**, 47
- Sephacrose affinity chromatography, fodrin subunits, **150**, 364
- serum albumin interaction, analysis by ultracentrifuge, **145**, 217
- staining on gels, comparison of Coomassie blue and silver stains, **131**, 312
- and tryptic fragments, HPLC techniques, **150**, 178
- Calorimeter
- differential scanning, for ice nucleation distribution studies, **154**, 682
- Calorimetry
- flow, dihydrofolate reductase, **165**, 341
- titration, 3'-CMP binding to RNase, **145**, 257
- Calpain
- tissue, hydrophobic chromatography, **148**, 413
- Canaline
- in biological fluids, colorimetric assay, **140**, 246
- L-Canavanine
- ^{14}C -labeled, radiochemical synthesis, **133**, 277
- incorporation into proteins, radiometric assay, **147**, 428
- Capsids
- viral, electrophoretic radius determination, **152**, 339
- Carbamoyl β -alanine
- colorimetry, **166**, 113
- Carbamoyl phosphate
- in tissue extracts, fluorometric assay, **129**, 80
- Carbamoylphosphate synthetase I
- rat liver, HPLC, **148**, 510
- Carbamyl phosphate phosphatase
- assay by monitoring P_i release, **135**, 233
- Carbodiimide
- fluorometric assay, with *trans*-aconitic acid, **132**, 272
- mediated coupling reactions, enhancement, **156**, 220
- Carbohydrate receptors
- cell-surface, binding to glycosphingolipids separated on TLC plates, detection, **163**, 27
- Carbohydrates
- asparagine-linked, in glycoproteins, mapping, **157**, 396
- collagen, nitrosation–chromatography, **142**, 37
- determination with aroylhydrazines, optimization, **139**, 205
- fluorescent labeling, **128**, 41
- in glycoproteins, HPLC, **148**, 424
- in glycosphingolipids, tritium labeling at 6-position, **152**, 172
- HPLC, monitoring with periodate in column effluents, **131**, 492
- in platelets, radioassay, **131**, 266
- proteoglycan, HPLC, **154**, 75
- reactions with anthrone, quenching by sodium azide, **148**, 434
- reversible covalent immobilization on gels, **151**, 268
- Carbon
- atom 1 of leukotriene B_4 , structural changes at, effect on neutrophil functions, **161**, 550
- in decolorized and solubilized plant tissues, liquid scintillation, **164**, 531
- isotopes, analysis after organic sample combustion in ir furnace, **146**, 90
- Carbon-14
- fluorographic assay on TLC sheets, **152**, 391
- ^{-3}H ratio, measurement in proteins in deoxyhypusine hydroxylase assay, **154**, 664
- labeling of sialic acid moiety of glycoconjugates *in vitro*, **137**, 429
- Carbonate dehydratase
- elution from nitrocellulose after SDS–PAGE, **148**, 87
- human erythrocyte, preparative affinity electrophoresis, **134**, 259
- sulfonamide, dissociation constants, HPLC, **137**, 302
- Carbon dioxide
- $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ ratios, in pyruvate carboxylation assay, **151**, 55
- radiolabeled
- assay system, **132**, 400
- fixation assay, **135**, 438
- in solution, enzymatic assay, **132**, 152
- Carbonic anhydrase, *see* Carbonate dehydratase
- Carbon monoxide
- amperometric response of Clark-type electrode, **131**, 34
- binding to hemocyanin, assay with thin-layer fluorescence cell, **135**, 363
- hemocyanin-bound, spectrophotometric assay, **133**, 465
- liganded oxidases, photochemical action spectra, **128**, 21
- Carbonyls
- electronically excited, detection with chlorophyll, review, **155**, 1
- HPLC with fluorescent hydrazides, **152**, 146
- in proteins, fluorometric assay, **161**, 245
- N*-(10-Carboxy)decamethylene-4-(1-naphthylvinyl)pyridinium chloride
- synthesis and applications, **133**, 120
- S*-(2-Carboxyethyl)cysteine
- in hydrolyzed hemoglobin, GC–MS, application, **157**, 241
- Carboxyfluorescein
- pH-sensitive, properties, **156**, 202
- γ -Carboxyglutamic acid
- in bone and urine, precolumn derivatization and reverse-phase HPLC, **140**, 343
- chemical modification, **136**, 119; **139**, 82
- in proteins, bone, and urine, HPLC, **131**, 173
- Carboxylation
- pyruvate, assay using $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ ratios, **151**, 55

- Carboxylesterase
 porcine liver
 assay in HPLC eluate fractions, **131**, 499
 fluorimetric assay with water-soluble substrates, **129**, 365
- Carboxyl groups
 oxidation, for quantitation of ^{14}C -labeled 2-oxo acids, **143**, 308
 protein, reaction with Woodward's Reagent K, spectrophotometry, **151**, 327
- Carboxylic acids
 porphyrin, reverse-phase HPLC and TLC, **137**, 473
 steroidal, in urine, class separation, **139**, 237
- Carboxylic-ester hydrolase, *see* Carboxylesterase
- Carboxymethyl cellulose
 staining with Congo red in cellulase assay, **153**, 75
- Carboxymethylchitin
 induction of methamphetamine antibodies, **161**, 117
- Carboxymethyl dextrans
 in ion-exchange displacement chromatography of proteins, **130**, 271
- Carboxypeptidase
 human urine, distinct from carboxypeptidases A, B, or N, purification, **140**, 520
 Penicillium janthinellum, in protein C-terminus identification by comparative peptide mapping, **155**, 135
- DD-Carboxypeptidase
 Streptomyces R61, fluorometric assay, **137**, 125
- Carboxypeptidase A
 bovine pancreas, assay with cation-selective electrodes, **134**, 330
 human serum, assay with *N*-acetyl-phenylalanyl-3-thiaphenylalanine, **161**, 219
- Carboxypeptidase B
 -trypsin cleavage, cholecystokinin and gastrin, **152**, 119
- Carboxypeptidase N, *see* Arginine carboxypeptidase
- Carboxypeptidase Y, *see* Serine carboxypeptidase
- Carcinogens
 amplification of simian virus 40 DNA, screening, **144**, 447
 binding to histones, analysis by HPLC, **144**, 47
 environmental, hemoglobin adducts, modified Edman degradation, **154**, 255; *erratum*, **156**, 265
- Carcinoscorpion
 in lectin-binding assay with polyethylene glycol 8000, **166**, 257
- Cardiotoxins
 elapid, reverse-phase and hydrophobic HPLC, **164**, 315
 reduced, refolding rate, measurement by HPLC, **129**, 345
- Carminomycin, *see* Carubicin
- Carnitine
 analogs and radiolabeled derivatives, preparation, **162**, 459
 hepatic, free and esterified, HPLC, **158**, 346
- L-Carnitine
 and acyl derivatives, thermospray HPLC/MS, **139**, 278
- α -Carotene
 in plasma, HPLC, **138**, 340
- β -Carotene
 in plasma, HPLC, **138**, 340
- Carotenoids
 plasma, isocratic HPLC, **145**, 21
- Cartilage
 chicken embryo, protein xylosyltransferase, in assay using silk as substrate, **137**, 505
 murine, sulfate levels, colorimetry, **163**, 408
 rabbit and rat, type I and II collagen ratios, spectrophotometric assay, **145**, 277
- Cartridges
 Sep-Pak C_{18} , in detergent removal for inositol assay, **153**, 387
- Carubicin
 self-association at liposome surface, effect on equilibrium binding data, **143**, 135
- Caryophyllene cyclase
 extraction from plant epidermal glands, **163**, 159
- Casein
 clotting, in protease detection after gel electrophoresis, **146**, 353
 covalently bound to polyacrylamide, in protease electrophoresis, **136**, 470
 derived dialyzable fluorescent peptide markers, in protein detection on gels, **164**, 39
 fluorescein isothiocyanate-labeled, in protease assay, **143**, 30
- κ -Casein
 related peptides, chymosin action on, uv spectrophotometric assay, **153**, 235
- Casein kinase
 bovine lung, detection in gels, **153**, 151
 phosphorylation of serum albumin *in vitro*, physiological significance, **154**, 395
- Castanospermine
 leguminous, tritium labeling and characterization, **163**, 316
- Catalase
 activity stains, effect of O_2 , **140**, 532
 effect on xanthine oxidase-initiated luminol chemiluminescence, **158**, 201
 Mycobacterium sp., two classes, staining in gels, **157**, 89
 specific indication by double-staining process, **136**, 509
 and superoxide dismutase, protective effect on catecholamine oxidation, **136**, 208
- Catecholamines
 oxidation in tissue culture, prevention using superoxide dismutase and catalase, **136**, 208
 in plasma, review of assays, **128**, 257
 secretion *in vitro*, flow-injection analysis, **144**, 218
 sulfoconjugate isomers in urine, HPLC with photochemical detection, **132**, 389

- urinary, HPLC
 - with fluorometry, **146**, 283
 - by precolumn solid-phase dansylation on alumina, **155**, 28
- Catechol methyltransferase
 - HPLC
 - with electrochemical detection, **137**, 69
 - with on-line radiochemical detection, **144**, 247
 - and phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, simultaneous radioassay, **164**, 345
- Catechol oxidase
 - generated electronically excited compounds, detection with chlorophyll, review, **155**, 1
- Catechol siderophores
 - in microbial cultures, colorimetry, **133**, 163
- Cathepsin B
 - dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase activity, **165**, 96
 - human, inhibition by peptide fluoromethyl ketones, **149**, 461
- Cathepsin D
 - bovine
 - affinity chromatography, **139**, 265
 - assay using chromophoric peptide substrates, **133**, 104
 - peptide substrates, synthesis and properties, **130**, 158
 - rat liver and hepatoma, relationship to cellular biochemical parameters, **138**, 255
 - resistant human kidney renin substrate, cleavage by renin, **140**, 459
- Cathepsin G
 - human neutrophil, isolation, properties, and N-terminal sequencing, **158**, 217
- Cations
 - complexes with nucleotides, formation constant calculation, **129**, 228
- Cauliflower mosaic virus
 - ssDNA discontinuities, mapping techniques, **148**, 339
- CDP-diacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase
 - yeast, colony autoradiography, **135**, 447
- CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase
 - yeast, colony autoradiography, **135**, 447
- CDP-diacylglycerol synthase
 - yeast, colony autoradiography, **135**, 447
- CDP reductase
 - assay by chromatography on polyethyleneimine cellulose, **135**, 431
- Celite
 - chitin-coated, as affinity adsorbent for lysozyme HPLC, **146**, 71
- Cell adhesion
 - carbohydrate-specific, to glycosphingolipids separated on TLC plates, detection, **163**, 27
- Cell cultures
 - aortic smooth muscle cells, procollagens from conditioned medium, gel-filtration single-step isolation, **140**, 380
 - canine cartilage, sulfated glycosaminoglycans, dye-binding assay, **149**, 543
 - carcinoma cells, assay of cytotoxic compound effects on growth, **139**, 272
 - cardiac, assay of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor function, **149**, 392
 - human and rabbit synovial, fluorecamine proteinase assays, evaluation, **142**, 411
 - human skin fibroblasts, collagen types I and III, quantitation, **141**, 83
 - mammalian myocardial, oxygen consumption analysis, **145**, 302
 - microtiter, lipid content of attached cells, staining technique, **156**, 307
 - mitotic, automatic nitrous oxide synchronization, **165**, 56
 - monolayer
 - murine embryo fibroblasts, cell number determination, **159**, 109
 - preparation of nuclei, **141**, 70
 - murine fibroblasts
 - semiautomated protein assay, **140**, 104
 - surface protein iodination technique, **148**, 408
 - protein radioactivity estimation by liquid scintillation counting, error sources, **141**, 538
 - rat hepatocytes, secreted proteins, macro-dot immunoassay, **158**, 262
 - sialic acids in, assay by metabolic labeling, **150**, 32
 - use of extracellular matrix components, review, **166**, 1
- Cell cycle
 - analysis, nuclei preparation from monolayer cultures for, **141**, 70
- Cell disruption
 - Neurospora crassa*, for organelle isolation, **128**, 384
 - neutrophils in paraffin oil, for plasma membrane isolation, **154**, 643
 - small cells with large nuclei, instrumentation, **128**, 453
- Cell lines
 - BALB/c-3T3, intracellular pH determination, **167**, 362
 - CHO (Chinese hamster ovary)
 - preparative isolation of mitochondria, **163**, 350
 - total homogenates, one-step subcellular fractionation, **159**, 157
 - CV-1, SV40-infected, 2',5'-oligoadenylates in, analysis, **136**, 136
 - CVIP, transfection with recombinant DNA from Sea-plaque agarose, **162**, 1
 - human and murine
 - immunoglobulin purification, **141**, 432
 - metallothionein-rich, and parent lines, protein mapping, **143**, 170
 - L929, murine, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase assay, **149**, 191
 - mammalian, transfected, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase assays in extracts, sensitivity enhancement, **163**, 88
- Cell number
 - in anchorage culture, spectrophotometric assay, **162**, 122

- determination
 - by DNA solubilization *in situ*, **147**, 289
 - in monolayer cultures, **159**, 109
 - direct measurements using computer-aided video microscopy, **167**, 106
 - Cellulobiohydrolase, *see* Cellulose 1,4- β -cellobiosidase
 - Cellulobiose dehydrogenase
 - Sporotrichum thermophile*, in cellulase assay, **147**, 419
 - Cellugel strips
 - in 2-D electrophoresis of histones, **153**, 54
 - Celluligosaccharides
 - radiolabeled, separation by TLC, **150**, 264
 - Cellophane
 - in gel slab oven-drying method, **141**, 348
 - Cellotetraose
 - degradation and transfer products, automated assay, **153**, 144
 - Cell recognition
 - immobilized glycoconjugates for, review, **143**, 1
 - Cells
 - and cell organelles, isopycnic separation, Percoll osmolality adjustment, **141**, 322
 - counting, nuclei preparation from monolayer cultures for, **141**, 70
 - interaction with silicon-coupled affinity ligands, ellipsometry, **137**, 106
 - Cell superfusion system
 - carrier-free, application to study of Leydig cell function, **137**, 164
 - Cellulase
 - assay based on TLC-separated celluligosaccharides, **150**, 264
 - barley, staining in gels containing mixed linkage β -glucans, **164**, 72
 - Botrytis cinerea*, production by spores, plate assay, **151**, 334
 - Clostridium thermocellum*, Congo red staining on agar, **131**, 333
 - fungal
 - assay with cellobiose dehydrogenase, **147**, 419
 - cup-plate diffusion assay, **153**, 75
 - microbial, components, detection in gels, **140**, 157
 - Trichoderma reesei* and *Sporotrichum pulverulentum*, in selective assay for exo-1,4- β -glucanases, **138**, 481
 - Trichoderma viride*
 - chromogenic substrate, **144**, 142
 - detection in gels, **144**, 147
 - Cellulose
 - bound DNA, in DNA methyltransferase assay, **150**, 442
 - Cellulose acetate membranes
 - in counterflow isotachopheresis, **142**, 437
 - protein silver staining on, **139**, 463
 - 2-D, dye-stained, enzyme-linked immunodetection of proteins, **159**, 8
 - Cellulose acetate strips
 - acidic polysaccharides, staining, **130**, 60
 - glycosaminoglycans staining with cationic heme undecapeptide, **155**, 78
 - Cellulose 1,4- β -cellobiosidase
 - barley, staining in gels containing mixed linkage β -glucans, **164**, 72
 - Trichoderma reesei*
 - and *Sporotrichum pulverulentum*, selective assay in mixture of cellulolytic enzymes, **138**, 481
 - titration of active centers, **156**, 489
 - Cellulose filters
 - effectiveness with various radioligands and scintillants, **139**, 493
 - Cellulose membranes
 - protein silver staining, **156**, 96
 - Cell walls
 - Erysiphe graminis* and wheat host, HF solvolysis, **128**, 66
 - Centrifugation
 - airfuge, in analysis of IgE receptor interaction with lipids, **130**, 514
 - alkaline sucrose gradient, comparison with *in vivo-in vitro* alkaline DNA unwinding assay, **142**, 351
 - antibody-chelating agent conjugates, **142**, 68
 - cesium chloride density gradient, in assay of DNA-incorporated 5-bromodeoxyuridine, **161**, 164
 - cesium sulfate gradient, in viroid RNA purification, **131**, 257
 - density gradient
 - distribution profile analysis, **160**, 17
 - glycosaminoglycans and proteoglycans, **150**, 320
 - inverse diffusion methods, **167**, 15
 - neurosecretory granule membranes, **157**, 316
 - in DNA purification from gels, **160**, 115
 - DNA, RNA, and proteins in cesium trifluoroacetate gradients, simultaneous banding, **148**, 376
 - DNAs, separation by buoyant density in three-layer CsCl gradients, **137**, 175
 - Ficoll gradient
 - in isolation of mitochondria, **131**, 453
 - separation ability of various gradient solutions, **166**, 287
 - glycerol gradient, density-based separation of liposomes, **159**, 122
 - homogenizing, in enzyme isolation from gels, **145**, 351
 - influenza virus, concentration and purification, **144**, 189
 - isopycnic, in cesium trifluoroacetate, DNA and RNA isolation, **162**, 569
 - Metrizamide gradient, in peroxisome isolation, **148**, 233, 436
 - in molecular weight determination of kininogen light chain, **135**, 172
 - osmo-, *see* Osmocentrifugation
- Percoll gradient
 - lysosomal membranes, **164**, 382
 - for plasma membrane preparation, **154**, 183
 - thyrocytes, **130**, 260

- on Percoll and Sephacryl S-1000, mitochondria and secretory granules, **132**, 82
- in preparation of hepatic lysosomes, **131**, 160
- preparative, macromolecules, for automated determination of sedimentation coefficient, **136**, 407
- in separation of aqueous phase lipoidal lamellae of liposomes, **130**, 379
- sodium iodide gradient, in assay for DNA repair synthesis, **128**, 60
- Stractan density gradient, lipocytes, Kupffer cells, and endothelial cells, **161**, 207
- sucrose gradient
- prediction of particle sedimentation behavior, **131**, 51
 - in preparation of crosslinked ribosomal 50 S subunits, **164**, 23
 - ribonucleoproteins, **147**, 38
- two-phase polymer gradient, in plasma membrane preparation, **138**, 112
- ultra-, *see* Ultracentrifugation
- velocity gradient, sectorial cell for swinging bucket rotors, **133**, 9
- Cephalosporin
- biosynthesis, HPLC of involved compounds, **149**, 105
- Cerebrosides
- bovine brain, preparative purification, **147**, 455
 - and psychosine, simultaneous assay, **166**, 178
- Cerebrospinal fluid
- canine *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine, radioenzymatic assay, **137**, 217
 - human
 - S*-adenosyl-L-methionine, radioenzymatic assay, **137**, 217
 - amino acid analysis by HPLC/fluorometry, **143**, 82
 - aspartate and glutamate, HPLC with precolumn derivatization, **158**, 79
 - neurotransmitters, extractive acylation and mass spectrometry, **149**, 492 - mammalian, monoamine metabolites, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **131**, 246
 - vertebrate, copper levels, atomic absorption spectroscopy, **135**, 186
- Čerenkov radiation
- in liquid scintillation counter, effects of sample composition and vial type, **134**, 137
 - for monitoring reactions in minute volumes, **136**, 515
- Ceruloplasmin, *see* Ferroxidase
- Cesium chloride
- purified DNA, small-scale multiple-sample isolation, **152**, 376
 - three-layer gradients, DNA separation by buoyant density in, **137**, 175
- Cesium trifluoroacetate
- isopycnic centrifugation in, DNA and RNA isolation, **162**, 569
 - simultaneous banding of DNA, RNA, and proteins in, **148**, 376
- Cetrimonium bromide
- for PAGE in multiphasic buffer systems, **143**, 283
- Cetylpyridinium bromide
- precipitation of DNA after chromatography, **135**, 264
- Cetylpyridinium chloride
- for PAGE in multiphasic buffer systems, **143**, 283
- Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, *see* Cetrimonium bromide
- Charcoal
- activated, particle size effects on separation of Triton X-100, **163**, 112
 - dextran-coated, in transforming growth factor receptor binding assay, **156**, 444
- Charged particle bombardment
- in elemental analysis of biological samples relative to nitrogen content, **139**, 418
- Charge microheterogeneity
- lutropin, characterization by chromatofocusing, **142**, 267
- Chelates
- lipophilic, removal from liposomes with anion-exchange resin, **156**, 176
- Chelating gels
- EDTA-containing, synthesis and application, **138**, 229
- Chelation
- metal ions by ATP, analysis by HPLC, **130**, 406
- Chelators
- copper, synthesis, **148**, 249
 - effects on neutrophil NAD(P)H oxidation, **137**, 230
- Chemical spacers
- for isoelectric focusing, application to 2-D PAGE, **159**, 287
- Chemiexcitation
- compounds in biochemical systems, detection with chlorophyll, review, **155**, 1
- Chemiluminescent assay
- adenosine, inosine, and hypoxanthine/xanthine, **163**, 45
 - benzo[*a*]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol, **130**, 498
 - applications to ligand-ligand interactions, **129**, 162
 - biotin, **155**, 249
 - choline, **152**, 178
 - in cyclic diacyl hydrazide oxidation, enhancement, **145**, 96
 - diamines and polyamines, **152**, 423
 - DNA hybridization to dot blots, **151**, 205
 - estradiol-17 β , **156**, 267
 - in ferritin-catalyzed luminol oxidation, **160**, 368
 - for glycerate 2- and 3-phosphate and phosphoenolpyruvate, **148**, 282
 - hepatic peroxisomal glycolate oxidase, **151**, 63
 - hydrogen peroxide production during neutrophil respiratory burst, **165**, 371
 - luminol, xanthine oxidase-initiated, variables, **158**, 201
 - nitric oxide produced during denitrifying enzyme assays, **166**, 150

- peroxyoxalate
 - in acetylcholine and choline HPLC, **153**, 50
 - for fluorophore-labeled compounds, **136**, 277
- phthalazines, peroxidation-induced, for amine oxidase
 - in mammalian tissues, **159**, 67
- superoxide anion production by granulocytes, **159**, 363
- superoxide dismutase, **142**, 467; **164**, 240
- thermal, erythrocytes for antioxidative deficiencies, **143**, 231
- Chemotaxis
 - ciliate, quantitative assay, **135**, 466
- Chenodeoxycholic acid
 - in UDP-glucuronosyltransferase assay, **133**, 417
- Chitin
 - coated Celite, as affinity adsorbent for lysozyme HPLC, **146**, 71
- Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
 - bacterial gene, in viral recombinant, cell-free expression, **160**, 65
 - Escherichia coli*, immunoassay, **162**, 399
 - synthesis in eukaryotic cells, nonchromatographic assay, **156**, 251
 - in transfected cell extracts, assay sensitivity enhancement, **163**, 88
- Chloride
 - in choroid plexus, visible spectroscopy, **161**, 144
 - isolation as HCl from serum and urine, **151**, 566
- 5'-Chloro-5'-deoxyadenosine
 - in synthesis of high-specific-activity [³⁵S]adenosylhomocysteine, **158**, 408
- Chloroform
 - acid guanidinium thiocyanate-phenol mixture, in single-step RNA extraction, **162**, 156
 - methanol, in extraction of myelin glycoprotein, **164**, 474
 - in purification of F₁-ATPase from hepatic mitochondria, **140**, 581
- Chlorophyll
 - as detector of electronically excited species in biochemical systems, review, **155**, 1
 - mono- and divinyl species, polyethylene-based HPLC, **162**, 493
 - types *a* and *b*
 - extraction and assay, **135**, 438
 - spectrophotometric assay by controlled pheophytinization, **149**, 121
- Chlorophyll *a/b* protein
 - subunit-exchange chromatography, **158**, 211
- Chloroplasts
 - Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, thylakoid polypeptide electrophoresis, importance of SDS source, **136**, 309
 - pea, DNA preparation from plastids, **141**, 244
 - spinach
 - polar lipids, HPLC, **154**, 85
 - protein recovery in dilute solution, **138**, 141
- Chlorpromazine
 - in enzymatic assay for hemoglobin, **165**, 28
- Chlortetracycline
 - detection of Ca²⁺ mobilization during histamine secretion, precautions, **132**, 1
- 3-[(3-Cholamidopropyl)dimethylammonio]-1-propane sulfonate
 - in 2-D gel electrophoresis of microsomes, **135**, 453
- Cholate
 - phospholipid micelles, vesicles from, properties, **157**, 323
 - removal from protein solutions, **130**, 393
- Cholecalciferol
 - laser desorption mass spectroscopy, **147**, 535
- Cholecystokinin
 - glycine-extended, radioimmunoassay, **152**, 119
- Cholecystokinin octapeptide
 - tyrosine-*O*-[³⁵S]sulfated, preparation, **154**, 194
- Cholecystokinin sulfate
 - in brain, HPLC/electrochemical detection, **133**, 307
- Cholera toxin
 - in ganglioside GM₁ synthase radioimmunoassay, **155**, 395
- Cholesterol
 - assay with cholesterol ester hydrolases, comparison, **129**, 464
 - biosynthesis, inhibitor detection with amphotericin B, **135**, 383
 - in erythrocyte extracts, TLC with flame-ionization detection, **155**, 346
 - fluorescent dichlorofluorescein assay at picomole levels, **134**, 111
 - in lipid extracts, enzymatic assay, **142**, 347
 - in liver, normal-phase HPLC on cyanopropyl column, **140**, 315
 - oxidized derivatives, capillary column GLC, **149**, 275
 - phosphatidylcholine vesicles, flow microfluorometry with fluorescent probes, **140**, 409
 - serum, free and total, amperometric assay, **149**, 387
- Cholesterol esterase
 - in amperometric assay of free and total serum cholesterol, **149**, 387
 - in cholesterol assay in lipid extracts, **142**, 347
 - commercial forms, comparative activities in cholesterol assay, **129**, 464
- Cholesterol ester hydrolase, *see* Cholesterol esterase
- Cholesterol 7 α -hydroxylase, *see* Cholesterol 7 α -monooxygenase
- Cholesterol 7 α -monooxygenase
 - rat liver, HPLC, **157**, 186; **158**, 228
- Cholesterol oxidase
 - in amperometric assay of free and total serum cholesterol, **149**, 387
 - in cholesterol assay in lipid extracts, **142**, 347
- Cholesteryl esters
 - ³H-labeled, incorporation into plasma lipoproteins, **130**, 215

- Cholesteryl ester storage disease
 diagnosis by acid lipase spectrophotometry, **145**, 398
- Cholestyramine
 in preparation of unilamellar vesicles from cholate-phospholipid micelles, **157**, 323
- Choline
 and acetylcholine, HPLC/chemiluminescence assay, **153**, 50
 and acetyl esters, GC-MS, **130**, 88
 chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 178
 colorimetric assay, **129**, 329
 erythrocyte, ¹H NMR assay, **137**, 324
 and esters, isolation from Krebs-Ringer solution, **159**, 260
 intracellular, enzymatic assay, **135**, 78
 -labeled phospholipid metabolites, ion-exchange HPLC, **141**, 137
 marine fish tissue, ion-exchange chromatography, **136**, 421
 in physiological salt solutions, assay, **138**, 78
 water-soluble metabolites, HPLC, **151**, 182
- Choline acetyltransferase
 bovine brain, affinity chromatography, **133**, 120
- Choline oxidase
 -based assay for erythrocyte choline, **137**, 324
 in choline HPLC/chemiluminescence assay, **153**, 50
- Cholinesterase
 rat brain, microfluorometry, **133**, 450
 serum, fluorometric assay with water-soluble substrates, **129**, 365
- Cholinesterase-acylcholine acylhydrolase, *see* Cholinesterase
- Chondrocytes
 rabbit, *PP_i* levels, anion-exchange HPLC and *P_i* radio-labeling, **152**, 370
- Chondroitin ABC lyase
 6-sulfated disaccharide in hydrolysates, modification, **131**, 324
- Chondroitin AC lyase
 6-sulfated disaccharide in hydrolysates, modification, **131**, 324
- Chondroitinase
 bacterial, in assay for glycuronic acid-containing glycosaminoglycans, **128**, 250
- Chondroitin D-glucuronosyl 5-epimerase
 human skin, radioassay, **131**, 146
- Chondroitin sulfate
 -containing proteoglycans, sequential staining in gels, **167**, 295
 derivatized agarose beads, in analysis of cation binding to glycosaminoglycans, **165**, 435
 disaccharides, HPLC, **141**, 291
 isomer-derived disaccharides, HPLC, **146**, 327
 lead-mediated precipitation from glycosaminoglycan mixtures, **158**, 111
 removal from proteoglycan by deglycosylation, **146**, 232
 sulfated isomers, HPLC, **149**, 261
 unsaturated disaccharides, spectrophotometry on TLC plates, **140**, 354
 urinary, HPLC, **157**, 93; *erratum*, **159**, 241
- Chondroitin sulfotransferase
 bovine serum, paper disk assay, **166**, 404
- Chondronectin
 serum, glass-bead affinity chromatography, **137**, 196
- Chondrosulfatases
 Proteus vulgaris, disaccharide analysis in glycosaminoglycans, **149**, 261
- Choroid plexus
 rat, ion content, spectroscopic analysis, **161**, 144
- Chromaffin vesicles
 and acetylcholinesterase and lysosomal enzymes, distribution in Percoll and sucrose gradients, **142**, 148
- Chromarods
 in TLC-flame-ionization detection of lipids, **155**, 346
- Chromatin
 adenoviral, column purification, **164**, 267
 associated proteins in salt solutions, aqueous two-phase dissociation, **139**, 400
- Chromatofocusing
 angiotensin-converting enzyme, **166**, 14
 clonotype anti-thyroxine IgG, **144**, 41
 D dimer fragment from crosslinked fibrin, **147**, 128
 ferredoxin-NADP⁺ oxidoreductase, **154**, 441
 gastric aspartic proteases, **143**, 256
 in isolation of glutathione transferase isozymes from liver, **146**, 313
 isolectins from tomato, **134**, 205
 in lectin purification from potato tubers or fruits, **154**, 492
 lipoxigenase isozymes, **146**, 246
 lutropin: charge microheterogeneity, **142**, 267
 peanut agglutinin isolectins, **131**, 438
 radioiodinated angiotensins in minicolumns, **138**, 303
 synexin, without ampholytes, **149**, 163
- Chromatograms
 2-keto-3-deoxyoctanate detection, **132**, 158
 paper, eluted sugars, configuration determination using lectins, **137**, 170
- Chromatographic theory
 in dynamic dialysis method for analysis of protein-ligand binding, **137**, 344
- Chromatography, *see also specific types of chromatography*
 Affi-Gel blue, in mitochondrial enzyme purification, **144**, 159
 agarose-ATP, in purification of γ -glutamylcysteine synthetase, **141**, 510
 Bio-Rex 70, in mitochondrial enzyme purification, **144**, 159
 boronate, diadenosine tetraphosphate hydrolases, **144**, 296

- carboxymethylcellulose CM32, in mitochondrial enzyme purification, **144**, 159
- cerebrosides on magammsil support, **147**, 455
- CL-Sepharose 4B, nucleic acids, major classes, **153**, 139
- CM-cellulose, phosphodiesterase IV in spleen extracts, **151**, 375
- CM-Sephadex C-50, thiol:protein-disulfide oxidoreductase from liver, **142**, 463
- CM-Sepharose, in chymase purification, **155**, 358
- coupled multiple-column, proteins, **129**, 472
- DE-52, in purification of γ -glutamylcysteine synthetase, **141**, 510
- DEAE-cellulose
- bindin from sea urchin sperm, **129**, 497
 - in calcium-binding protein purification, **151**, 1
 - ferredoxin-NADP⁺ oxidoreductase, **150**, 145
 - glycosaminoglycans, **130**, 237
 - porphyrins, **151**, 70
- DEAE-Sephacel
- in C3 isolation from small plasma volumes, **154**, 454
 - transferrin, **149**, 349
- DEAE-Sephadex
- factor VII, **136**, 357
 - in ganglioside isolation, **148**, 163
 - thiol:protein-disulfide oxidoreductase from liver, **142**, 463
- DEAE-Toyopearl 650, prostaglandin H synthetase, **150**, 91
- DEAE-Toyopearl 650M and DEAE-Sephadex A-50, bacterial L-methionine γ -lyase, **138**, 421
- deoxyribonucleosides and ribonucleosides on polyethyleneimine cellulose, **135**, 431
- detergent-exchange, mitochondrial complex III proteins, **153**, 126
- differential dye-ligand
- 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase, **136**, 525
 - 6-phosphogluconate dehydratase, **136**, 530
- displacement
- Gc-2 globulin, **144**, 469
 - protein assay using carboxymethyl dextran, **130**, 271
- dye-ligand
- ferredoxin-NADP⁺ oxidoreductase, **150**, 145
 - glycogen phosphorylase from skeletal muscle, **141**, 494
 - mitochondrial creatine kinase, **164**, 190
 - yeast glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, **141**, 79; erratum, **143**, 368
- Ecteola-cellulose, phenol sulfotransferase, **130**, 334
- fast protein liquid
- automated, enzyme screening, **151**, 547
 - cationic peptides in neutrophil extracts, **158**, 377
 - ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, **153**, 97
- Fractogel, plasmid DNA, **166**, 188
- gel-exclusion
- in alpha virus purification, **152**, 295
 - phospholipid vesicles, **130**, 471
 - in β -glucanase removal from commercial amyloglucosidase, **128**, 465
- heparin-agarose, tetrahydrofolate-utilizing enzymes, **162**, 257
- heparin-Sepharose and Sepharyl S-200, collagenase, **145**, 286
- histamine *o*-phthalaldehyde fluorophore, **139**, 329
- hydroxylapatite
- allophycocyanin II from *Anacystis nidulans*, **136**, 491
 - bacteriophage λ DNA, **146**, 389; **152**, 209
 - chymase from peritoneal cells and tongue, **137**, 449
 - ferredoxin-NADP⁺ oxidoreductase, **150**, 145
 - lymphoblastoid cell-produced immunoglobulins, **141**, 432
 - plasma fibronectin domains, **155**, 335
 - plasmid DNA, **132**, 20; **135**, 264
 - proteins, **141**, 466
- hydroxylapatite-Ultrogel, erythrocyte band 4.1, **155**, 206
- 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃-Sepharose, vitamin D-binding protein in serum, **157**, 262
- ketoamines formed by Amadori rearrangement of aldimine, **152**, 396
- ligand-exchange, group separation of peptides, **160**, 88
- liquid-liquid, application of simplex optimization in experimental design, **138**, 372
- minicolumn molecular sieving, cytoplasmic vitamin A-binding proteins, **139**, 104
- molecular sieve
- glycosaminoglycans and proteoglycans, **150**, 320
 - proteins on agarose columns, **137**, 313, 318
- neurofilament triplet components, **140**, 203
- nitrosation-released carbohydrate moieties of collagen, **142**, 37
- octadecylsilyl, porphyrins, **151**, 70
- oligo dC-cellulose, in purification of oligo dG-tailed Okayama-Berg linker DNA fragments, **137**, 143
- paper
- methyalted DNA bases, reexamination, **148**, 194
 - poly(A)⁺ RNA isolation, **141**, 329
- phenyl-Sepharose, apolipoproteins A-I and A-II in plasma, **149**, 166
- polyethyleneimine, in uracil detection in phage PM2 DNA and poly(dA·dT), **142**, 497
- poly-L-lysine-Sepharose, heparan sulfates, **137**, 101
- poly(U)-Sephadex, in poly(A) RNA purification, **155**, 385
- protein-hydroxylapatite interactions
- mechanism, **136**, 440
 - role of
 - acidic and basic groups, **136**, 433
 - protein charge and structure, **136**, 425

- quantitative, lysine analogs and derivatives, techniques, **136**, 110
- queuine from amniotic fluid, **130**, 427
- ribonuclease T₁ from *Aspergillus oryzae*, **167**, 418
- scanning molecular sieve, interacting protein systems, **154**, 287
- Sephacryl S-300, D dimer fragment from crosslinked fibrin, **147**, 128
- Sephacryl S-1000
- adenoviral chromatin, **164**, 267
 - clathrin-coated vesicles, **166**, 18
- Sephadex LH-20, in ganglioside isolation, **148**, 163
- Sephacrose 4B, Stokes radius assay of protein-SDS complexes, **146**, 191
- Sephacrose-hexylammonium, mitochondrial F₁-F₀ ATPase, **142**, 215
- silica column, in acetylcholine and choline assay, **138**, 78
- silica gel, in ganglioside isolation, **148**, 163
- single-column
- amino sugars, **160**, 251
 - desmosine and isodesmosine, **160**, 251
 - 5-hydroxylysine diastereoisomers, **160**, 251
 - methylated basic amino acids, **160**, 251
- size-exclusion
- antifreeze glycoproteins in fish serum, **139**, 197
 - fibrous and globular proteins, **135**, 52
- subunit-exchange, self-associating proteins, **158**, 211
- sulfopropyl-disk, thrombin, **157**, 77
- sulfopropyl-Sephadex, factor VII, **136**, 357
- thiophilic interaction, immunoglobulins, analysis, **159**, 217
- transition-state analog-affinity, mitochondrial creatine kinase, **164**, 190
- tryptophan and amino sugars, **130**, 475
- Ultrogel A2, plasmid DNA, **148**, 121
- Chromium-51
- anomalous liquid scintillation counting, **151**, 428
- Chromium trioxide
- graphite, in radiolabeling of glucosyl- and galactosyl-ceramides, **152**, 172
- Chromogenic substrates
- autography, in assay of serine proteases in gels, **151**, 7
 - for pepsin, development, **138**, 68
- Chugaev color reaction
- in spectrophotometric assay of dolichol and dolichyl derivatives, **141**, 116
- Chylomicrons
- serum, isolation from lipoproteins before centrifugation, **150**, 221
- Chymase
- human skin, purification, **155**, 358
 - rat peritoneal cells and tongue, purification, **137**, 449
- Chymosin
- action on κ -casein-related peptides, uv spectrophotometric assay, **153**, 235
 - bovine abomasal mucosa, chromatofocusing, **143**, 256
- Chymotrypsin
- N-anthraniloylated peptide *p*-nitroanilides as fluorogenic substrates, **162**, 213
 - bovine, enzymoblotting, **152**, 239
 - electrophoresis on covalently bound substrates, **136**, 470
 - HPLC, femtomole amounts, **152**, 83
 - NADH-coupled assay, **128**, 181
 - natural inhibitors, assay using chromogenic substrate, **162**, 345
 - reacted with *p*-fluorobenzenesulfonyl chloride, ¹⁹F NMR, **148**, 365
 - recovery from nitrocellulose, **148**, 105
 - and related enzymes, fluorometric assay, **151**, 534
- α -Chymotrypsin
- fluorometric assay with water-soluble substrates, **129**, 365
 - subunit-exchange chromatography, **158**, 211
- Chymotrypsinogen A
- cation-exchange HPLC under acidic conditions, **163**, 263
- Cibacron blue F3G-A
- composition and purity, assay by TLC and HPLC, **149**, 91
 - polyethylene glycol-bound, in affinity partitioning of albumin and α -fetoprotein, **136**, 264
- Cibacron blue 3GA
- Sephacrose 6B, in affinity chromatography of steroid receptors, **144**, 79
- Ciliates
- Tetrahymena thermophila*, quantitative assay, **135**, 466
- 1,8-Cineole cyclase
- extraction from plant epidermal glands, **163**, 159
- Cioalteu phenol
- Folin reagent, in protein and sulfobetaine assays, **157**, 28
- Circular dichroism
- analysis of membrane proteins, **142**, 317
 - fluorescence-detected, bilirubin binding to serum albumins, **164**, 466
 - proteins, secondary structure analysis, **155**, 155
 - prediction from spectra, **167**, 76
 - in spectropolarimetric assay of guanine-cytosine content of DNA, **164**, 68
 - thin quartz sample cell for measurement of, **136**, 247
- Cisplatin
- and active platinum(II) complexes, HPLC in plasma ultrafiltrate, **143**, 46
 - DNA complexes, Pt polarographic determination, **142**, 16
 - reactions with nucleotides and methionine, monitoring by HPLC, **130**, 203
- Citrate synthase
- porcine heart, purification, **144**, 159

- Citric acid
wheat, capillary gas chromatography, **149**, 421
- Citrulline
colorimetry, **166**, 113
- Citrus
limonin, enzyme immunoassay, **138**, 19
- Clathrin
-coated vesicles
gel electrophoresis, **147**, 353
instability on Sephacryl S-1000 gels, **166**, 18
human brain, and placental β -hexosaminidase, sequential detection in Western blots, **152**, 211
- Cloning
antigen genes into λ gt11 expression vector using conversion adaptors, **163**, 398
bacteriophage DNA for sequencing, **156**, 406
long cDNAs from filamentous fungi, **164**, 60
- CMP-*N*-acetylneuraminate- β -galactoside α -2,6-sialyltransferase
rat hepatic, as specific probe of terminal and penultimate saccharide structures on murine lymphocytes, **163**, 123
- CMP-*N*-acetylsialic acid
in biological samples, radioenzymatic assay, **130**, 369
- CMP-sialic acid synthetase, *see* Acylneuraminate cytidyltransferase
- Coagulation assay
enzyme-linked, *see* Enzyme-linked coagulation assay
- Cobalamins
from erythrocytes, desalting and TLC, **129**, 296
in plasma
desalting and TLC, **129**, 296
extraction, **129**, 288
- Cobalt
-ATP dissociation constants, spectrophotometry, **145**, 362
complexation with *N*-(2-acetamido)iminodiacetic acid, **133**, 492
-impregnated gels, for TLC of amino acid derivatives, **162**, 427
spectrophotometric assay with *o*-phenanthroline, **135**, 335
- Cobamides
bacterial, HPLC, **137**, 261; **155**, 365
- Cocaine
optical isomers, separation method, **167**, 261
- Coelenterates
Renilla reniformis, calmodulin assay by plant NAD kinase activity, **141**, 168
- Coenzyme A
analysis in disulfides and thioesters, **154**, 34
 ^{13}C -labeled thioesters, synthesis and NMR, **157**, 84
-derivatized bile acids, HPLC, **146**, 437
short-chain compounds, HPLC, **146**, 173
sulfhydryl group-containing, elimination from acetyl-CoA cycling assay, **164**, 292
in tissue and cell extracts, radioassay, **134**, 325
- Coenzyme A esters
formed by short-chain acylcarnitine transesterification, HPLC, **160**, 275
- Coenzyme Q, *see* Ubiquinones
- Coenzymes
from methanogenic bacteria, HPLC, **131**, 285
- Coformycin
in affinity chromatography of mutant adenosine deaminase, **159**, 233
- Cohydrolase sphingolipid I
murine, competitive enzyme-linked immunoassay, **142**, 196
- Co α -(5-hydroxybenzimidazolyl)-Co β -adenosylcobamide bacterial, HPLC, **137**, 261
- Co α -(5-hydroxybenzimidazolyl)-Co β -cyanocobamide bacterial, HPLC, **137**, 261
- Colchicine
-binding assay for hepatic tubulin, **130**, 302
effect on microtubule assembly-disassembly, **130**, 41
- Cold trapping
aldehyde pheromones, in assay of release rates from insect lures, **133**, 179
- Collagen
amine residues, assay with [^{14}C]acrylonitrile, **153**, 354
amino acid analysis by HPLC and precolumn derivatization, **160**, 39
band positions on gels, assay without staining, **145**, 188
biosynthesis in explant cultures, HPLC, **142**, 103
carbohydrate moieties, nitrosation-chromatography, **142**, 37
cyanogen bromide peptides, immunoblotting and ELISA, **150**, 188
hydroxypyridinium crosslinks, HPLC, **137**, 380
lysine hydroxylation in, assay with dual-label method, **158**, 151
mammalian, radiolabeled, collagenase assays, **158**, 334
metabolism, assay by HPLC with fluorometry, **162**, 553
2-methoxy-2,4-diphenyl-3(2*H*)-furanone-labeled, in fluorometric collagenase assay, **140**, 490
nereis cuticle, glycopeptides, reverse-phase HPLC, **141**, 205
and noncollagen proteins, dual-label assay, **142**, 386
radiolabeled, as enzyme substrates, **158**, 322
soluble radioactive, in vertebrate collagenase assay, **139**, 17
spectrophotometric assay after dye-mediated precipitation, **150**, 86
staining with Coomassie blue, in collagenase assay, **159**, 390
synthesis, and bone resorption, simultaneous assay, **153**, 166
telopeptide-free [^3H]acetylated, in collagenase assay, **148**, 174
triple-helical, gel filtration chromatography, **134**, 374

- type I
 dermal, α chains and peptides, HPLC, **154**, 338
 quantitative recovery after microdialysis, **165**, 208
 and type I-trimer, behavior in neutral NaCl solutions, **155**, 352
- type VI, in biological samples, liquid-phase radioimmunoassay, **149**, 238
- types I and II, ratios in cartilage, spectrophotometric assay, **145**, 277
- types I, II, and III, precipitation by polyethylene glycols, **141**, 361
- types I and III
 in human tissue samples and cell culture, quantitation, **141**, 83
 quantitation by electrophoresis of alpha chains and cyanogen bromide peptides, **139**, 322
 ratios in small tissue samples, **130**, 32
 tissue insoluble, radiodilution microquantitation assay, **139**, 115
- Collagenase
 bacterial, spectrophotometry, **159**, 390
 bovine cornea, fluorometry, **155**, 315
- Clostridium histolyticum*
 effect of source on isolation of viable hepatocytes from liver, **138**, 235
 hydrolysis of radiolabeled collagens, assays, **158**, 334
 in isolation of rat hepatocytes with preserved lipase activities, **154**, 26
 two-step purification, **145**, 286
- human neutrophil
 assays with radiolabeled collagens, **158**, 322
 hydrolysis of radiolabeled collagens, assays, **158**, 334
- human skin
 fluorometry, **155**, 315
 spectrophotometric assay, **147**, 437
- mammalian
 fluorometric assay, **140**, 490
 spectrophotometry, **159**, 390
- rabbit intestine, ELISA, **166**, 172
- rabbit skin, assay, **139**, 17
- rat uterus, assay with [^3H]acetylated collagen, **148**, 174
- Color analysis
 for estimating O_2 saturation of hemoglobin, **162**, 178
- Colorimetry
 acetylcholinesterase using microtiter plates, **166**, 399
 acid α -naphthyl acetate esterase in lymphocytes, **165**, 269
 acid phosphatase, for endothelial cell quantitation, **152**, 136
 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, **130**, 171
 in arginase assay, **154**, 388
 aspartate transcarbamylase, **132**, 259
 in automated assay of enzymatic activities in subcellular fractions, **158**, 28
 2,2-bis(4-chlorophenyl)acetic acid in urine, **136**, 185
 Ca^{2+} -ATPase in subcellular fractions, **157**, 375
 Ca^{2+} -dependent phospholipases A, **164**, 96
 canaline in biological fluids, **140**, 246
 carboxypeptidase N with *p*-hydroxyhippuryl amino acid derivatives, **164**, 90
 catechol siderophores in microbial cultures, **133**, 163
 and cationic-exchange resin treatment, in 3-methyl-histidine assay in urine, **154**, 632; *erratum*, **158**, 238
 choline, **129**, 329
 citrulline and carbamoyl- β -alanine, **166**, 113
 creatine phosphokinase, **164**, 397
 in DNA sequencing reactions, **164**, 514
 enzyme-based
 P_i in serum, **149**, 62
 pseudo- α - and pseudo- β -DL-glucose in serum, **162**, 378
 in enzyme-based acetaminophen assay, **143**, 152
 D-erythrose, **151**, 188
 glucose, **129**, 329
 glucose and fructose enzyme-linked assay, applications, **167**, 270
 hemoglobin in erythroid cells, **149**, 117
 hydrogen peroxide, **129**, 329
 hydroxamic acid, **146**, 7
 α -hydroxynitrile lyase, **166**, 208
 inorganic phosphate, **130**, 454; **137**, 485; **145**, 230
 inorganic pyrophosphatase in animal tissues, **130**, 114
 methanesulfinic acid in biological samples, **163**, 67
 monoamine oxidase in tissues, **138**, 86
 opines in plant tissue extracts, **160**, 342
 plasma assay for bentiromide test, **148**, 228
 polylysine with trypan blue, **142**, 521
 polyols and sugars, **165**, 392
 proteins
 agarose-bound, **128**, 130
 in solutions, **148**, 213
 in spectrophotometric assay of tryptophan and tyrosine in peptides and proteins, **158**, 443
 sphingomyelin phosphodiesterase, **130**, 521
 sulfate in cartilage, serum, and urine, **163**, 408
 transition metal salt reaction for biochemical reagents, **154**, 691
 using 96-well microplate reader, **166**, 353
- Column frits
 HPLC, irreversible protein loss on, **144**, 128
- Columns
 agarose, *see* Agarose columns
 anion-exchange, in purification of nucleoside triphosphates, **161**, 26
 Asahipak GS-320, in peptide HPLC, applications, **159**, 273
 C_4 , in HPLC of histones, **158**, 424
 capillary, fused-silica, in GLC of oxidized cholesterol derivatives, **149**, 275
 cellulose, in protein isotachopheresis, **166**, 267
 cyanoalkylsilane-containing, in histone HPLC, **131**, 465
 disposable plastic, in centrifugal DNA purification from gels, **160**, 115

- galactosyl-Sepharose, in ricin purification from castor beans, **146**, 206
- gel-permeation, for protein-ligand binding analysis, **130**, 491
- glass, in steroid hormone receptor high-yield HPLC, **161**, 291
- high-performance hydrophobic interaction, synthesis and behavior, **137**, 464
- HPLC
- length reduction for submicrogram-scale protein isolation, **152**, 189
 - open tubular, in protein molecular weight determination, **137**, 20
- immunoaffinity
- for elution and recovery of antibodies, **148**, 490
 - in purification of class I antigens from erythrocytes, **160**, 169
- lectin, in affinity chromatography of IgG oligosaccharides, **164**, 374
- mini-, in chromatofocusing of radioiodinated angiotensins, **138**, 303
- mini-octadecylsilane ultrasphere, for HPLC protein structure studies, **137**, 256
- Mono P and Mono Q, in ion-exchange chromatography of DNA restriction fragments, **166**, 158
- octylsilica, in HPLC of amino acid *o*-phthalaldehyde derivatized amino acids, **153**, 189
- phenylboronic acid, bonded-phase, in extraction of urinary thromboxane B₂ and derivative, **150**, 463
- polyethylene, in HPLC chloroplast pigments, **162**, 493
- propyl- and cyanopropylsilyl, peptide HPLC on, **137**, 188
- PRP-1 resin, in HPLC of synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotides, **165**, 399
- RPC-5, in nucleic acid HPLC, substitute solid support, **153**, 299
- Sephadex, pituitary cells in, estimation by DNA fluorometry, **151**, 118
- silica, in purification of nucleoside triphosphates, **161**, 26
- spun, Sephadex G-50, in purification of double-stranded cDNA, **156**, 305
- TSK-G2000-SW and TSK-G3000-SW, in protein and peptide HPLC, **155**, 141
- TSK-G3000-PW, for gel permeation chromatography of polypeptides, **131**, 295
- Zorbax, in plasmid DNA HPLC, **152**, 215
- Column size
- importance in isoelectric focusing, **137**, 41
- Combustion
- organic samples in ir furnace, **146**, 90
- Competition
- ligands for binding sites on proteins, analysis, **159**, 396
- Competitive binding assay
- antirachitic sterols in milk, **131**, 211
 - basement membrane glycosaminoglycans, **145**, 57
 - calmodulin, **152**, 183
 - fructose 2,6-biphosphate, **154**, 50
- heparan sulfate in tissue digests, **139**, 218
- insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins in serum, **154**, 138
- solubilized galactosyl receptors, **145**, 37
- Complement
- component C3
 - hemolytic plate assay, **146**, 411
 - isolation from small plasma volumes, **154**, 454
 - native form, HPLC, **159**, 206
- components C3, C4, and C5, activation products in serum, radioimmunoassay, **136**, 75
- in immunoassay for mycotoxin T-2, **163**, 369
- Complement factor D
- isolation from urine of patients with Fanconi's syndrome, **163**, 242
- Computer applications
- algorithms for evaluation of crossed immunoelectrophoretic patterns, **165**, 384
 - amino acid composition analysis of peptide fragments, **162**, 546
 - analysis of
 - cyanide methemoglobin photoacoustic spectra, **132**, 312
 - steroid binding heterogeneity, **157**, 221
- assay of AIDS virus glycoprotein epitopes, **151**, 540
- Chou and Fasman method, secondary structure of proteins, **163**, 292
- for controlled monolayer studies, microcomputer interface, **142**, 126
- double-label autoradiography, **148**, 133
- electrophoretic, DNA length measurements, **128**, 223
- high-resolution NMR of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides, **146**, 13
- low-cost 2-D gel densitometry, **158**, 294
- low-temperature redox ratio scanning, **148**, 389
- measurement of 2-D PAGE records by optical comparator, **129**, 255
- optical density measurements by densitometry in 1-D gel electrophoresis, **150**, 449
- physicochemical parameter computation in complex (bio)chemical systems, **150**, 421
- prediction of potential immunogenic determinants from protein amino acid sequence, **165**, 200
- pulsed-field gel electrophoresis of ssDNA and dsDNA, **162**, 511
- quench-flow apparatus, microprocessor-controlled, construction, **142**, 91
- simulation of
- agarose fiber dynamics in electrophoresis, **161**, 395
 - chemical reactions, **130**, 134
 - spectrophotometry, enzyme kinetics system, **141**, 437
 - stopped-flow spectrophotometry, kinetic data collection and analysis, **146**, 287
- in 2-D film scanner for quantitation of fluorescence from ethidium bromide-stained DNA gels, **139**, 390
- two-dimensional high-resolution spectrophotometry, **146**, 125

- UDP-glucuronosyltransferase kinetic analysis, **148**, 37
video densitometry of TLC spots, **132**, 132; **150**, 359
video microscopy for cell number measurements, **167**, 106
- Concanavalin A
in affinity chromatography of oligosaccharides, **161**, 140; **167**, 62
biotinylated, in cell-surface glycoprotein isolation, **156**, 463
crosslinked, bound to DEAE-cellulose, glycoprotein purification, **164**, 405
in determination of configuration of eluted sugars, **137**, 170
-fluorescein isothiocyanate, in glycoprotein detection in gels, **134**, 313
interaction with ovalbumin, affinity chromatography, **163**, 331
in large-scale isolation of *Neurospora crassa* plasma membrane H⁺-ATPase, **138**, 156
- α -methyl-D-mannoside dissociation constants, agarose affinity electrophoresis, **156**, 481
-peroxidase, in affino blotting of N-linked oligosaccharides, **149**, 218
in rocket electrophoresis of plasma glycosaminoglycans, **134**, 240
silicon-coupled, interaction with yeast cells, ellipsometry, **137**, 106
specificity, solid-phase radioimmunoassay, **142**, 140
- Concentration
proteins in small volumes, use of Sephadex G-25, **138**, 451
- Congo red
substrate staining in cellulase assay, **153**, 75
- Contact lenses
hydrogels, penetration by proteins, use as measure of porosity, **157**, 249
- Continuous flow analysis
 α -amylase inhibitors, **130**, 506
automated, protein-bound P_i , **130**, 311
- Controlled pore glass
DEAE-derivatized, in one-step HPLC separation of neutral and acidic glycosphingolipids, **139**, 367
as support in oligodeoxyribonucleotide synthesis, **147**, 63
- Conversion adaptors
in cloning antigen genes into λ gt11 expression vector, **163**, 398
- Convicine
leguminous, extraction and assay, **128**, 152
- Cooling
central, in high-sample-capacity slab gel electrophoresis apparatus, **138**, 210
- Coomassie blue
in assay for
histone H1 and polylysine, influencing factors, **141**, 390
immobilized proteins, **148**, 533
lipid content of attached cultured cells, **156**, 307
proteins
in Percoll, **135**, 355
in phenol- and phenolase-rich plant tissues, evaluation, **163**, 376
on Sepharose, **151**, 571
proteolytic autolysis, **153**, 242
elution after SDS-PAGE, for protein assay, **155**, 23
response and interference mechanism in Bradford protein assay, **151**, 369
stained cellulose acetate membranes, enzyme-linked immunodetection of proteins, **159**, 8
stained gels
electrophoretic transfer of proteins from, **141**, 409
proteins on, spectrophotometry, **141**, 503
silhouette photography, **137**, 297
- staining of
collagen, in collagenase assay, **159**, 390
lipids on TLC plates, **142**, 406
proteins
bound to nitrocellulose, effect on immunoreactivity, **157**, 270
in cylindrical gels, assay method, **150**, 288; **154**, 372
during gel electrophoresis, **132**, 481; **140**, 84
on gels, comparison with silver staining, **131**, 312; **151**, 466
total protein, in quantification of attached cells in microtiter plates, **140**, 417
- Copper
in biological samples, atomic absorption spectroscopy, **135**, 186; **141**, 301
in colorimetric assay of agarose-bound proteins, **128**, 130
complexation with N-(2-acetamido)iminodiacetic acid, **133**, 492
- Copper chelates
in superoxide dismutase affinity chromatography, **155**, 193
synthesis, **148**, 249
- Copper sulfate
effect on amino acid-ninhydrin reaction, **144**, 610
- Coproporphyrinogen oxidase
yeast, fluorometric assay, **149**, 248
- Corpora allata
locust, juvenile hormone, GC-MS, **145**, 251
- Corticosteroids
oxidation and GC-MS, **151**, 292
- Corticosterone
availability in interstitial fluid, direct measurement, **138**, 365
- Cortisol, *see* Hydrocortisone
- Coulometric detection
with HPLC, monoamines and metabolites, **148**, 1
- Counterion pairing
with HPLC, bile acids in feces, **143**, 325
- Coupled enzyme assay
isopenicillin N synthetase, **145**, 183
spectrophotometric, myrosinase, **139**, 284

- Coverslips
iodogen-coated, for cell-surface protein iodination, **148**, 408
- Creatine
assay, in nitrogenase determination by spectrophotometric assays, **140**, 434
automated microanalysis in muscle, **159**, 303
- Creatine kinase
bovine muscle, colorimetry, **164**, 397
canine myocardium, isoforms, immunoblot technique, **149**, 209
chicken heart, dye-ligand and transition-state analog-affinity chromatography, **164**, 190
rabbit muscle, bioluminescent assay, **158**, 1
- Creatine phosphate, *see* Phosphocreatine
- Creatine phosphokinase, *see* Creatine kinase
- Creatinine
serum
automated assay with immobilized enzymes, **134**, 44
HPLC, **144**, 285
urinary, HPLC, **144**, 285
- Creatinine deiminase
Corynebacterium lilium, in assay for creatinine, **134**, 44
- Critical micelle concentration
detergents with various electrical charge, fluorometric assay, **139**, 408
surfactant, assay with *N*-phenyl-1-naphthylamine, **152**, 250
- Crosslinking
covalent, in assay of membrane antigens with antibodies, **160**, 483
DNA-malondialdehyde, HPLC measurement, **143**, 265
hydroxypyridinium, in collagen, HPLC, **137**, 380
peptides and proteins
with heterobifunctional reagent, **164**, 494
by *N*-succinimidyl bromoacetate, **155**, 95
photochemical
in analysis of nucleic acid-protein interactions, **128**, 481
histones and DNA, **149**, 575
proteins
effect on staining, **135**, 95
with selenoethylene-containing reagents, oxidative cleavage, **158**, 87
with thiol-directed reagents, **155**, 262
RNA, uv-induced, in structural analysis, **147**, 296
- Crotalus atrox* α -proteinase, *see* *Crotalus atrox* metalloproteinase
- Crotalus atrox* metalloproteinase
purification, **151**, 471
- Cryoscopy
differential, in oligopeptide molecular weight determination, **142**, 400
- Crystallization
bacterial elongation factor Tu-Ts complex, **150**, 243
calmodulin at room temperature in two days, **158**, 361
growth hormone extracted from pituitary, **160**, 489
ribosomes, growth of ordered two-dimensional sheets from salt-alcohol mixtures, **167**, 113
- Crystals
protein, apparatus for growth studies, **158**, 50
- Crystal violet, *see* Gentian violet
- CTP (cytidine 5'-triphosphate)
commercial samples, detection of cytidine 5'-tetraphosphate, **134**, 455
firefly luciferase assay in biological samples, **147**, 186
- Culture media
biotin-free, preparation with avidin, **141**, 189
polysorbate and polyoxyethylated metabolite, HPLC, **161**, 348
serum-free, for myeloma cell growth, applications, **130**, 445
- Cuprammonium
in colorimetry of polyols and sugars, **165**, 392
postcolumn reaction with sugars, **128**, 422
- Cupric chloride
in spot color test for biochemical reagents, **154**, 691
- Cuticle
Nereis virens, collagen glycopeptides, reverse-phase HPLC, **141**, 205
- Cyanate
plasma, HPLC as 2-nitro-5-thiocarbamylbenzoic acid, **146**, 321
spectrophotometric assay with 2-aminobenzoic acid, **149**, 291
- Cyanide
reaction with hydroxamic acid iron complexes in differentiation of trihydroxamates from simple monohydroxamates, **139**, 301
- Cyanide methemoglobin
solid and solution state, photoacoustic spectra, **132**, 312
- 2-Cyanoacetamide
in fluorometric assay of O-linked glycoproteins, **163**, 170
in postcolumn labeling of
hexosamines, **134**, 483
uronic acids, **134**, 34
- Cyanoborohydride
in assay of pyruvoyl residues in proteins, **161**, 420
- Cyanocobalamin, *see* Vitamin B₁₂
- Cyanogen bromide
in assay of collagen types I and III in cell culture and tissue samples, **141**, 83
-digested collagens
electrophoresis in quantitation of collagen types, **139**, 322
immunoblotting and ELISA, **150**, 188
-digested reduced and S-carboxymethylated ribonuclease A, peptide mapping, **141**, 523
protein cleavage in gel bands for peptide mapping, **155**, 10
in various solvents, destruction, **147**, 245

- Cyanopropyl column
in normal-phase HPLC of neutral lipids in liver, **140**, 315
- Cyanopropylsilyl
as support for peptide reverse-phase HPLC, **137**, 188
- Cyanuric chloride
-activated two-dimensional paper, development, **156**, 286
as coupling agent for ovalbumin and monomethoxy-polyethylene glycol, **165**, 114
in subpicogram detection of DNA sequences, **165**, 45
- Cyclic AMP
chemiluminescent immunoassay, **129**, 162
radioimmunoassay, in adenylate cyclase assay, **144**, 347
radioiodinated derivative, purification, **141**, 499
in tissue extracts, HPLC, **145**, 144
- Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase
canine and rat brain, assay, **138**, 34
- Cyclic diacyl hydrazides
chemiluminescent oxidation, enhancement, **145**, 96
- Cyclic GMP
hydrolysis, continuous fluorescence assay, **162**, 291
radioiodinated derivative, purification, **141**, 499
- Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase
assay by HPLC of product and substrate, **135**, 146
bovine brain
comparison with plant NAD kinase for calmodulin assay, **141**, 168
fluorescent assay, **149**, 202
canine heart, HPLC with radiochemical detection, **165**, 128
rabbit brain, cGMP hydrolysis, continuous fluorescence assay, **162**, 291
rat heart, isoelectric focusing and staining, **133**, 296
reaction products, chromatographic and fluorometric assay, **137**, 397
- β -Cyclodextrin
binding of spectroscopically transparent ligands, analysis, **154**, 400
in HPLC of hydroxybiphenyls, **154**, 590
- Cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase
Bacillus macerans, HPLC with fluorogenic substrate, **154**, 449
- Cystamine
-psoralen-arylazido photocrosslinking reagent for histones and DNA, **149**, 575
tissue levels, HPLC, **136**, 352
- Cystathionine
tissue levels, isotachopheresis, **133**, 100
- Cysteic acid
and cysteine sulfinic acid in brain, HPLC, **130**, 95
- Cysteine
analysis in disulfides and thioesters, **154**, 34
-based errors in amino acid analysis of peptide and protein acid hydrolysates, **141**, 429
in biological samples, HPLC with dual electrochemical detection, **163**, 9
¹⁴C-labeled, incorporation into *Escherichia coli* protein, **128**, 169
-containing peptides
labeling with 2-nitro-5-thiobenzoic acid, **147**, 369
in protein digests, HPLC, **142**, 336
fluorescent labeling in proteins for electrophoresis, **160**, 376
organic dye-stained, elemental analysis relative to nitrogen content, **139**, 418
in reduced proteins, S-2-aminoethylation, **149**, 516
role in protein silver staining in gels, **156**, 136
total, in serum and urine, capillary GC-MS, **162**, 185
- L-Cysteine HCl
P_i spectrophotometry in presence of, **158**, 268
- Cysteine sulfinic acid
and cysteic acid in brain, HPLC, **130**, 95
- Cysteine S-sulfonate
and glutathione and derivatives, HPLC, **151**, 418
- Cysteine-tRNA ligase
human placenta, colorimetric assay, **130**, 171
- 5-S-L-Cysteinyl-glycine-L-dopa
synthesis, **165**, 167
- Cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase, *see* Cysteine-tRNA ligase
- Cystine
in biological samples, HPLC with dual electrochemical detection, **163**, 9
in proteins, alkylation before microsequencing, **161**, 524
thiol-disulfide interchange with N-2-mercaptoethyl-1,3-diaminopropane, **136**, 31
- Cystinuria
treatment with WR2721, evaluation, **136**, 31
- Cytidine
4-¹⁵NH₂- and 1,3-¹⁵N₂-labeled derivatives for NMR binding studies, synthesis, **139**, 404
- Cytidine-3'-monophosphate, *see* 3'-Cytidylic acid
- Cytidine 5'-tetraphosphate
detection in commercial samples of CTP, **134**, 455
- 3'-Cytidylic acid
binding to RNase, calorimetric titration, **145**, 257
- Cytochalasin B
preparation, analysis in tissues, and pharmacokinetics, **161**, 332
- Cytochemical markers
glycosylated, binding by lectins, mixed hemagglutination test, **148**, 503
- Cytochrome *b₅*
insertion into lipid vesicles, enzymatic analysis, **148**, 542
porcine liver, phospholipid removal after SDS-PAGE, **145**, 63
- Cytochrome *c*
apoprotein, heme attachment assay, **160**, 211
bovine heart, purification from mitochondrial complex III, **153**, 126
cation-exchange HPLC under acidic conditions, **163**, 263

- effect on xanthine oxidase-initiated luminol chemiluminescence, **158**, 201
- equine heart
- and albumin, selenoethylene-containing cross-linkers, oxidative cleavage, **158**, 87
 - denaturant-gradient chromatography, **131**, 108
 - fluorescence spectroscopy, **132**, 142
 - spectrofluorochemistry, **138**, 360; *erratum*, **142**, 237
- ¹²⁵I-cationized, in detection of proteoglycans and glycosaminoglycans, **165**, 448
- ¹²⁵I-labeled, in nanogram assay for glycosaminoglycans, **151**, 304
- ion-exchange HPLC, **135**, 340
- specific indication by double-staining process, **136**, 509
- Cytochrome-*c* oxidase
- bovine heart, reconstitution into membrane vesicles, **163**, 100
 - mammalian, component polypeptides, SDS-PAGE, **129**, 517
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, immunoaffinity purification, **129**, 318
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, adsorption chromatography on Toyopearl, **142**, 252
- Cytochrome *f*
- in thylakoids of higher plants, quantitative gel electrophoresis, **164**, 31
- Cytochrome *P*-420
- continuous-flow spectrophotometry, **132**, 26
- Cytochrome *P*-450
- catalyzed progesterone 16 α -hydroxylation, radioassay and isotope effect, **164**, 355
 - continuous-flow spectrophotometry, **132**, 26
 - fish and rat liver, spectrophotometry, **140**, 138
 - form 2, rabbit microsomal, dot hybridization with modified peroxidase-immunostaining, **136**, 390
 - hepatic isozymes, HPLC, **162**, 24
 - human breast, hydroxylation activity, assay, **144**, 152
 - human liver, in mephenytoin 4-hydroxylase assay, **147**, 174
 - human uterus, hydroxylation activity, assay, **144**, 152
 - murine liver, fluorometry and flow cytometry, **133**, 46
 - rabbit liver, HPLC, **131**, 99
- Cytochrome *P*-450b
- radioimmunoassay, **149**, 197
- Cytochrome *P*-450 reductase
- hamster liver, extraction and affinity chromatography, **162**, 39
- Cytochromes
- rat mitochondria, reduction/oxidation shifts, rapid-scanning spectrophotometry, **144**, 483
- Cytokinin
- t*-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, TLC, HPLC, and GC-MS, **153**, 85
 - fluorescence ELISA, **162**, 301
- Cytosine
- guanine content of DNA, spectropolarimetry, **164**, 68
- Cytosol aminopeptidase
- cleavage of polypeptides for sequencing, **154**, 596
 - porcine kidney, assay with phenylalanyl-3-thia-phenylalanine, **154**, 552
 - porcine lens, purification, properties, and comparative immunodiffusion, **146**, 238
- Cytosolic peptidase
- human erythrocyte, kinetic study by ¹H NMR, progress curve analysis, **155**, 38
- Cytotoxicity
- drug-induced, evaluation method, **147**, 410
 - hematoheme, mechanisms, **161**, 323
- D
- DABITC, *see* Dimethylaminoazobenzene isothiocyanate
- Dabsylation
- protein, in visible labeling for PAGE, **141**, 121
- Dabsyl chloride
- visible labeling of proteins for PAGE, **128**, 412; **141**, 121
- 6'-*O*-Dansyl-aminobutyl atractyloside
- synthesis and properties, **128**, 323
- Dansylation
- in dual-isotope assay of methionine metabolites in plant tissues, **158**, 93
 - precolumn solid-phase, on alumina, in catecholamine HPLC, **155**, 28
- 6'-*O*-Dansyl atractyloside
- synthesis and properties, **128**, 323
- Dansyl chloride
- as derivatizing agent in collagen and elastin amino acid analysis by HPLC, **160**, 39
- Dansyl hydrazine
- derivatized oligosaccharides, HPLC, **146**, 143
 - labeling of glycoproteins after PAGE, **157**, 100
- Data analysis
- fluorescence decay, *F/F* deconvolution method, **138**, 314
 - ligand-binding data by lambda invariance testing, **138**, 472
- Daunomycin, *see* Daunorubicin
- Daunorubicin
- induced cell injury, evaluation method, **147**, 410
 - self-association at liposome surface, effect on equilibrium binding data, **143**, 135
- DEAE, *see* Diethylaminoethyl
- 10-Deazaaminopterin
- and metabolites, HPLC with fluorometry, **150**, 203
- Debrisoquine 4-hydroxylase
- hepatic, HPLC, **162**, 24
- Decanoate
- radiolabeled, binding to serum albumin, assay by two dialysis techniques, comparison, **162**, 80
- Decarboxylation
- γ -carboxyglutamic acid residues in proteins, **136**, 119

- dopa
 prevention in dopa decarboxylase assay, **129**, 405
 in tyrosine 3-monooxygenase assay, **129**, 405
 nonenzymatic, pyruvate, **139**, 353
- Decatenation
 -based assay for type II topoisomerases, **156**, 364
- Decoloration
 plant tissues before liquid scintillation counting, **164**, 531
- Deconvolution
 fluorescence decay data, *F/F* method, **138**, 314
- Deferoxamine
 effect on xanthine oxidase-initiated luminol chemiluminescence, **158**, 201
- Deglycosylation
 chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan, **146**, 232
 fibrinogen by peptide *N*-glycosidase F, **166**, 212
- Dehydroascorbate reductase
 spinach, spectrophotometric assay, **131**, 341
- Dehydroascorbic acid
 in biological samples and foods, HPLC, **165**, 102
 in lymphocytes, HPLC, **134**, 355
 in serum and urine, assay, **138**, 324
- 11-Dehydro-13,14-dihydro-15-keto-thromboxane B₂
 human plasma, GC-MS, **155**, 198
- Dehydroepiandrosterone, *see* Prasterone
- Dehydrogenase
 yeast, nothing dehydrogenase effect during PAGE, source and avoidance, **139**, 359
- 3-Dehydroretinal
 in retina, HPLC, **129**, 111; *erratum*, **133**, 526
- 11-Dehydrothromboxane B₂
 in plasma, GC-MS, **155**, 198
 in plasma and urine, tandem mass spectrometry, **164**, 156
- Delta sleep-inducing peptide
 tryptophan removal by adsorption to aluminum oxide, **157**, 295
- Denaturation
 gel electrophoretic, RNA, in structural analysis, **147**, 296
 proteins
 analysis by HPLC, **131**, 108
 nanosecond time-resolved fluorescence measurements, **161**, 467
- Denitrification
 bacterial, N₂O and N₂ evolution, headspace analysis, **154**, 470
- Densitometry
 DNA, nondestructive microassay, **144**, 15
 gangliosides, alkali-labile, **128**, 104
 laser-based, *see* Laser densitometry
 low-cost, in 2-D gel electrophoresis, **158**, 294
 with TLC
 long-chain acyl-CoAs in complex reaction mixtures, **142**, 329
 minor acidic phospholipids, **132**, 376
 phospholipids, **140**, 152
- Density
 -based separation of liposomes in glycerol gradients, **159**, 122
 -based sequential volume changes in small solution sample, **158**, 463
 buoyant, nucleic acids, automated determination with ultracentrifuge, **159**, 88
 increments in solutions, assay with dialysis device, **130**, 189
- Dental plaque
 L(+) and D(-)-lactic acid, assay with bacterial luciferase, **136**, 503
- D-enzyme, *see* 4- α -Glucanotransferase
- Deoxycholate
 removal from protein solutions, **130**, 393
- Deoxycholic acid
 in UDP-glucuronosyltransferase assay, **133**, 417
- 2-Deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate
 in cell extracts, radioimmunoassay, **154**, 276
- 2-Deoxy-D-glucose
 automated fluorometric assay, **141**, 423
 diffusion coefficients in aqueous solutions, determination method, **166**, 335
 enzymatic assay, **161**, 508
- 2-Deoxyglucose 6-phosphate
 enzymatic assay, **161**, 508
- Deoxyhemoglobin S
 polymerization, inhibition by glyceraldehyde, **136**, 101
- Deoxyhypusine hydroxylase
 hamster ovary, assay techniques, comparison, **154**, 664
- Deoxyribonuclease I
 bovine pancreas
 in assay of actin exposure on membrane vesicles, **130**, 151
 hydroxylapatite chromatography, **141**, 466
 -heparin treatment of whole cell lysate, in isolation of RNA, **165**, 20
 in one-step subcellular fractionation of total cell homogenates, **159**, 157
 reacted with *p*-fluorobenzenesulfonyl chloride, ¹⁹F NMR, **148**, 365
 slime mold cell lysates, assay on isoelectric focusing gels, **138**, 99
- Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates
 in cell extracts, quantification, **139**, 35
 introduction into cells by electroporation, **158**, 272
 in tumor cells, HPLC, **160**, 57
- Deoxyribose
 in determination of rate constants for hydroxyl radical reactions, **165**, 215
- Deoxyuridine 5'-monophosphate
 in uracil detection in phage PM2 DNA and poly(dA · dT), **142**, 497
- Depolymerase
 isoenzymes, detection after separation, **139**, 383
- Deproteinization
 biological samples with acid, in histamine HPLC, **158**, 20

- precolumn, with HPLC, tryptophan metabolites in plasma, **151**, 358
- Derivatization
- amino acid mixtures with *o*-phthalaldehyde-acetyl-cysteine, in D- and L-aspartate HPLC assay, **137**, 405
 - amino and imino acids with fluorogenic reagents, metal ion effects, **150**, 125
 - functional groups in iodothyronine amino acids, **153**, 159
 - glutamate with 9-fluorenylmethyl chloroformate, 9-fluorenylmethoxycarbonylpyroglutamate as side product, **166**, 431
 - with phenyl isothiocyanate, in amino acid analysis by reverse-phase HPLC, **136**, 65
- postcolumn
- histamine with *o*-phthalaldehyde, **144**, 98
 - in HPLC/fluorometry of guanidino compounds, **160**, 392
 - photometric and fluorimetric, alditols, **128**, 429
- precolumn
- amino acid pairs, **165**, 38
 - with HPLC
 - 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, **167**, 31
 - aspartate and glutamate in cerebrospinal fluid, **158**, 79
 - γ -carboxyglutamic acid in bone and urine, **140**, 343
 - in collagen and elastin amino acid analysis, **160**, 39
 - protein-associated tyrosine *O*-sulfate, **154**, 92
 - in stability analysis of *o*-phthalaldehyde/2-mercaptoethanol amino acid derivatives, **142**, 98
 - on-line, amino acids with *o*-phthalaldehyde, **133**, 330
- Dermatan sulfate, *see* Chondroitin sulfate
- Desalting
- cobalamins extracted from plasma and erythrocytes, **129**, 296
- Descarboxyprothrombin
- and prothrombin, bovine, HPLC, **137**, 227
- Desferal, *see* Deferoxamine
- 17,20-Desmolase
- human and rat testis, and other steroidogenic enzymes, TLC-based assay, **149**, 72
- Desmopressin
- and arginine vasopressin, bivariate radioimmunoassay, **143**, 272
- Desmosine
- and isodesmosine, in elastin and tissue hydrolysates, HPLC, **160**, 98
 - in proteins and tissues, chromatography, **160**, 251
 - in tissues and urine, ELISA, **147**, 258
- Detergent binding assay
- protein, hydrophobicity, **154**, 57
- Detergent charge
- in fluorometric critical micelle concentration assay, avoidance of interference, **139**, 408
- Detergents
- cationic, for PAGE in multiphasic buffer systems, **143**, 283
 - critical parameters, measurement, **133**, 486
 - effect on
 - albumin and IgG electroimmunodiffusion, **132**, 305
 - fibroblast arylsulfatase C, **144**, 362
- extraction from proteins with isopentanol, **132**, 324
- glucopyranoside, in Bradford assay of membrane-bound proteins, **162**, 11
- nonionic
- aqueous solutions, removal of aldehydes and peroxides, **146**, 307
 - with gluconamide polar group, synthesis, **130**, 485
- removal with Sep-Pak C₁₈ in inositol assay, **153**, 387
- synthetic, for immobilized pH gradient 2-D electrophoresis, comparison with commercial detergents, **165**, 247
- zwitterionic, solubilization of nonhistone chromosomal proteins, **150**, 337
- Dethiobiotin
- effect on biotin assay with *Lactobacillus plantarum*, **158**, 55
 - HPLC after uv and fluorescent labeling, **128**, 359
- Dexamethasone
- urinary, oxidation and GC-MS, **151**, 292
- Dextran
- coated charcoal, in transforming growth factor receptor binding assay, **156**, 444
 - derivatization, Fourier transform ¹H NMR, **133**, 132
 - ferrofluid, in magnetic aqueous two-phase separation, **167**, 331
 - and/or polyethylene glycol, effects on protein immunoprecipitation, **146**, 374
- Dextranase
- Streptococcus sobrinus*, renaturation after SDS-PAGE, **158**, 365
- Dextranucrase
- Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, periodic acid-Schiff staining, **156**, 357
- α -Dextrin endo-1,6- α -glucosidase
- bacterial, detection in gels, **160**, 480
- Dextromethorphan *O*-demethylase
- hepatic, HPLC, **162**, 24
- 1,2-Diacetylbenzene
- reaction with lysine, in biotinidase fluorometry, **154**, 282
- Diacylglycerol
- in [³²P]phosphatidic acid preparation, **155**, 119
 - release from glycosyl diacylglycerols, **139**, 126
- Diacyl phospholipid
- protein ratios, measurement by ir spectroscopy, **136**, 382
- Diadenosine 5',5''-P¹,P⁴-tetrphosphate
- bioluminescence assay in mammalian cells, **141**, 451
 - role in cellular metabolism, review, **134**, 1

- Diadenosine tetraphosphate hydrolase
Physarum polycephalum, boronate chromatography, **144**, 296
- Diadenosine 5',5''-P¹,P³-triphosphate
 in eukaryotic cells, enzymatic assay, **134**, 382
- Dialysis
 in DNA isolation, **164**, 53
 dynamic, protein-ligand binding analysis using chromatographic theory, **137**, 344
 equilibrium, *see* Equilibrium dialysis
 exchange, microcell for, **128**, 478
 multiple sample method, **135**, 193
 in preparation of lipid-free hemoglobin, **157**, 191
 rate, free steroids in plasma, **135**, 304
 rotary, in liposome and proteoliposome preparation, **148**, 15
 small volume solutions with quantitative recoveries, **165**, 208
- Dialysis membranes
 treatment for simultaneous dialysis and concentration, **145**, 343
- 4',6-Diamidino-2-phenylindole
 in flow cytofluorometry of cellular DNA, **137**, 221
- Diamine oxidase, *see* Amine oxidase (copper-containing)
- Diamines
 chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 423
- 3,3'-Diaminobenzidine
 in gel staining of mycobacterial catalase, **157**, 89
 in hemoprotein specific indication by double-staining process, **136**, 509
- 3,5-Diaminobenzoic acid
 in DNA fluorometric assays, **136**, 301
- cis*-1,2-Diaminocyclohexane
 -containing platinum complexes, HPLC, **157**, 129; *addendum*, **163**, 278
- trans*-1,2-Diaminocyclohexane-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetic acid
 magnesium sequestering, effect on ATP ³¹P NMR, **145**, 292
- 2,7-Diaminofluorene, *see* 2,7-Fluorenediamine
- 2,6-Diamino-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)purine
 single-tube radioimmunoassay, **134**, 16
- 2,3-Diaminonaphthalene
 -based selenium fluorometry, pH control, **144**, 569
- 2,3-Diaminophenazine
 production during oxidation of *o*-phenylenediamine, **165**, 230
- Dianisidine
 in hemoprotein specific indication by double-staining process, **136**, 509
- Diaphorase, *see* Dihydroipoamide dehydrogenase
- Diazobenzoyloxymethyl-cellulose
 as support in synthesis of ssDNA hybridization probes, **140**, 95
- Diazobenzoyloxymethyl paper
 as template in preparation of ssDNA probes, **162**, 130
- 9-Diazomethylanthracene
 synthesis, **132**, 456
- N*-[β -(4-Diazophenyl)ethyl]maleimide
 in neurotensin enzyme immunoassay, **161**, 157
- α -Dicarbonyl compounds
 reduction with titanium(III) chloride, **154**, 559
- Dicarboxylic acids
 in serum and urine, capillary GC-MS, **150**, 58
- cis*-Dichlorodiammineplatinum(II), *see* Cisplatin
- Dichlorofluorescein
 in assay for hydroperoxides at picomole levels, **134**, 111
 -labeled compounds, assay by peroxyoxalate chemiluminescence, **136**, 277
- Dichlorotriazinylaminofluorescein
 in protein staining on nitrocellulose, **164**, 303
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
 in fluorometric assay of malonic acid, **140**, 196
- Diethylaminoethyl-cellulose
 in assay of 3-methylcholanthrene binding to cytosolic proteins, **133**, 40
 benzoylated, limitations on stability, **139**, 363
 bound to crosslinked concanavalin A, glycoprotein purification, **164**, 405
 in stroma-free hemoglobin preparation by selective absorption, **137**, 481
- Diethylaminoethyl paper
 electroelution of small oligonucleotides onto, **152**, 221
- Diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex, *see* Polidexide
- Diethylaminoethyl-Sepharose CL-6B
 ion-exchange chromatography, myosin long subfragment 2, **142**, 84
- N*-[4-(7-Diethylamino-4-methylcoumarin-3-yl)phenyl]-maleimide
 in cellular and nonprotein thiol microfluorometry, **154**, 186; *erratum*, **156**, 526
- Diethyldithiocarbamate
 effect on
 protein extraction from phenol-rich plant tissues, **141**, 184
 xanthine oxidase-initiated luminol chemiluminescence, **158**, 201
- Diethylene triamine pentaacetic acid
 effect on neutrophil NAD(P)H oxidation, **137**, 230
- Diethyl pyrocarbonate, *see* Pyrocarbonic acid diethyl ester
- Diethylstilbestrol
 -agarose, in estrogen receptor affinity chromatography, **136**, 321
- Diferriferrichrome
 inactivation by titanium(III) chloride, **133**, 116
- Diffusion
 in chloride isolation from serum and urine, **151**, 566
 cup-plate, in cellulase assay, **153**, 75
 deoxyribonuclease into overlay gel, in assay on isoelectric focusing gels, **138**, 99
 methyl-esterified proteins on polyacrylamide gels, **141**, 143
 single radial, arabinogalactan-proteins in gels, **148**, 446

- Diffusion coefficients
 proteins
 analysis by quasi-elastic light scattering method,
 treatment of mobile-phase particulate matter in,
 136, 251
 laminar flow analysis, **140**, 190
 small molecules in aqueous solution, determination
 method, **166**, 335
- Digalactosyl diacylglycerol
 plant, HPLC, **144**, 319
 release of diacylglycerol moieties, **139**, 126
- Digitonin
 fractionation with, in analysis of ion distribution in
 anoxic hepatocytes, **146**, 164
 permeabilization of cells in assay for membrane-bound
 enzymes and receptors, **133**, 437
 -permeabilized ascites tumor mitochondria, isolation,
 137, 360
 precipitation with, in radioassay for 3β -hydroxy- Δ^5 -
 steroid dehydrogenase, **163**, 36
- 7,8-Dihydrobiopterin
 as substrate for brain dihydrofolate reductase in
 HPLC/fluorometric assay, **140**, 548
- Dihydrofolate
 Michaelis constant, calculation, **152**, 1
- Dihydrofolate reductase
 adult rat brain, HPLC/fluorometry with 7,8-dihydro-
 biopterin as substrate, **140**, 548
 bovine liver
 pH-Stat titration, **152**, 1
 radiometric assay, **133**, 425
 Lactobacillus casei, immobilized, preparation of
 (-)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolate, **141**, 149
 rat tissues, flow microcalorimetry, **165**, 341
- Dihydroliipoamide dehydrogenase
 bacterial, in bioluminescent assay for 12- α -hydroxy
 bile acids, **133**, 244
- Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase
 rat liver, anion-exchange HPLC, **161**, 32
- Dihydropteridine reductase
 in human and rat tissues, ELISA, **164**, 391
 rat adrenal, and tyrosine 3-hydroxylase, purification,
 132, 183
- Dihydroxy-acid dehydratase
 Escherichia coli
 activity staining, **164**, 526
 HPLC, **164**, 434
- 3,4-Dihydroxybenzylamine
 urinary, HPLC by precolumn solid-phase dansylation
 on alumina, **155**, 28
- 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol, *see* Calcitriol
- 5,6-Dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid
 HPLC with fluorometric detection, **131**, 379
- 9 α ,11 α -Dihydroxy-15-oxo-2,3,4,5,20-pentanor-19-car-
 boxyprostanic acid
 in urine, multiple ion analysis with homologous inter-
 nal standard, **136**, 217
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, *see* Dopa
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase, *see* Aro-
 matic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₂
 tritiated, C-24-epimeric mixture, synthesis, **161**, 96
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
 -binding protein, purification, **132**, 209
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ receptors
 monoclonal antibodies, radiometric immunoassay,
 153, 67
- Dihydrozeatin
 t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, TLC, HPLC, and
 GC-MS, **153**, 85
- Diiodotyrosine
 parathyroid hormone derivative, radiolabeling, **140**,
 214
- 2,3-Dimercaptopropane-1-sulfonic acid
 oxidized, chemical and electrolytic reduction, **160**, 217
- meso*-2,3-Dimercaptosuccinic acid
 oxidized, chemical and electrolytic reduction, **160**, 217
- Dimethoxybenzidine, *see* Dianisidine
- Dimethylallyltransferase
 affinity chromatography, **149**, 507
- 4'-*N,N*-Dimethylamino-4-aminoazobenzene
 monosaccharide labeling, **147**, 156
- Dimethylaminoazobenzene isothiocyanate
 -derivatized protein, microisolation, **136**, 465
- 4'-*N,N*-Dimethylamino-4-azobenzene sulfonyl hydra-
 zide
 -derivatized reducing sugars, HPLC, **162**, 435
- Dimethylaminoazobenzenethiohydantoin amino acids
 HPLC, **137**, 54
- 4-(Dimethylamino)-4'-azobenzene thiosulfonate
 as chromogenic substrate for sulfurtransferases, **149**,
 66
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzalrhodanine
 in silver colorimetric assay during protein autoradiog-
 raphy, **154**, 104
- 5-(4-Dimethylaminobenzylidene)rhodanine, *see p*-Di-
 methylaminobenzalrhodanine
- Dimethylaminonaphthalenesulfonic acid
 -labeled compounds, assay by peroxyoxalate chemilu-
 minescence, **136**, 277
- 5-*N,N*-Dimethylaminonaphthalenesulfonyl chloride
 reaction with amino and imino acids, metal ion effects,
 150, 125
- 4-Dimethylaminopyridine
 in derivatization of iodothyronine functional groups,
 153, 159
- Dimethylaniline monooxygenase
 porcine and rat liver, radiometric assay, **160**, 294
- Dimethylcarboxyfluorescein
 pH-sensitive, properties, **156**, 202
- Dimethylglycine
 in plasma and urine, HPLC and enzymatic assay, **151**,
 299

- Dimethylglycine dehydrogenase
in dimethylglycine assay in plasma and urine, **151**, 299
- N*²,*N*²-Dimethylguanosine
in serum, HPLC, **161**, 49
- 1,9-Dimethylmethylene blue
in bacterial endotoxin assay, **156**, 189
in binding assay for sulfated glycosaminoglycans, autotomation, **149**, 543
in proteoglycan and glycosaminoglycan microassay, **161**, 103
- 5,5-Dimethylloxazolidine-2,4-dione
distribution in anoxic hepatocytes, analytical technique, **146**, 164
- Dimethylphosphatidates
alkylacyl glycerophosphocholine, and molecular species, HPLC, **157**, 172
- Dimethyl sulfoxide
alkaline, in superoxide dismutase assay, **135**, 280
solubilization of permethylated apolipoprotein B for structural analysis, **148**, 357
in vegetable starch extraction, **161**, 132
- N,N*-Dimethyltryptamine
in urine, ion-pair extraction and HPLC, **128**, 11
- 2,4-Dinitrofluorobenzene
staining of proteins on nitrocellulose, **129**, 486
- 2,4-Dinitrophenyl
-derivatized amino acids, negative ion chemical ionization mass spectrometry, **153**, 372
- 2,4-Dinitrophenyl acetate
in testing of infrasonic mixing apparatus, **138**, 329
- 2,3-Dinor-thromboxane B₂
in plasma, GC-MS, **155**, 198
- urinary
antibody-mediated extraction and GC-MS, **163**, 255
assay with bonded-phase phenylboronic acid columns and GC-MS, **150**, 463
- Dinucleotides
fast atom bombardment and tandem mass spectrometry, **156**, 424
- Diocanoylthiophosphatidylcholine
as substrate in phospholipase C spectrophotometry, **164**, 199
- Diodes
as power supply for gel electrophoresis, design, **137**, 156
- Diol
-containing reagents, acceleration of aminoacyl-tRNA deacylation, **137**, 351
- Dioscin
homogenous enzyme immunoassay, **136**, 168
- Diosgenin
homogenous enzyme immunoassay, **136**, 168
- Dioxin
-Ah receptor complexes, precipitation by protamine sulfate in Ah receptor assay, **142**, 28
- 4,5-Dioxovaleric acid
isotachopheresis, **133**, 190
- L- α -Dipalmitoyl-(2-[9,10(*N*)-³H]palmitoyl)-phosphatidylcholine
substrate for phospholipase A₂ assay, **154**, 676
- Dipeptidase
porcine kidney, affinity purification after detergent solubilization, **163**, 219
- Dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase II, *see* Dipeptidyl peptidase II
- Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase I
associated activity of cathepsin B, **165**, 96
human liver, chromatofocusing, **166**, 14
mammalian, fluorometric assay, **140**, 293
rabbit lung
anion binding, effects on conformation, **161**, 341
chromogenic assay, **166**, 380
- Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase inhibitors
type I, in plasma and urine, radioassay, **148**, 401
- Dipeptidyl peptidase II
mammalian, HPLC with fluorometry, **147**, 80
- Diphenylhexatriene
in fluorometric critical micelle concentration assay, **139**, 408
- 5,5-Diphenylhydantoin
-avidin conjugate, as enzyme modulator in homogeneous enzyme immunoassay, **136**, 487
- 2,5-Diphenyloxazole
in DNA fluorographic assay, **145**, 212
- Diphtheria toxin
hydrophobicity assay, **154**, 57
- Dipicolinic acid
in bacterial spores, derivative spectroscopy, **130**, 502
as fluorescent probe for erythrocyte anion transporter, **156**, 56
- 3,3'-Dipropylthiodicarbocyanine
as indicator of platelet enzyme secretion, **147**, 57
- Disaccharides
chondroitin, polysulfated, HPLC, **141**, 291
glycosaminoglycan unsaturated
HPLC, **146**, 327
spectrophotometry on TLC plates, **140**, 354
HPLC and postcolumn reaction with cuprammonium, **128**, 422
mixtures containing aldoses, isolation of ketoses and nonreducing sugars, **162**, 325
in sulfated chondroitin and dermatan sulfate isomers, HPLC, **149**, 261
6-sulfated, in chondroitin lyase digestions, modification, **131**, 324
- Dissociation constants
carbonic anhydrase-sulfonamide, HPLC, **137**, 302
lectin-sugar, agarose affinity electrophoresis, **156**, 481
metal ion-nucleotide complexes, spectrophotometry, **145**, 362

Distillation

- in amino acid and amide nitrogen separation from pea extracts for ^{15}N analysis, **154**, 564

Disulfide bonds

- interleukin 2, scrambling: HPLC of isomers, **155**, 123
- in peptides

- estimation technique, **145**, 200

- fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **153**, 348

- in polypeptides, quantitative assay, **138**, 181

- prolactin variants, cleavage, analysis by immunoperoxidase electrophoresis, **143**, 163

- in proteins

- estimation technique, **145**, 200

- quantitative assay, **138**, 181

- visualization by 1-D SDS-PAGE, **137**, 523

- RNase F₁, assay by HPLC of derived peptides on Asahipak GS-320, **159**, 273

Disulfides

- in biological samples, HPLC with dual electrochemical detection, **163**, 9

- heterocyclic 5-membered, synthesis, properties, and application, **138**, 217

- in proteins, selective labeling on blot transfers, **161**, 262
- and thioesters, selective cleavage for thiol content analysis, **154**, 34

- thiol interchange, cystine with *N*-2-mercaptoethyl-1,3-diaminopropane, **136**, 31

Disulfonatonaphthalimide

- fluorescent dyes, in fluorescence polarization immunoassay of steroids, **159**, 179

5,5'-Dithiobis(3-methylisothiazole)

- synthesis, properties, and application, **138**, 217

2,2'-Dithiobis(4-methylthiazole)

- synthesis, properties, and application, **138**, 217

5,5'-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid)

- as chromogenic agent in phospholipase C spectrophotometry, **164**, 199

- in enzyme I nanosecond time-resolved fluorescence decay study, **161**, 479

6,6'-Dithiodinicotinic acid

- postcolumn reaction with, in assay of biological thiols, **138**, 95

2,2'-Dithiodithiazole

- synthesis, properties, and application, **138**, 217

Dithionite

- assay, in nitrogenase determination by spectrophotometric assays, **140**, 434

4,4'-Dithiopuridine

- as chromogenic agent in phospholipase C spectrophotometry, **164**, 199

Dithiothreitol

- enhancement of Lowry method for protein assays, **155**, 243

- and 2-hydroxyethyl disulfide, in thioltransferase purification, **162**, 265

- in nonenzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **139**, 353

- P*₁ spectrophotometry in presence of, **158**, 268

Dithizone

- in colorimetric protein assay in solutions, **148**, 213

Divinylbenzene

- polystyrene beads, lecithin-coated, peptide affinities for, **150**, 131

DNA

- adenosine- and ribosylthymine-rich, fluorometric assay in gels, **131**, 205

- on agarose gels, fluorescence quantitation by 2-D computer-controlled film scanner, **139**, 390

- agarose and polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis using diode power supply, **137**, 156

- antiviral nucleoside analog in, digestion and HPLC, **156**, 300

- apurinic/apyrimidinic sites, sedimentation-based assay, **144**, 212

bacterial

- base composition, spectrofluorometry, **144**, 1

- buoyant density on Nycodenz gradients, **128**, 232

- fluorometric microassay, **147**, 497

- isolation and purification, **162**, 18

- reassociation, kinetic analysis, **146**, 423

bacteriophage

- clone preparation for sequencing, **156**, 406

- detection of uracil, **142**, 497

- formamide- and alkaline-sucrose gradient sedimentation, **144**, 212

- hydroxylapatite chromatography, **132**, 20; **146**, 389; *erratum*, **152**, 209

- isolation without RNase, **160**, 332

- pulsed-field gradient gel electrophoresis, **156**, 274

- specific sites, enzymatic cleavage rates, assay, **129**, 446

- in synthesis of ssDNA hybridization probes, **140**, 95

- base damage, free radical-induced, characterization, **156**, 182

- binding proteins, sodium dodecyl sulfate-mediated blotting, **131**, 127

- biotinylated, affinity chromatography, **156**, 48

biotinylated probes

- detection with Eu-labeled streptavidin and time-resolved fluorometry, **164**, 78

- in situ* detection of transfection and transcription, **156**, 17

blot hybridization

- in detection of bacterial episomes, **161**, 311

- review, **138**, 267

- blotting with two-dimensional cyanuric chloride-activated paper, **156**, 286

- bound to solid matrix, in DNA methyltransferase assay, **150**, 442

bovine thymus

- automated assay with Hoechst 33258, **147**, 462

- radiation damage, assay by capillary GC-MS, **144**, 593

- reassociation, kinetic analysis, **146**, 423

- branched and linear, 2-D gel electrophoresis, **130**, 527

- 5-bromodeoxyuridine incorporation
 analytical techniques, **161**, 164
 ³²P postlabeling assay, **142**, 525
in cells and tissues, fluorometric assay, **131**, 538
as cellular biochemical parameter, analysis, **138**, 255
cellular, flow cytofluorometric assay, **137**, 221
centrifugal purification from gels, **160**, 115
chemically modified, HPLC, **129**, 387
chloroplast
 preparation from pea plastids, **141**, 244
 quantitative molecular hybridization on nylon membranes, **149**, 229
circular, drug-induced breakage, quantification in gels, **143**, 158
cloned, polypyrimidine sequencing, **129**, 88
CL-Sepharose 4B chromatography, **153**, 139
complementary
 calcium-binding protein, cloning, **159**, 329
 double-stranded, Sephadex G-50 chromatography, **156**, 305
 expression libraries
 construction by blunt-end ligation, **164**, 60
 in pBR322 vectors, immunological screening, **142**, 271
 screening, **151**, 442; **156**, 417
 storage, **151**, 442; **161**, 85
 nonrandom sequencing, **144**, 207
concentration, alternating current voltammetric assay, **156**, 454
continuous-flow fluorometry, **154**, 638
damage, analysis
 by modified alkaline elution, **160**, 149
 with multichannel fraction collector, **129**, 224
denaturation reaction, in testing of infrasonic mixing apparatus, **138**, 329
densitometry, nondestructive microassay, **144**, 15
deposited on filters, fluorometric assays, **136**, 301
-*cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II) complexes, Pt polarographic determination, **142**, 16
double-strand breaks, gel electrophoresis, **154**, 485
double-stranded, pulse-field gel electrophoresis, **162**, 511
electrophoretic transfer from polyacrylamide or agarose gels to nitrocellulose, **137**, 120
-ethidium bromide complex, dissociation kinetics, automated spectrophotometry, **146**, 287
ethidium bromide-stained, fluorescent assay on gels, **163**, 446
eukaryotic
 CsCl-purified, small-scale multiple-sample isolation, **152**, 376
 rapid isolation technique, **162**, 463
 silver staining in gels, **165**, 33
extraction from
 Candida albicans, **164**, 207
 lymphoid cells and tissues, **160**, 135
in fibroblast monolayers, solubilization-based assay, **131**, 254
filter transfer for screening by binding proteins, **162**, 242
fluorometric assay for estimation of pituitary cells in Sephadex columns, **151**, 118
fragments
 gel electrophoresis, **128**, 138; **159**, 280
 HPLC with mixed-mode hydrophobic ion exchange, **154**, 570
 nick-translated, recovery of strand-specific probes from, **140**, 121
 recovery from gels, **132**, 14; **156**, 72
 resolution in agarose gels, **134**, 40; **163**, 247
 strand separation and isolation, **140**, 456
fungal
 extraction technique, **154**, 21
 isolation and component separation, **135**, 416
G-C content, spectropolarimetry, **164**, 68
G-C-rich, reassociation rate analysis with formamide and S₁ nuclease, **142**, 53
genomic, restriction fragments, 2-D gel electrophoresis, **149**, 177
guanyl-C⁸-arylamination, spectrophotometric titration, **138**, 454
half-site editing *in vitro*, **152**, 66
hepatic, *in vivo-in vitro* alkaline unwinding assay, **142**, 351
high-molecular-weight
 isolation from
 eukaryotic cells, **164**, 53
 leukocytes, **134**, 320
 plants, **165**, 70
 and RNA, simultaneous extraction, **134**, 288
 and histones, photochemical crosslinking, **149**, 575
HPLC, substitute solid support for RPC-5 columns, **153**, 299
human
 recombinants from λ genomic libraries, isolation and properties, **159**, 17
 strand breaks, alkaline unwinding assay, **144**, 390
hybridization
 in agarose gels, **131**, 365
 to dot blots, chemiluminescent assay, **151**, 205
 to flies squashed on cellulose or nylon filters, **150**, 415
 to RNA transcripts in solution, **131**, 141
kinetoplast
 decatenation, in topoisomerase II assay, **156**, 364
 network free of nuclear DNA, preparation, **158**, 189
labeling with
 N⁴-(6-aminohexyl)cytidine and -deoxycytidine nucleotides, **157**, 199
 ³²P, use of radiation shielding, **167**, 400
length measurements by gel electrophoresis, **128**, 223, 227
linear-duplex, base-pair number estimation after gel electrophoresis, **152**, 346; *erratum*, **154**, 702
malondialdehyde crosslinks, HPLC measurement, **143**, 265

- mammalian, crosslinkable sites, assay by filter incubation technique, **150**, 161
- mercurated, affinity chromatography on thiol matrices, **146**, 64
- metabolism, HPLC-based analysis, **159**, 377
- 5-methylcytosine, assay by
HPLC, **135**, 165; **164**, 164
hydrolysis with hydrofluoric acid, **167**, 347
³²P-postlabeling technique, **152**, 275
- 5- and N⁴-methylcytosines, assay technique, **148**, 194
- mitochondrial, isolation from yeast, **128**, 47
- modifications, site-specific analysis, review, **147**, 267
- modified bases, stable isotope dilution GC-MS, **132**, 124
- native, Southern transfer to nylon membranes, **148**, 524
- nonradioactive, single-strand breaks, electrophoretic assay, **158**, 119
- oligo dG-tailed Okayama-Berg linker fragments, purification by oligo dC-cellulose chromatography, **137**, 143
- ³²P- and ³⁵S-labeled, hybridization on nitrocellulose, comparison, **134**, 269
- in plasma, nanogram recovery and assay by nick translation labeling, **158**, 250
- plasmid
binding to nitrocellulose, **129**, 357
exclusion chromatography, **166**, 188
extraction and chromatography, **148**, 121
fragment transfer to nitrocellulose, **134**, 265
gel electrophoresis, **159**, 280
HPLC, **152**, 215; **154**, 15
large-scale isolation, **132**, 20; **133**, 265; **160**, 332
ligation after isolation from gels, **135**, 48
linearized, primer-directed mutagenesis, **143**, 341
nick translation and separation on agarose, **146**, 23
precipitation after hydroxylapatite chromatography, **135**, 264
purification using reverse-phase silica beads, **135**, 345
sequencing strategy, **147**, 114
silver staining on gels, **164**, 146
- polymerization, continuous assay by light scattering, **136**, 192
- polyoma virus, fluorographic assay in gels, **145**, 212
- prokaryotic, CsCl-purified, small-scale multi-sample isolation, **152**, 376
- protein crosslinks, assay without X-irradiation, **149**, 365
- protein interactions
at chromatin replication sites, detection method, **163**, 537
in solution and in gels, comparison, **153**, 172
quantitative recovery after microdialysis, **165**, 208
radiolabeled, hybridization to DNA in agarose gels, **128**, 393
reaction with cisplatin, monitoring by HPLC, **130**, 203
- recombinant
associated reactions in minute volumes, monitoring by Cerenkov radiation, **136**, 515
from Seaplaque agarose, cellular transfection, **162**, 1
- repair
analysis by modified alkaline elution, **160**, 149
assay using sodium iodide gradients, **128**, 60
replacement synthesis labeling *in vitro* with exonuclease III/DNA polymerase I enzyme pair, **141**, 33
- restriction fragments
excised from gels, filter hybridization, **130**, 27
ion-exchange chromatography on Mono P and Mono Q columns, **166**, 158
isolation from agarose, **133**, 462
2-D gel electrophoresis, **131**, 397
- and RNA
isolation by centrifugation, **162**, 569
and proteins, simultaneous banding by centrifugation, **148**, 376
- RNA hybrids, immunochemical assays, **161**, 387
- separation by buoyant density in three-layer CsCl gradients, **137**, 175
- silver staining in gels, **140**, 178
- simian virus 40, amplification in cells, screening, **144**, 447
- single-strand breaks
gel electrophoresis, **154**, 485
sedimentation-based assay, **144**, 212
- single-stranded
hybridization probes, preparation, **140**, 95; **162**, 130
ligation by T4 RNA ligase, **158**, 171
long range base pairing locations, measurement, **134**, 272
pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, **162**, 511
recognition sites for restriction endonucleases, sodium bisulfite-induced *in vitro* mutagenesis, **163**, 79
- small volumes of dilute solutions containing sodium dodecyl sulfate, assay technique, **164**, 236
- solubilization from mammalian cells and assay, **147**, 289
- solutions, solubilization of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, **130**, 346
- sonication for shotgun sequencing, **129**, 216
- specific sequences, subpicogram detection, **165**, 45
- spectrofluorometry, **167**, 124
- spot-blot assay, **128**, 415
- supercoiled, intact relaxed, and damaged, resolution by formamide-sucrose gradients, **163**, 200
- synthesis rates in tumor cells, antimetabolite effects, **133**, 136
- synthetic, small oligonucleotides, PAGE and electroelution, **152**, 221
- termini, T4 polynucleotide kinase reaction efficiency, enhancement, **158**, 307
- in tissue extracts, assay with automatic spectrophotometer, **131**, 394

- transfer into mammalian cells by electroporation, affecting parameters, **164**, 44
- viral, single-stranded discontinuities, mapping technique, **148**, 339
- yeast, pulsed-field gradient gel electrophoresis, **156**, 274
- yield from blood, influencing factors, **165**, 294
- DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase
- detection in minigels and assay with matrix-bound DNA, **150**, 442
- DNA exonuclease
- murine myeloma, assay, **129**, 200
- DNA methyltransferase, *see* DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase
- DNA nucleotidylxotransferase
- bovine thymus, fluorometry, **144**, 336
 - in resolution of RNA sequencing ambiguity, **157**, 275
- DNA polymerase I
- Escherichia coli*
 - affinity chromatography, **138**, 291
 - catalytic polypeptides, activity gel analysis, **135**, 318 - exonuclease III enzyme pair, *Escherichia coli*, in DNA replacement synthesis labeling *in vitro*, **141**, 33
- DNA polymerase α
- bovine thymus, monoclonal antibodies, properties and applications, **147**, 10
 - Escherichia coli*, stimulation by basic proteins interacting with activated DNA, **166**, 361
- DNA polymerase β
- bovine thymus, catalytic polypeptides, activity gel analysis, **135**, 318
- DNA polymerase δ
- bovine thymus, affinity chromatography, **138**, 291
- DNA polymerases
- assay in gels, **135**, 423
 - with 3' to 5' exonuclease activities, selective affinity chromatography, **138**, 291
 - Micrococcus luteus*, continuous monitoring by enzymatic method, **167**, 235
- T4
- affinity chromatography, **138**, 291
 - replacement synthesis, use for labeling cloned inserts, **135**, 456
- DNase I, *see* Deoxyribonuclease I
- DNA sequencing
- chemical method, modification for oligodeoxyribonucleotides, **128**, 281
 - with colorimetry, **164**, 514
 - current approaches, review, **163**, 1
 - dideoxy method
 - with denatured plasmid templates, **152**, 232
 - with end-labeled oligonucleotide primers, **143**, 298
- dsDNA, from poly(A)-extended 3'-ends, **162**, 197
- Hong's strategy, modification, **147**, 114
- nonrandom, exonuclease III-deleted cDNA, **144**, 207
- one-lane analysis of oligodeoxyribonucleotides, **159**, 24
- rapid methods, review, **135**, 247
- shotgun method, application of sonication, **129**, 216
- in site-specific analysis of modifications, review, **147**, 267
- with specific oligonucleotide primers, **154**, 353
- specific-primer-directed strategy, **154**, 353
- terminator, with enzymatically generated primers, **158**, 242
- DNA topoisomerase II
- murine and simian, decatenation assays, **156**, 364
- Dodecyloctaoxyethyleneglycol monoether
- solubilized Na,K-ATPases, coupling to *p*-benzoquinone-treated microplates, **141**, 194
- Dolichol
- in liver, normal-phase HPLC on cyanopropyl column, **140**, 315
 - in plant tissues, extraction and HPLC, **160**, 350
 - in plasma and tissues, HPLC, **150**, 26
 - spectrophotometry with Chugaev color reaction, **141**, 116
- Dolichyl esters
- in tissues, HPLC, **167**, 222
- Dolichyl phosphate
- hepatic, extraction and HPLC, **147**, 166
 - in plant tissues, extraction and HPLC, **160**, 350
 - in rat tissues, HPLC with fluorescence detection, **156**, 380
- Dopa
- containing proteins, boronate affinity chromatography, **159**, 187
 - decarboxylation
 - prevention in dopa decarboxylase assay, **129**, 405
 - in tyrosine 3-monooxygenase assay, **129**, 405
- L-Dopa, *see* Levodopa
- Dopa decarboxylase, *see* Aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
- Dopamine
- brain, HPLC with fluorometry, **128**, 275
 - in extraction media, HPLC/electrochemical detection, **134**, 170
 - urinary, HPLC
 - with fluorometry, **146**, 283
 - by precolumn solid-phase dansylation on alumina, **155**, 28
- Dopamine receptors
- solubilized, filtration assay, **132**, 74
- Dose-response curves
- hapten enzyme immunoassay, effect of bridging group recognition, **156**, 223
- Dot-blot assay
- glycoproteins, enzyme-based method, **161**, 123
 - heparin-binding proteins, **156**, 320
 - histone acetyltransferase on nitrocellulose, **159**, 58
 - neomycin phosphotransferase in crude cell extracts, **162**, 529

- protein kinase on nitrocellulose, **159**, 58
 - specific RNA sequences, **137**, 15
 - thymidine kinase on ion-exchange paper, **155**, 149
 - Dot-immunobinding assay
 - in monoclonal antibody screening, **138**, 119
 - prolamins, **132**, 462
 - quantitative, hand-held photometer for, **152**, 113
 - Drugs
 - interactions with DNA, site-specific analysis, review, **147**, 267
 - interfering with calmodulin function, binding assay, **151**, 153
 - Drying
 - by oven, gel slabs, **141**, 348
 - Durapatite
 - high-flow-rate, preparation, **150**, 288; *erratum*, **151**, 576
 - in microassay for 3-methylcholanthrene and TCDD receptors, **144**, 371
 - protein interactions
 - mechanism, **136**, 440
 - role of
 - acidic and basic groups, **136**, 433
 - protein charge and structure, **136**, 425
 - Ultrogel, in erythrocyte band 4.1 chromatography, **155**, 206
 - Dynamics
 - nonlinear, metrics from, in characterization of non-equilibrium enzymatic rate functions, **139**, 91
 - Dynein
 - and related molecules, alloaffinity filtration, **151**, 97
- E**
- Edetic acid
 - containing chelating gel, synthesis and application, **138**, 229
 - magnesium sequestering, effect on ATP ³¹P NMR, **145**, 292
 - Edman degradation
 - automated
 - background reduction using *o*-phthalaldehyde, **137**, 134
 - in eglin C sequencing, **130**, 65
 - modified, hemoglobin adducts of environmental carcinogens, **154**, 255; *erratum*, **156**, 265
 - peptides and proteins, serine assay during, **151**, 520
 - refractory N-terminal tryptophan derivative, **147**, 331
 - with side chain-protected amino acid phenylthiohydantoins, **145**, 91
 - EDTA, *see* EDTA, *see* Edetic acid
 - Egg white, *see* Albumen
 - Eglin C
 - amino acid sequence analysis, **130**, 65
 - EGTA, *see* Ethylene glycol bis(β -aminoethyl ether)-*N,N'*-tetraacetic acid
 - Eicosanoids
 - HPLC, **140**, 87
 - Eicosatetraenoic acid
 - GC-MS, **152**, 107
 - Elastase
 - electrophoresis on covalently bound substrates, **136**, 470
 - leukocyte, *see* Leukocyte elastase
 - pancreatic, *see* Pancreatic elastase
 - Elastin
 - amino acid analysis by HPLC and precolumn derivatization, **160**, 39
 - desmosine and isodesmosine in, HPLC, **160**, 98
 - Electrical potential difference
 - oral bacteria, measurement, **139**, 228
 - Electric fields
 - gradient, pulsed, in DNA gel electrophoresis, **156**, 274
 - uniform or gradient, protein blotting in, **144**, 32
 - Electroblotting
 - apparatus for multiple replicas and serum protein identification on micro 2-D gels, **143**, 39
 - glycoproteins on nitrocellulose, assay by biotin-streptavidin complex, **163**, 204
 - phosphotyrosine-containing peptides, **160**, 414
 - polypeptides from gels to nitrocellulose, **128**, 302
 - proteins from gels
 - to charged nylon, **162**, 389
 - to nitrocellulose, **151**, 16; **162**, 370
 - Electrochemical detection
 - with HPLC
 - aldehyde dehydrogenase in brain, **158**, 6
 - aniline and metabolites, **140**, 74
 - L-ascorbic acid in algae, **130**, 191
 - catecholamines and indole amines in extraction media, **134**, 170
 - catechol *O*-methyltransferase, **137**, 69
 - cholecystokinin sulfates in brain, **133**, 307
 - L-dopa and methylated products, **150**, 300
 - γ -glutamyltransferase at low levels, **152**, 314
 - guanine nucleotides in brain, **142**, 395
 - histamine and *N'*-methylhistamine, **152**, 127
 - 3-hydroxykynurenine, **161**, 16
 - hydroxylated aromatic compounds, **131**, 458
 - 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in plasma, **135**, 326
 - 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, **147**, 441
 - 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol in plasma, **132**, 165
 - monoamine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid, **131**, 246
 - monoamine oxidase reaction products, **152**, 160
 - trans*-phyloquinone in serum, **133**, 62
 - pterins in biological samples, **129**, 377
 - pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in plasma, **149**, 296
 - serum ascorbic and uric acids, **141**, 238
 - tetrahydropapaveroline in brain, **162**, 274

- thiols and disulfides in biological samples, **163**, 9
uric acid in postmortem tissues, **143**, 113
with liquid chromatography, phenylalanine hydroxylase, **139**, 468
- Electrodes
anaerobic thin-layer, applications, **133**, 385
calcium-selective, sensitivity enhancement, **157**, 345
calcium-sensitive, with microincubation chamber, **149**, 301
- Clark-type
amperometric response to
acetylene, ethylene, and methane, **149**, 111
carbon monoxide, **131**, 34
calibration and use, **146**, 260
copper-selective, in enzyme assays, **134**, 330
glucose, H₂O₂-based, blood glucose assays, interferences, **159**, 114
magnesium-selective, in enzyme assays, **134**, 330
micro-, *see* Microelectrodes
peroxidase, in assay of free and total serum cholesterol, **149**, 387
PVC membrane, measurement of electrical potential difference of bacteria, **139**, 228
rotating disk, for superoxide dismutase assays, **132**, 110
trinitrobenzenesulfonate-selective
description, **130**, 177
in kinetic study of amino acid-TNBS reactions, **155**, 129
urease, in batch determination of urea, **142**, 1
- Electroelution
proteins from gels into membrane trap, **154**, 583
small oligonucleotides onto DEAE paper after PAGE, **152**, 221
unstained proteins from polyacrylamide gels, **137**, 161
- Electrofocusing
detection of depolymerase isoenzymes after, **139**, 383
- Electroimmunodiffusion
albumin and IgG, detergent effects, **132**, 305
- Electrolytes
gel electrophoresis, behavior analysis, **135**, 379
- Electrometric assay
membrane-bound acetylcholinesterase, **133**, 302
- Electron capture detection
with GC, total and free thyroxine, **164**, 439
- Electron microscopy
long range base pairing in ssDNA, **134**, 272
thrombin-gold binding by fibrin, **147**, 49
viral DNA single-stranded discontinuities, **148**, 339
- Electron stoichiometry
cytochrome *c*, determination from fluorescence spectra, **132**, 142
- Electrophoresis
affinity, *see* Affinity electrophoresis
 γ -aminobutyric acid and metabolites, **160**, 14
calmodulin-binding proteins, **140**, 510
gel, *see* Gel electrophoresis
high-voltage, in microassay for inosine 5'-monophosphate dehydrogenase, **150**, 155
in hydro-organic solvents, acryloyl-morpholine polymers as matrix, **137**, 420
hydrophobic proteins with sulfolane as solvent, **137**, 410
immuno-, *see* Immuno-electrophoresis
immunoaffino-, *see* Immunoaffino-electrophoresis
in nonlinear pH gradient, for protein concentration, **137**, 248
opioid peptides on columns with agarose suspension, **134**, 245
paper, *see* Paper electrophoresis
peptides, for discontinuous separation on gels, **133**, 515
pH gradient, high-mobility-group proteins, effect of histones, **132**, 294
with poly-*N*-acryloyl-Tris gels as anticonvection media, **163**, 506
power supplies, hazards, **143**, 209
rocket, with concanavalin A, glycosaminoglycans in plasma, **134**, 240
two-dimensional
cathepsin G polypeptides from neutrophils, **158**, 217
circular viroids and virusoids, **135**, 288
Gc-2 globulin, **144**, 469
tubulin, **144**, 584
- Electrophoretic transfer
amylase to amylose-containing gels, **134**, 96
DNA from polyacrylamide or agarose gels to nitrocellulose, **137**, 120
- Electroporation
for introduction of nucleoside triphosphates into cells, **158**, 272
parameters affecting DNA uptake into mammalian cells, **164**, 44
- Elemental analysis
biological samples relative to protein content by charged particle bombardment, **139**, 418
- ELISA, *see* Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
- Ellipsometry
monitoring of protein and cell interactions with sili-con-coupled affinity ligands, **137**, 106
- Ellman's reagent
in glutathione microassay, **153**, 57
- Elongation factor Ts
Escherichia coli
bulk purification, **141**, 351
complex with EF-Tu, bulk preparation and crystallization, **150**, 243
- Elongation factor Tu
Escherichia coli
complex with EF-Ts, bulk preparation and crystallization, **150**, 243
immobilized, in isolation of tRNA isoacceptors, **136**, 161

Elution

affinity, *see* Affinity elutionalkaline, *see* Alkaline elutionbenzo[a]pyrene from particulates into biomembranes, analytical method, **150**, 105Coomassie brilliant blue R after SDS-PAGE, for protein assay, **155**, 23differential, in copurification of Cu/Zn- and Mn-containing superoxide dismutases from single source, **136**, 336electrophoretic, recovery of polypeptides from gels, **166**, 349passive, recovery of biologically active mRNA from gels, **156**, 508

Elution countercurrent distribution

apparatus modification for, **166**, 218

Elutriation

centrifugal, protoplasts, **148**, 10

Emden-Myerhoff pathway

and pentose phosphate pathway, calculation using radiolabeled glucose, **162**, 33

Embryo

chicken, microcontrolled release of retinoids, **142**, 542
murine, preimplantation, measurement of nucleotides, **140**, 443

Enalapril

plasma and urine, radioassay, **148**, 401Endo- β -*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, *see* Mannosyl-glycoprotein endo- β -*N*-acetylglucosaminidase

Endocytosis

associated vesicles, separation in Nycodenz gradients, **142**, 455

Endodextranase

Chaetomium gracile, isolation from gels after centrifugal homogenization, **145**, 351

Endoglucanase

barley, staining in gels containing mixed linkage β -glucans, **164**, 72*Erwinia chrysanthemi*, detection after separation, **139**, 383Endo-1,4- β -glucanase, *see* Cellulase

Endoglycosidase H

degradation of oligosaccharide chains in blotted glycoproteins, **149**, 218

Endonuclease

Micrococcus luteus, induced single-strand breaks in nonradioactive DNA, assay, **158**, 119

Endopeptidase

and aminopeptidase, HPLC differentiation by substrate splitting patterns, **139**, 438rat brain, β -endorphin conversion to γ -endorphin, radiometry, **141**, 1

Endoplasmic reticulum

antibodies to, ELISA, **146**, 82buoyant densities in Nycodenz gradients, **128**, 232

Endoproteinase Lys-C

Lysobacter enzymogenes, in protein sequence analysis, **134**, 347 β -Endorphinconversion to γ -endorphin in cerebral synaptic membranes, radiometric assay, **141**, 1and related peptides, chromatographic analysis, **136**, 127 γ -Endorphin-generating endopeptidase in cerebral synaptic membranes, radiometry, **141**, 1

Endothelial cells

bovine

DNA and cell number determination, **147**, 289quantitation by acid phosphatase assay, **152**, 136human, substrate attachment strength, measurement, **164**, 35mammalian, cultured, adenine nucleotide extraction, **159**, 73rat, Stratan density gradient centrifugation and culture, **161**, 207

Endotoxins

bacterial, metachromatic assay, **156**, 189Endo-1,4- β -xylanase*Aspergillus niger*chromogenic substrate, **144**, 142detection in gels, **144**, 147

Enkephalin

unconjugated, in Met-enkephalin ELISA, **146**, 35

Enkephalinase

rat serum and tissue, fluorometry, **141**, 62

Enolase

rabbit muscle, in luminescence-coupled glycerate 2-phosphate assay, **148**, 282

yeast

carboxyl groups, reaction with Woodward's Reagent K, spectrophotometry, **151**, 327isozyme purification, **132**, 2255-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase, *see* 3-Phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase

Enterobactin

in microbial cultures, colorimetry, **133**, 163

Enterotoxin

heat-stable

HPLC and properties, **151**, 431radioiodinated species, HPLC, **148**, 26

Entrol

purification for spinning-cup microsequencing, **138**, 30

Enzyme I

of phosphotransferase system, *see* Phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase

Enzyme immunochromatography

theophylline, one-step protocol, **166**, 276

Enzyme kinetics

in alternative substrate systems, **141**, 413computerized spectrophotometric system, **141**, 437parameters, determination, **141**, 179

Enzyme-linked coagulation assay

clotting factors II, III, VII, and X, **152**, 199; **162**, 102

- factor X activator, **167**, 97
thrombin, **147**, 529
- Enzyme-linked immunoassay
competitive, cohydrolase sphingolipid-I, **142**, 196
diosgenin and glycosides, **136**, 168
haptens, dose-response curves, effect of bridging group recognition, **156**, 223
homogeneous
 with avidin-ligand conjugate as enzyme modulator, **136**, 487
 serum ferritin, improvement, **146**, 211
limonin in citrus, **138**, 19
neurotensin, **161**, 157
with partitioning chromophore, development, **162**, 163
preparation of peroxidase and peroxidase-antibody conjugate for, **136**, 451
sandwich, tyrosine hydroxylase in adrenal gland, **138**, 125
secretin, **139**, 190
transferrin sialovariants, with enzyme-lectin conjugates, **165**, 320
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
alcohol dehydrogenase, **133**, 362
antibodies to endoplasmic reticulum, **146**, 82
apolipoproteins in rat hepatocytes and serum, **154**, 316
application of
 azophenolic colorimetric reagent, **164**, 297
 β -galactosidase gene fusion to interferon- $\alpha 2$ N-terminal base pairs, **163**, 470
 96-well microplate reader, **166**, 353
bronchial inhibitor in biological fluids, **131**, 345
collagenase, **166**, 172
collagens after cyanogen bromide digestion, **150**, 188
desmosine in tissues and urine, **147**, 258
differential antibody, measurement of activated factor X-antithrombin complex, **139**, 158
dihydropteridine reductase, **164**, 391
fibronectin in biological fluids, **145**, 1
fluorescence, for plant cytokinins, **162**, 301
folate-binding proteins, membrane-associated, **161**, 533
glycosphingolipids after purification by HPLC, **164**, 521
hyaluronic acid in serum, **149**, 555
laminin, in assay of retinoid-induced tumor cell differentiation, **160**, 267
leucine and methionine enkephalins, **130**, 83
lipoprotein lipase, **166**, 27
low-density lipoprotein receptors, **149**, 269
methionine-enkephalin, **146**, 35
microsomal epoxide hydrolase, **163**, 298
prolactin, **136**, 372
proteins on blots, **137**, 210
quassin and closely related metabolites, **136**, 145
retinol-binding protein in serum, **133**, 283
sandwich, α -fetoprotein, **162**, 5
thermometric, automated, bacterially produced human proinsulin, **158**, 12
zein and other proteins, **137**, 182
- Enzyme-linked lectin assay
 α -D-galactopyranosyl end groups in glycoproteins, **130**, 437
- Enzyme research
monoclonal antibodies in, **144**, 307
- Enzymes
immobilized, rapid filtration system for substrate binding studies, **142**, 504
mammalian, low-abundance, solid-phase immunoassay, **141**, 248
nonequilibrium enzymatic rate functions, characterization, **139**, 91
- Eosin Y
-hematoxylin, staining of nitrocellulose-blotted cells, **157**, 331
reversible staining of proteins, **155**, 270
- Epidermal glands
plant, enzyme extraction techniques, **163**, 159
- Epidermal growth factor
human, in body fluids, time-resolved immunofluorometry, **157**, 208
murine, isoaspartyl forms, identification, **165**, 420
and related polypeptides, bioassay, **153**, 279
in Western blot detection of epidermal growth factor receptors, **167**, 128
- Epidermal growth factor receptors
A431 cells and human placenta, Western blot detection, **167**, 128
human, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 253; **149**, 438
- Epidermis
human psoriatic, keratin hydrolase purification, **147**, 342
- Epimerization
hydroxyproline *cis* and *trans* isomers, effect of hydrolysis, **137**, 151
- Epinephrine
in extraction media, HPLC/electrochemical detection, **134**, 170
urinary, HPLC
 with fluorometry, **146**, 283
 by precolumn solid-phase dansylation on alumina, **155**, 28
- Episomes
bacterial, in DNA, detection by blot hybridization, **161**, 311
- Epithelial cells
hepatic, bile sterol and bile acid synthesis, analytical technique, **157**, 300
- Epitopes
AIDS virus glycoprotein, algorithm for determination, **151**, 540
mapping by PAGE with monoclonal antibodies, **143**, 179
minor, monoclonal antibody production using tolerization, **154**, 373

- on tubulin, localization by commercial antibodies, **159**, 253
- Epoxide hydrolase
 - mammalian liver, radiometric assay, **131**, 273
 - rat liver, enzyme immunoassay, **163**, 298
- Equilibrium binding studies
 - effect of ligand self-association at liposome surface, **143**, 135
- Equilibrium constant
 - pyrophosphatase reaction, determination, **157**, 385
- Equilibrium dialysis
 - in analysis of imipramine binding to platelets, **139**, 42
 - in assay of Mg(II) binding to macromolecules, **160**, 468
 - and dialysis rate determination, comparison, **162**, 80
 - microcell for, **128**, 478
 - use of conical cells, **134**, 505
- Erythrocytes
 - antioxidative deficiencies, thermochemiluminescent assay, **143**, 231
 - ascorbic acid, unattended HPLC, internal standard method, **166**, 424
 - Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺, assay with arsenazo III, **132**, 431
 - calmodulin, assay by plant NAD kinase activity, **141**, 168
 - choline
 - chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 178
 - ¹H NMR assay, **137**, 324
 - cobalamins, desalting and TLC, **129**, 296
 - cytolysis by hematochrome, mechanisms, **161**, 323
 - deoxyhemoglobin S polymerization, inhibition by glyceraldehyde, **136**, 101
 - dipicolinic acid efflux, fluorometric assay, **156**, 56
 - galactitol and sorbitol, HPLC assay, **143**, 119
 - glucose influx, assay by quenched-flow technique, **144**, 385
 - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification, **128**, 312
 - γ -glutamylcysteine synthetase, purification, **141**, 510
 - glutathione disulfide, assay, **154**, 205
 - hemoglobin, isoelectric focusing, prevention of distortion, **138**, 52
 - hypoxanthine and xanthine, HPLC, **129**, 398
 - immobilized pH gradient 2-D separation of proteins, **165**, 247
 - immunochemical purification of class I antigens, **160**, 169
 - lipid peroxidation, interference, correction, **137**, 282
 - lipids, TLC/densitometry, **132**, 376
 - mediated microinjection, methodological considerations, **150**, 214
 - membrane glycoproteins, labeling with dansylhydrazine after PAGE, **157**, 100
 - membrane proteins
 - band 3, separation from reconstituted proteoliposomes by hydrophobic affinity gels, **139**, 292
 - isoelectric focusing, **153**, 102
 - quantitation by amino acid analysis, **140**, 366
 - sulphydryls and disulfides, labeling, **161**, 262
 - membranes
 - isolation in glucose solution, **140**, 386
 - with low basal Ca²⁺ ATPase, preparation, **144**, 94
 - membrane α -tocopherolquinone, HPLC, **167**, 411
 - 6-mercaptopurine metabolites, HPLC, **144**, 514
 - nucleotides
 - anion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 197
 - and degradation products, ion-pair HPLC, **167**, 181
 - extraction and HPLC, **146**, 118
 - oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotides, spectrophotometry, **164**, 367
 - 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate, HPLC, **160**, 337
 - protein 4.1, purification from membranes, **132**, 195
 - pteridines, HPLC, **133**, 68
 - separation in aqueous polymer two-phase systems, **154**, 110
 - settling during NMR, elimination, **147**, 75
 - superoxide dismutase
 - luminol assay, **142**, 467
 - pyrogallol assay in presence of glutathione, **137**, 50
 - thiols, HPLC with postcolumn reaction with 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, **138**, 95
 - uroporphyrinogen-III synthase, assays, **166**, 120
- Erythroid cells
 - stimulating factor erythropoietin, extraction from fetal bovine serum, **140**, 428
- Erythropoietic porphyria
 - congenital, diagnosis, **166**, 120
- Erythrosin B
 - fluorescence decay data, *F/F* deconvolution, **138**, 314
- Erythropoietin
 - extraction from fetal bovine serum, **140**, 428
- D-Erythrulose
 - colorimetric and enzymatic assays, **151**, 188
- D-Erythrulose reductase
 - bovine and chicken liver, in D-erythrulose assay, **151**, 188
- Escherichia coli*
 - acyl carrier proteins, radioimmunoassay, **136**, 497
 - antibiotic uptake, measurement by partition in polymer aqueous phase systems, **141**, 94
 - cell wall peptidoglycan, in lysozyme assay, **150**, 258
 - DNA
 - fluorometric microassay, **147**, 497
 - spectrofluorometry, **144**, 1
 - DV1, for preparation of D-[3-³H]pantothenic acid, **154**, 671
 - elongation factor Ts, bulk purification, **141**, 351
 - elongation factor Tu, immobilized, in isolation of tRNA isoacceptors, **136**, 161
 - HB101, identification of recombinant pAT153 plasmids, **154**, 209
 - heat-stable enterotoxin, isolation, **151**, 431
 - ice nucleation distribution studies by scanning calorimeter, **154**, 682
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase assays, **147**, 194
 - in isoelectric focusing of acid-labile phosphoproteins, **139**, 1

- K99 pili, single-step isolation, **155**, 51
luciferase gene, use as genetic probe, **161**, 501
M13-infected, identification by solution hybridization, **144**, 75
membranes, use in pyrroloquinoline quinone enzymatic assay, **164**, 418
mRNA synthesis rate and lifetime, determination, **167**, 245
penicillin G acylase production, screening, **156**, 413
plasmid copy number, determination, **165**, 137
plasmid isolation method, **133**, 79
produced human proinsulin, enzyme immunoassay, **158**, 12
quantitative conversion to lysozyme spheroplasts, **164**, 320
thiols, HPLC with postcolumn reaction with 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, **138**, 95
uridine phosphorylase, purification, **133**, 153
- Esterase
pyrethroid-hydrolyzing, assay with *p*-nitrophenyl-(1*R*,*S*)-3-(2,2-dichlorovinyl)-2,2-dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylate isomers, **132**, 105
- Esterification
fatty acids from leaf lipids, **152**, 141
- Estradiol-17 β
femtomole bioluminescent assay, **135**, 141
plasma, luminescent enzyme immunoassay, **156**, 267
- Estradiol 2-hydroxylase
rat liver, HPLC with voltametric detection, **149**, 409
- Estradiol 16 α -hydroxylase
rat liver, HPLC with voltametric detection, **149**, 409
- Estradiol receptors
filtration assay, **132**, 74
- Estriol
bioluminescent enzyme immunoassay, **149**, 309
fluorescence polarization immunoassay, **159**, 179; **162**, 89
- Estrogen receptors
affinity chromatography
on Cibacron blue 3GA-Sepharose 6B, **144**, 79
on diethylstilbestrol-agarose, **136**, 321
with orange triazine dye, **163**, 385; *erratum*, **165**, 474
fluorescence assay with 12-oxo-9(11)-dehydroestradiol-17 β , **159**, 336
heterogeneity, Fourier-derived affinity spectrum analysis, **157**, 221
- Estrone
femtomole bioluminescent assay, **135**, 141
and other UDP-glucuronosyltransferase substrates in single sample, HPLC, **142**, 340
- Ethane
exhaled, GLC, **150**, 1
- Ethanol
in biological samples, enzyme assay, **132**, 418
in blood, photometric assay, **137**, 74
in breath, detection by GC with on-column sample concentration, **163**, 165
-fixed lymphoid cells and tissues, DNA extraction, **160**, 135
in fractionation of nucleic acids from viroid-infected plants, **134**, 479
- Ethanolamine
-labeled phospholipid metabolites, ion-exchange HPLC, **141**, 137
- 1,*N*⁶-Ethenoadenines
-forming metabolites, microsomal formation, HPLC/fluorometric assay, **150**, 379
- Ethidium bromide
binding to nucleic acid, single-cell partition assay, **134**, 73
bound to dsRNA, fluorescence quenching by terbium, **163**, 433
in continuous-flow fluorometry of nucleic acids, **154**, 638
destruction in and removal from solutions, **162**, 453
-DNA complex, dissociation kinetics, automated spectrophotometry, **146**, 287
in DNA fluorometric assays, **136**, 301; **139**, 390; **143**, 158; **163**, 446
- Ethionine
HPLC, **140**, 108
- Ethoxyformic anhydride
hydrophobicity modulation, in histidyl peptide purification, **157**, 8
- 7-Ethoxyresorufin *O*-deethylase
fish and rat, spectrophotometry, **140**, 138
- 10-Ethyl-10-deazaaminopterin
and metabolites, HPLC with fluorometry, **150**, 203
- Ethylene
amperometric response of Clark-type oxygen electrode, **149**, 111
- Ethylenediamine ditetradotoxin
high-yield synthesis, **139**, 149
- Ethylenediaminetetraacetate
effect on neutrophil NAD(P)H oxidation, **137**, 230
- Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *see* Edetic acid
- Ethylene glycol
aqueous, purification, **134**, 144
in HPLC of hydrophobic glycoprotein enzymes, **147**, 301
- Ethylene glycol bis(β -aminoethyl ether)-*N,N'*-tetraacetic acid
Ca²⁺ binding, stopped-flow analysis, **143**, 188
effect on neutrophil NAD(P)H oxidation, **137**, 230
- N*-Ethylmaleimide
alkaline hydrolysis, in glutathione disulfide assay, **154**, 205
- Eugenol
reaction with UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, GC, **135**, 201
- Eumelanin
in hair and melanomas, HPLC, **144**, 527

Europium

binding site in calmodulin, site-selective laser spectroscopy, **150**, 47

fluorometry, in time-resolved assay, **144**, 20

-labeled streptavidin, in detection of biotinylated DNA probes, **164**, 78

as label in immunofluorometric assay, **137**, 335

Exo-1,4- β -glucanase, *see* Cellulose 1,4- β -cellobiosidase

Exoglycosidase

digestion with, in oligosaccharide structural characterization, **141**, 366

in structural analysis of N-linked oligosaccharides, **163**, 489

Exonuclease

snake venom, in sequencing of polypyrimidines, **129**, 88

Exonuclease III

-deleted cDNA, nonrandom sequencing, **144**, 207

-DNA polymerase I enzyme pair, *Escherichia coli*, in DNA replacement synthesis labeling *in vitro*, **141**, 33

Explant cultures

rabbit lung, collagen biosynthesis, HPLC, **142**, 103

Extraction

adenine nucleotides from cultured endothelial cells, **159**, 73

adenine and pyridine nucleotides from erythrocytes, **146**, 118

alkaline, *see* Alkaline extraction

butylated hydroxytoluene from tissues, **151**, 445

cobalamins from plasma, **129**, 288

cytochrome P-450 reductase from liver, **162**, 39

detergents with Sep-Pak C₁₈ in inositol assay, **153**, 387

dicarboxylic porphyrins from tumor cells, **151**, 70

DNA from lymphoid cells and tissues, **160**, 135

DNA and RNA from solid tumors, **134**, 288

dolichyl phosphate from liver, **147**, 166

endogenous folate from intact fibroblasts, **146**, 40

favism-inducing agents from legumes, **128**, 152

fungal DNA, **154**, 21

ion-pair

bile acids

with lipidex gel, **134**, 303

and pigments, for β -glucuronidase assay in bile, **147**, 511

indolealkylamines from urine, **128**, 11

lactoferrin from human whey, **162**, 296

leukotrienes from lung tissue, **133**, 30

long-chain acyl-CoA esters from liver, **150**, 8

lysophosphatidylcholine from heart, solvent effects, **137**, 277

myelin glycoprotein using chloroform-methanol, **164**, 474

NAD⁺ and NADH from animal tissues, **128**, 175

nucleotides from yeast for HPLC, **140**, 236

outer membrane proteins, bacterial, various techniques, **150**, 471

phospholipids from animal tissues, comparison of methods, **156**, 244

P_i with isobutanol/toluene, **138**, 416

precolumn, prostaglandins and leukotrienes before HPLC, **164**, 117

proteins

from gels for scintillation counting, **162**, 405

from green plants for two-dimensional PAGE, **147**, 22

from phenol-rich plant tissues, antioxidant effects, **141**, 184

stained, in anchorage-dependent cell number assay, **162**, 122

simultaneous, phospholipids and prostaglandins from brain, **143**, 71

single-step, total RNA, **162**, 156

solid-phase, and HPLC, lipoxygenase pathway products, **154**, 332

steroids from testicular tissue, **134**, 309

vinca alkaloids from animal tissues, **134**, 450

Eye

bovine, rod outer segment

membrane purity analysis, **142**, 258

phospholipids, spectrophotometry, **151**, 409

mammalian

iron levels and total binding capacity in biofluids, microassay, **156**, 397

ophthalmic acid and norophthalmic acid in lens, HPLC, **136**, 520

vertebrate, copper levels, atomic absorption spectroscopy, **135**, 186

F

Factor II, *see* Prothrombin

Factor VII

in affinity purification of brain tissue factor, **165**, 365

DEAE-Sephadex and sulfopropyl-Sephadex chromatography, **136**, 357

enzyme-linked coagulation assay, **152**, 199; **162**, 102

HPLC, **158**, 355

Factor IX

HPLC, **158**, 355

Factor X

activated, -antithrombin complex, measurement by ELISA, **139**, 158

enzyme-linked coagulation assay, **152**, 199; **162**, 102

HPLC, **158**, 355

inhibition kinetics, **152**, 402

Factor X activator

enzyme-linked coagulation assay, **167**, 97

Factor XII

immunoblotting with radiolabeled antigen, **156**, 118

Factor XIII

activated

colored and fluorescent amine substrates, synthesis, **131**, 419

formation in platelet-poor plasma, **144**, 165

fluorescent spot test, **138**, 402

- FAD (flavin adenine dinucleotide)
HPLC, **133**, 401
picomole luminometric assay, **132**, 202
- Fanconi's syndrome
isolation of urinary complement protein D, **163**, 242
- Farnesyl pyrophosphate synthetase, *see* Dimethylallyl-*tran*stferase
- Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry
carbohydrates in glycoproteins, **157**, 396
digested polypeptides, sequence analysis, **154**, 596
disulfide bonds in peptides, **153**, 348
ester-linked fatty acids in bacterial endotoxins, **155**, 168
glycosides, steroid and flavonoid, **155**, 286
nucleoside 3'-phosphoramidite impurities, **152**, 291
in oligosaccharide structural characterization, **141**, 366
in opioid peptide amino acid sequence analysis, **163**, 52
in protein N-terminal analysis, **130**, 328
riboflavin-binding protein phosphorylation sites, **150**, 309
with tandem mass spectrometry
dinucleotides, **156**, 424
nucleosides, **139**, 243
small oligonucleotides, **165**, 175
- Fatty acid ethyl esters
in biological specimens, analysis, **140**, 567
- Fatty acids
binding proteins, radiochemical assay, **132**, 89
in erythrocyte extracts, TLC with flame-ionization detection, **155**, 346
ester-linked, in bacterial endotoxins, fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **155**, 168
free
in lipoprotein lipase assay, **143**, 25
in plasma and serum, bioluminescent assay, **140**, 349
in serum, spectrophotometric assay, **130**, 128
HPLC with fluorometry, **155**, 256
hydroperoxides, lipoxigenase-generated, stereochemical analysis, **158**, 316
hydroxypolyenoic, lipoxigenase-derived, chiral-phase HPLC, **160**, 24
isopropylidene hydrazides, HPLC, applications, **131**, 356
metal salts, HPLC with fluorescence prelabeling, **136**, 314
methyl esters, GLC, **152**, 141
monoenoic, oxidation products, HPLC, **167**, 213
in plasma membrane lipids, analysis, **144**, 228
polyunsaturated, radioactive, specific activity assay, **141**, 316
removal from albumin solutions using activated carbon beads, **129**, 64
- Fatty-acid synthase
rat liver, in malonyl-coenzyme A assay, **138**, 107
-Sepharese, in affinity purification of S-acyl fatty acid synthase thioester hydrolase, **137**, 444
- Favism
inducing agents in legumes, assay, **128**, 152
- Feces
bile acids, HPLC with counterion pairing, **143**, 325
fenbendazole and metabolites, HPLC with uv detection, **155**, 112
vitamin B₆, isotope dilution mass spectrometry, **151**, 159
- Fenbendazole
assay in plasma, urine, feces, and liver homogenates, **155**, 112
- Fenbendazole sulfone
assay in plasma, urine, feces, and liver homogenates, **155**, 112
- Ferene S
staining of lactoferrin and transferrin iron atoms, **148**, 498
- Fermentation
bacterial, 2-keto-L-gulonic acid and other products, HPLC and GC-MS, **157**, 360
- Ferreascidin
boronate affinity chromatography, **159**, 187
- Ferredoxin-NADP⁺ oxidoreductase, *see* Ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase
- Ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase
cyanobacterial, chromatofocusing, **154**, 441
spinach leaf, gel electrophoresis and chromatography, **150**, 145
- Ferredoxins
apoproteins, iron-sulfur cores extruded in aqueous Triton X-100/urea, chromatography, **142**, 226
- Ferric chloride
effect on amino acid-ninhydrin reaction, **144**, 610
- Ferricyanide
in continuous-flow detection of α -amylase inactivators, **137**, 307
negative, in gel staining of mycobacterial catalase, **157**, 89
-phenazine methosulfate, in nitrate reductase activity test, **154**, 29
- Ferricytochrome c
in assay for superoxide dismutase, effects of experimental variables, **161**, 559
- Ferrischizokinen
inactivation by titanium(III) chloride, **133**, 116
- Ferrisiderophore reductase
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, assay and staining in gels, **134**, 235
- Ferritin
bound iron, HPLC and immunoprecipitation, **152**, 42
in calibration of gel filtration and SDS-PAGE, **166**, 235
catalysis of luminol oxidation, **160**, 368
gel electrophoresis, **156**, 161
hepatic
distinct molecular forms, HPLC, **135**, 489
purification, **151**, 561

- placental, isolation and fractionation, **144**, 423
serum, immunoassay with fluorogenic substrate, **146**, 211
- Ferrofluid
-dextran, in magnetic aqueous two-phase separation, **167**, 331
- Ferroxidase
human
from outdated plasma, purification, **146**, 1
SDS-PAGE with crossed immunoelectrophoresis, **128**, 317
- α -Fetoprotein
affinity partitioning technique, **136**, 264
bioluminescent immunoassay, **154**, 132
modified crossed immunoaffinoelectrophoresis, **158**, 302
sandwich ELISA, **162**, 5
- Fetuin
and α_1 -acid glycoprotein, comparison by 2-D mapping of glycosylated peptides, **157**, 19
asparagine-linked oligosaccharides, enzymatic release, **162**, 485
N-linked oligosaccharide chain, analysis, **147**, 222
sialic acid moiety, ^{14}C labeling *in vitro*, **137**, 429
- Fibers
force changes, analysis with laser temperature-jump apparatus, **161**, 543
- Fibrin
crosslinked, D dimer fragment purification, **147**, 128
thrombin-gold binding, **147**, 49
-tissue plasminogen activator, spectrophotometry, **153**, 201; *erratum*, **156**, 526
- Fibrin autography
reverse, detection of protease inhibitors after SDS-PAGE, **137**, 454
- Fibrinogen
adsorbed and nonadsorbed, in spectroscopy, **165**, 147
-agarose, in assay of natural protease inhibitors, **138**, 335
B β -chain N-terminal peptides, HPLC, **133**, 502
cDNA clones, immunological detection in pBR322 plasmids, **142**, 271
deglycosylation by peptide N-glycosidase F, **166**, 212
in hepatocyte culture media, macro-dot immunoassay, **158**, 262
tyrosine O-sulfate in, HPLC, **154**, 92
- Fibrinopeptides
human, HPLC, **148**, 70
- Fibroblasts
acetoacetyl-CoA synthetase, radioassay, **149**, 358
arylsulfatase-C, effect of detergents, **144**, 362
binding of low-density lipoproteins, ELISA, **149**, 269
cellular attachment and spreading molecules at liquid-liquid interfaces, characterization, **140**, 486
cultured, collagen types I and III, quantitation, **141**, 83
dCTP levels in extracts, radioimmunoassay, **154**, 276
diadenosine tetraphosphate, bioluminescence assay, **141**, 451
endogenous folate, extraction, **146**, 40
galactitol and sorbitol, HPLC assay, **143**, 119
ganglioside sialidase, radiometric assay, **153**, 283
glucocerebrosidase assay, synthesis of fluorescent derivative of glucosyl ceramide for, **136**, 223
glutathione, fluorometric assay, **140**, 506
monolayers, solubilization for DNA and protein assay, **131**, 254
procollagen production rates *in vitro*, determination, **140**, 478
pyruvate dehydrogenase, coupled fluorometric rate assay, **141**, 337
- Fibroin
silk, as substrate in xylosyltransferase assay, **137**, 505
- Fibronectin
in biological fluids, ELISA, **145**, 1
plasma, purification of all domains, **155**, 335
serum, glass-bead affinity chromatography, **137**, 196
- Ficin
assay with chromogenic substrate, **143**, 293
- Ficoll gradients
in isolation of mitochondria, **131**, 453
self-generated, by low-speed osmocentrifugation, **146**, 48
various solutions, separation ability in zonal centrifugation, **166**, 287
- Film scanner
2-D computer-controlled, in quantitation of fluorescence from ethidium bromide-stained DNA gels, **139**, 390
- Filters
glass microfiber and cellulose, effectiveness with various scintillants in receptor assays, **139**, 493
Millipore, *see* Millipore filters
size-exclusion, in fucosyltransferase assay, **161**, 57
- Filtration
alloaffinity, dynein and dynein-like molecules, **151**, 97
in analysis of imipramine binding to platelets, **139**, 42
in assay for
[^{14}C]methylamine cellular uptake, **135**, 475
soluble receptors, **132**, 74
in preparation of bacteriophage DNA clones for sequencing, **156**, 406
rapid, immobilized enzymes and membrane fragments, **142**, 504
ultra-, *see* Ultrafiltration
- Firefly extract
immobilized, in creatine kinase assay, **158**, 1
- Firefly luciferase, *see* *Photinus*-luciferin 4-monooxygenase (ATP-hydrolyzing)
- Fixation
oligopeptides after isoelectric focusing, **133**, 226
polypeptides with picrate, advantages for gel staining, **152**, 308
- Flame-ionization detection
lipids, with TLC, **155**, 346

- Flavonoid sulfotransferase
 assay with tetrabutylammonium dihydrogen phosphate, **161**, 176
- Flow analysis
 continuous, *see* Continuous flow analysis
 laminar, protein diffusion coefficients, **140**, 190
- Flow cytofluorometry
 cellular DNA, **137**, 221
- Flow cytometry
 cytochrome *P*-450 in hepatocytes, **133**, 46
 in detection of intracellular *ras* p21 oncogene product, **156**, 67
 with *n*-propyl Astra blue iodide, basophils in whole blood, **156**, 1
- Flow injection analysis
 automated, serum albumin and hepatitis B surface antigens, **151**, 309
 -based chemically coupled spectrophotometric assays for nitrogenase determination, **140**, 434
 catecholamine secretion *in vitro*, **144**, 218
 lithium in biological fluids, **160**, 243
 proteins, with bichinchonic acid, **161**, 152
- 2,7-Fluorenediamine
 in hemoglobin assays in erythroid cells, **149**, 117
- N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide
 hydroxylated metabolites, glucuronidation, assay, **130**, 420
- 9-Fluorenylmethoxycarbonylpyroglutamate
 as side-product of glutamate derivatization with 9-fluorenylmethyl chloroformate, **166**, 431
- 9-Fluorenylmethyl chloroformate
 -derivatized O-linked phosphoamino acids, isocratic HPLC, **158**, 138
 glutamate derivatization, 9-fluorenylmethoxycarbonylpyroglutamate as side product, **166**, 431
- Fluorescamine
 -based proteinase assays, evaluation, **142**, 411
 in determination of radioactivity of proteins eluted from gels, **145**, 113
 in fluorometry of polyethylene glycol-modified proteins, **154**, 232
 in HPLC/fluorometry of ammonium in urine, **137**, 88
 and *o*-phthaldialdehyde, as blocking reagents in protein sequencing, comparison, **131**, 337
 reaction with amino and imino acids, metal ion effects, **150**, 125
 -treated peptide markers, dialyzable, in protein detection on gels, **164**, 39
- Fluorescein
 -avidin, in biotin chemiluminescent assay, **155**, 249
 -derivatized polysaccharides, preparation and properties, **130**, 287
 ethylated derivatives, synthesis and applications, **133**, 46
 -labeled gelatin, in proteinase assay, **152**, 39
- Fluoresceinamine
 -heparin, ¹²⁵I-labeled, in ligand blotting, **160**, 105
- Fluoresceindiacetate
 hydrolysis, kinetic analysis, **131**, 180
- Fluorescein-di- β -D-galactopyranoside
 hydrolysis, kinetic analysis, **131**, 180
- Fluorescein hydrazide
 in fluorometric assay of protein carbonyl groups, **161**, 245
- Fluorescein isothiocyanate
 -concanavalin A, in glycoprotein detection in gels, **134**, 313
 conjugated IgG and Fab fragments, micropreparation, **146**, 361
 -labeled casein, in protease assay, **143**, 30
 preelectrophoretic conjugation with polypeptides, **132**, 334
 in spectrophotometric assay of isothiocyanates, **132**, 449
- Fluorescein mercuric acetate
 inactivation of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes, **161**, 258
 NMR spectroscopy, structure assignment, **154**, 476
- Fluorescein thiohydantoin
 with HPLC, in protein microsequencing, **141**, 446
- Fluorescein thiosemicarbazide
 in fluorometric assay of protein carbonyl groups and oxidized proteins, **161**, 245
- Fluorescence
 active-site titrant, applications, **147**, 487
 3-aminopyridine 1,*N*⁶-ethenoadenine dinucleotide phosphate, applications, **134**, 50
 in analysis of cytochrome *c* conformational change upon reduction, **138**, 360; *erratum*, **142**, 237
 in assay for
 collagenase, **140**, 490
 estrogen receptors, with 12-oxo-9(11)-dehydroestradiol-17 β , **159**, 336
 α -1,2-mannosidases involved in glycoprotein processing, **167**, 279
 surfactant critical micelle concentration, **152**, 250
 -based microscopy, monovalent cation flux in PC-12 cells, **157**, 353
 -based spot test for coagulation factor XIII, **137**, 402
 Calcofluor, in batch assay for cell wall regeneration in protoplasts, **141**, 38
 contaminant, correction for, in frequency-domain fluorometry, **160**, 471
 DNA in gels, in quantification of drug-induced breakage, **143**, 158
 in ELISA for plant cytokinins, **162**, 301
 emission spectra, Rayleigh scattering, elimination, **139**, 316
 -emitting pepsin substrate, synthesis, **129**, 502
 ethidium bromide bound to dsRNA, quenching by terbium, **163**, 433
 ethidium bromide-stained DNA gels, quantitation by 2-D computer-controlled film scanner, **139**, 390
 excitation spectra, quantum counter for correction up to 800 nm, **163**, 224

- in gel staining of bacterial sialidases, **145**, 339
 generation during hydrolysis of *N*-anthraniloylested peptide *p*-nitroanilides, **162**, 213
 lifetime for 124-kDa phytochrome, **163**, 322
 nanosecond time-resolved measurements during protein denaturation, **161**, 467
 Nile red, in detection of hydrophobic protein surfaces, **167**, 228
 organ surface, scanning for 3-D determination of tissue redox ratio, **148**, 389
 phase-sensitive detection, in resolution of fluorophore mixtures, **148**, 349
 photobleaching recovery, analysis of tubulin self-assembly, **146**, 134
 pyranine, in intracellular pH determination, **167**, 362
 pyrene, in assay of axonal oxygen consumption, **163**, 418
 quenching by pyruvate in ATPase assay, **129**, 170
 Triton X-100, effect of hydrogenation, **141**, 262
 tyrosine, excitement, choice of laser dyes, **163**, 500
 ultraviolet, in visualization of unstained proteins from gels, **137**, 161
- Fluorescence decay
 enzyme I, nanosecond time-resolved, analysis, **161**, 479
F/F deconvolution of data, **138**, 314
 measurements, instrumental response function in, **152**, 6
- Fluorescence polarization
 in immunoassay of steroids, **159**, 179; **162**, 89
- Fluorescence reaction
 histamine with orthophthalaldehyde, kinetic analysis, **164**, 132
- Fluorescent labeling
 biotin and analogs for HPLC, **128**, 359
 cysteinyl residues in proteins for SDS-PAGE, **160**, 376
 glycoproteins with dansylhydrazine after PAGE, **157**, 100
 with HPLC, fatty acid metal salts, **136**, 314
 partial acetylation products of oligomannose-type sugar chains, **167**, 154
 with phycobiliproteins, photostability studies, **161**, 442
 postcolumn, in HPLC, sialic acids, **160**, 455
 proteins
 in SDS-PAGE and Western blotting, **144**, 537
 standards for estimation of molecular weight, **149**, 404
 saccharides, **128**, 41
 uronic acids with 2-cyanoacetamide, **134**, 34
- Fluorescent probes
 in calibration of cytoplasmic Ca^{2+} , use of bromo-A23187, **146**, 349
 distribution in phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol vesicles, flow microfluorometry, **140**, 409
- p*-Fluorobenzenesulfonyl chloride
 reagent for protein analysis by ^{19}F NMR, **148**, 365
- Fluorochrome
 -protein reactions, TLC/quantitative image analysis, **144**, 461
 1-(2-Fluoro-2-deoxy- β -D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-iodouracil
 in DNA, digestion and HPLC, **156**, 300
 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine
 effect on DNA synthesis rates in tumor cells, **133**, 136
 in plasma and urine, GLC, **147**, 478
 5-Fluorodeoxyuridyate
 -thymidylate synthase complex
 nitrocellulose filter assay, **145**, 151
 radiochemical assay in cell extracts, **142**, 378
 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene
 in analysis of hydrogen selenide and other volatile selenols, **138**, 396
 labeling of lectins for peptide mapping, **162**, 251
 (*R,S*)-4-Fluoro-DL- γ -glutamyl-L-cysteinyl-glycine
 enzymatic synthesis, **161**, 487
- Fluorography
 carbohydrates, ^3H -labeled, in gels, **158**, 390
 ^{14}C and ^3H
 on chromatograms using methyl anthranilate, **131**, 510
 on TLC sheets, **152**, 391
 DNA, ^3H -labeled, in gels, **145**, 212
 proteins, ^{14}C - and ^3H -labeled, in gels, limitations, **129**, 371
 proteoglycans, ^{35}S -labeled, in gels, **156**, 38
 radioactivity in gels or on nitrocellulose, comparative methodology, **147**, 521
- Fluoroimmunoassay
 laser photobleaching in, **138**, 386
 time-resolved
 epidermal growth factor in body fluids, **157**, 208
 europium as label, **137**, 335
 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine, **154**, 436
 T-2 toxin, repetitive hit-and-run technique, **162**, 363
- Fluorometry
N-acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase, **148**, 50
N-acetylglutamate synthetase, **144**, 604
 in acid phosphatase continuous kinetic assay, **143**, 146
 ADP-ribosylarginine cleavage enzymes, **160**, 68
 δ -aminolevulinatase dehydratase, coupled-enzyme assay, **131**, 83
 aminopeptidase P in serum and tissues, **162**, 476
 angiotensin-converting enzyme
 anion binding effects on enzyme conformation, **161**, 341
 with fluorescently labeled tripeptides, **140**, 293
 aqueous volume of lipid vesicles, **134**, 26
 arginine in serum, **139**, 432
 in assay for
 DNA deposited on filters, **136**, 301
 hemoglobin adductive modification by benzo[*a*]pyrene, **152**, 365
 protein hydrophobicity, **154**, 57
 bilipeptides and biliproteins in gels, **156**, 194

- biotin-avidin interactions, **151**, 178
biotinidase, **140**, 69; **154**, 282
Calcofluor, in batch assay of protoplast cell wall regeneration, **141**, 38
carbamoyl phosphate, **129**, 80
carbodiimides, with *trans*-aconitic acid, **132**, 272
DD-carboxypeptidase from *Streptomyces* R61, **137**, 125
cardiac glycoside receptors, **158**, 454
collagenase, **140**, 490; **155**, 315
continuous-flow
 2-deoxy-D-glucose, **141**, 423
 histamine in biological samples, **133**, 16
 nucleic acids, **154**, 638
coproporphyrinogen oxidase, **149**, 248
critical micelle concentration of charged and uncharged detergents, **139**, 408
cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, **149**, 202
dipicolinic acid efflux from cells and membrane systems, **156**, 56
DNA
 adenosine- and ribosylthymine-rich forms, **131**, 205
 in cells and tissues, **131**, 538
 for estimation of pituitary cells in Sephadex columns, **151**, 118
 ethidium bromide-stained forms in gels, **163**, 446
 microassay in prokaryotes, **147**, 497
enkephalinase in serum and tissues, **141**, 62
europium ions, in time-resolved assay, **144**, 20
flow-through, ammonia in picomole amounts, **130**, 199
frequency-domain, correction for contaminant fluorescence, **160**, 471
front-face, hemoglobin stable aggregation states, **149**, 415
functional Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase, **158**, 454
furfurals, automated assays, **144**, 6
glutathione in cultured cells and brain regions, **140**, 506
high-pressure stopped-flow, NADH binding to alcohol dehydrogenase, **163**, 309
in histamine *N*-methyltransferase assay, **139**, 444
with HPLC
 N-acetyl- and *N*-glycolylneuraminic acids, **164**, 138
 adenine nucleotides and adenosine, **137**, 93; **145**, 9
 amino acids in cerebrospinal fluid, **143**, 82
 amino and imino acids, **166**, 72
 ammonium in urine, **137**, 88
 antifolate compounds and metabolites, **150**, 203
 catecholamines
 in brain, **128**, 275
 in urine, **146**, 283
 collagen metabolism assay, **162**, 553
 decarboxylated *S*-adenosylmethionine in urine, **154**, 604
 derivatized proteins at picomole levels, **146**, 271
 dihydrofolate reductase in brain, **140**, 548
 5,6-dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, **131**, 379
 dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase II in brain and serum, **147**, 80
 dolichyl phosphates, **156**, 380
 fatty acid metal salts, **136**, 314
 fatty acids, **155**, 256
 gizzerosine in fish meal, **151**, 28
 GM₁-ganglioside β -galactosidase, **140**, 146
 guanidino compounds, **160**, 392
 hexosamines, **134**, 483
 indoleamines in brain, **128**, 275
 N-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion, **162**, 540
 microsomal metabolism of substituted aliphatics, **150**, 379
 β -phenylethylamine in biological samples, **153**, 116
 pipecolic acid in brain, **135**, 312
 sialic acids, **160**, 455
 streptomycin in serum, **162**, 219
 tacrine, **159**, 358
 ϵ -*N*-trimethyllysine in plasma and urine, **162**, 137
 tryptophan and metabolites in brain, **129**, 460
 hydrogen peroxide and organic peroxides, **165**, 414
 hydrolases, with water-soluble substrates, **129**, 365
 hydroperoxides at picomole levels, **134**, 111
 N-hydroxyarylamine *O*-acetyltransferase, **152**, 226
 3-hydroxybenzo[*a*]pyrene glucuronidation by macrophages, **153**, 132
 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in urine, **142**, 204
 in *myo*-inositol enzymatic assay, **141**, 382
 myo-inositol trisphosphate, **162**, 562
 with ion-exchange chromatography, phosphoethanolamine in urine, **142**, 511
 α -ketosuccinamic acid in rat tissues, **167**, 312
 kininase in rat tissues, **128**, 36
 laser-excited, in aminopeptidase profiling, **154**, 305
 lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, **166**, 204
 ligand-macromolecule interactions, **134**, 73
 L-lysine in plasma and placenta, **131**, 426
 malonic acid, **140**, 196
 neuraminidase in viruses, **131**, 121
 O-linked glycoprotein assay by reaction with 2-cyanoacetamide, **163**, 170
 oxidant production by neutrophils, **141**, 280
 phenol sulfotransferase in cell and tissue homogenates, **163**, 546
 phosphodiesterase hydrolysis of cGMP, **162**, 291
 with polystyrene latex beads, applications, **152**, 167
 potassium-dependent phosphatase activity of Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase, **166**, 183
 prostaglandin H synthetase, **150**, 91
 proteinase A from yeast, **134**, 210
 proteinases, with fluorescamine, evaluation, **142**, 411
 protein carbonyl groups and oxidized proteins, **161**, 245
 protein-ligand interactions
 application of thin-layer cell, **135**, 363
 light absorption corrections, **132**, 353

- proteins
 in nano- and subnanogram quantities, **155**, 308
 polyethylene glycol-modified, **154**, 232
 protoporphyrinogen oxidase, **149**, 248
 pyruvate dehydrogenase rate assay, **141**, 337
 quinolinic acid, **131**, 194
 reaction products of 2',3'-cyclic-nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase, **137**, 397
 selenium, pH control, **144**, 569
 in serum vitamin K₁₍₂₀₎ reference interval assay, **158**, 257
 sulfurtransferases in gels, **164**, 554
 terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase, **144**, 336
 thiols, cellular and nonprotein, microassay, **154**, 186; *erratum*, **156**, 526
 time-resolved, biotinylated DNA probes, **164**, 78
 tin-protoporphyrin in biological samples, **141**, 213
 triglycerides, in nanomolar quantities, **156**, 386
 UDP-glucose dehydrogenase, **130**, 376
 UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, **148**, 37
- 4-Fluoro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole
 reaction with amino and imino acids, metal ion effects, **150**, 125
- 4-Fluorophenylalanine
 in proteins, quantitative analysis, **154**, 311
- Fluorophores
 from histamine-*o*-phthalaldehyde reaction, isolation and analysis, **139**, 329
 mixtures, resolution by phase-sensitive fluorescence detection, **148**, 349
- 3-Fluorotyrosine
 incorporation into proteins, HPLC assay, **131**, 236
- 5-Fluorouracil
 in plasma and urine, GLC, **147**, 478
- 5-Fluorouridine
 in plasma and urine, GLC, **147**, 478
- FMN (riboflavin 5'-phosphate)
 HPLC, **133**, 401
- FMN oxidoreductase, *see* NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (FMN)
- Fodrin
 subunits, affinity chromatography on calmodulin-Sepharose, **150**, 364
- Folate receptors
 placental, radioimmunoassay, **162**, 224
- Folates
 cofactor tissue levels, HPLC analysis, **130**, 385
 endogenous, extraction from intact fibroblasts, **146**, 40
 in plasma, automated microbiological assay, **154**, 509
 solid-phase adsorption and HPLC, **166**, 55
- Folic acid
 natural derivatives, distribution in liver, HPLC analysis, **142**, 529
- Folin
 -phenol reagent, in protein and sulfobetaine assays, **157**, 28
- Follicle-stimulating hormone
 ¹²⁵I-labeled, properties and receptor binding, **160**, 434
- Folyl polyglutamates
 and related compounds, PAGE, **135**, 128
- Folypolyglutamate synthetase
 autoradiographic detection *in situ*, **158**, 371
 measurement in mammalian tissues, **140**, 326
- Forespores
 bacterial, isolation under high pressure, **129**, 245
- Formaldehyde
 condensation with 3-methyl-2-benzothiazolinone hydrazone, applications, **129**, 329
 role in artifactual formation of tetrahydro- β -carbonyl lines, **128**, 287
 spectrophotometric assay, **134**, 499
- Formamide
 in HPLC of oligodeoxyribonucleotides, **129**, 22
 in isolation of DNA, **164**, 53
 and S₁ nuclease, in reassociation rate analysis of G-C-rich DNA, **142**, 53
 -sucrose gradients, in resolution of supercoiled, relaxed, and damaged DNA, **163**, 200
- Formate
 assay in phosphate-containing solutions, **131**, 42
- Formate-tetrahydrofolate ligase
 Clostridium acidu-urici, heparin-agarose chromatography, **162**, 257
- Formazan
 enzyme-linked production in colorimetric glucose and fructose assay, **167**, 270
- 10-Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, *see* Formate-tetrahydrofolate ligase
- 5-Formyltetrahydrofolic acid
 in plasma, automated microbiological assay, **154**, 509
 synthesis of 6R diastereomer, **154**, 516
- Fosfenopril
 in plasma and urine, radioassay, **148**, 401
- Fractionation
 automated, small centrifuge tube contents, **152**, 319
 detergent lysates of cells by phase separation, **156**, 495
 digitonin, in analysis of ion distribution in anoxic hepatocytes, **146**, 164
 HeLa cells in glycyls, **139**, 25
 mitochondria for mitoplast preparation, **145**, 80
 protoplasts by centrifugal elutriation, **148**, 10
 sedimentation field-flow, in determination of perfluorocarbon emulsion stability, **138**, 488
 subcellular, one-step, total cell homogenates, **159**, 157
 sucrose gradients with modified fraction collector, **145**, 235
- Freeze-drying
 biological material, evaluation, **131**, 530
- Freezing
 bacteriophages containing primary cDNA libraries, **161**, 85
- β -Fructofuranosidase
 in yeast cells, activity assay, **130**, 469
- Fructose
 assay by modified anthrone-sulfuric acid method, **167**, 327

- colorimetric assay with phenol–acetone–boric acid reagent, **137**, 528
- enzyme-linked colorimetric assay, applications, **167**, 270
- in fruit bud extracts, enzymatic conversion and spectrophotometry, **151**, 403
- Fructose 2,6-biphosphate
- competitive binding assay, **154**, 50
- Fructosyl transferase
- in higher plants, assay using enzyme-linked colorimetric glucose and fructose assay, **167**, 270
- FSH, *see* Follicle-stimulating hormone
- Fucose
- eluted, configuration determination using lectins, **137**, 170
- Fucosterol epoxide lyase
- Manduca sexta*, partition assay with labeled substrate, **151**, 315
- Fucosyltransferase
- in murine spermatogenic cells, assay using size-exclusion filters, **161**, 57
- α -L-(1→3)-Fucosyltransferase
- human serum, assay, **152**, 22
- Fungi
- Agaricus bisporus*, calmodulin, enzymatic assay, **141**, 168
- Aspergillus awamori*, glucoamylase purification, **140**, 200
- Aspergillus candidus*, amyloglucosidase purification, **133**, 482
- Aspergillus flavus*, DNA extraction, **154**, 21
- Aspergillus parasiticus*, DNA extraction, **154**, 21
- Candida albicans*, DNA extraction, **164**, 207
- Cochliobolus heterostrophus*, DNA isolation, **135**, 416
- Erysiphe graminis*, and wheat host, sugar composition of cell walls, **128**, 66
- Microbispora bispora*, cellulase components, detection in gels, **140**, 157
- Neurospora crassa*
- colony filter hybridization method, **134**, 82
- isolation of
- mitochondria and vacuoles, **128**, 384
- plasma membrane H⁺-ATPase, **138**, 156; *erratum*, **145**, 216; **142**, 210
- 5 S rRNA, **138**, 465
- Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, aminopeptidase profiling in, **154**, 305
- Saccharomyces* sp., *see* Yeast
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum*, exo-1,4- β -glucanases, selective assay, **138**, 481
- Trichoderma reesei*
- cellulase components, detection in gels, **140**, 157
- exo-1,4- β -glucanases, selective assay, **138**, 481
- Furfurals
- automated fluorometric assay, **144**, 6
- 2-Furoylhydrazine
- in carbohydrate determination, optimization, **139**, 205
- G**
- Galactitol
- in biological samples, HPLC, **143**, 119
- Galactocerebroside
- and glucocerebroside, perbenzoylated, HPLC, **138**, 380
- Galactolipids
- metabolism, HPLC analysis, **154**, 85
- α -D-Galactopyranosyl end groups
- in glycoproteins, enzyme-linked lectin assay, **130**, 437
- Galactosamine
- HPLC, **134**, 483; **167**, 265
- in proteins and tissues, chromatography, **160**, 251
- separation from tryptophan on amino acid analyzer, **130**, 475
- Galactosaminitol
- HPLC, **167**, 265
- Galactose
- eluted, configuration determination using lectins, **137**, 170
- in fruit bud extracts, enzymatic conversion and spectrophotometry, **151**, 403
- in glycosaminoglycans, GLC, **130**, 120
- interaction with phytohemagglutinin, affinity chromatography, **163**, 331
- Galactose oxidase
- in solid-phase radiolabeling of glycolipids, **147**, 311
- β -Galactosidase
- in enzyme immunoassay for secretin, **139**, 190
- gene, fusion to interferon- α 2 N-terminal base pairs, **163**, 470
- in human serum ferritin immunoassay with fluorogenic substrate, **146**, 211
- staining on nitrocellulose with colloidal gold or silver, **145**, 315
- in structural elucidation of glycolipids, **165**, 465
- yeast, assay *in situ*, **162**, 384
- Galactoside acetyltransferase
- Escherichia coli*, affinity chromatography, **136**, 493
- β -Galactoside α -2,6-sialyltransferase, *see* CMP-N-acetylneuraminase- β -galactoside α -2,6-sialyltransferase
- Galactosylceramides
- tritium labeling of carbohydrate moiety, **152**, 172
- Galacturan 1,4- α -galacturonidase
- Aspergillus niger*, detection after analytical separation, **139**, 383
- D-Galacturonic acid
- HPLC with photometric and fluorometric postcolumn labeling, **134**, 34
- Ganglioside glycosyltransferase
- chicken brain, ion-exchange chromatography, **152**, 154
- Ganglioside-GM₁ β -galactosidase
- rat brain, HPLC with fluorometry, **140**, 146
- Ganglioside-GM₁ synthase
- rat liver, radioimmunoassay with cholera toxin, **155**, 395

- Gangliosides
alkali-labile, 2-D TLC and densitometry, **128**, 104
core carbohydrates, immunostaining on TLC plates, **148**, 54
GM1, tritiated, preparation, **140**, 172
high-yield isolation, **148**, 163
microscale purification by solvent partition, **146**, 220
- Ganglioside sialidase
human fibroblast, radiometric assay, **153**, 283
- Gas chromatography
acetone in biological samples, **136**, 157; **152**, 256
capillary
 n-hexane and related compounds, **151**, 381
 organic acids in wheat varieties, **149**, 421
choline and esters after isolation from Krebs-Ringer solution, **159**, 260
with electron capture detection, total and free thyroxine, **164**, 439
enantiomers of
 amino acids, analysis of encountered problems, **149**, 484
 α -substituted ornithine and lysine analogs, **164**, 102
glucosamine in marsh grass litter, **128**, 438
headspace
 β -glucuronidase, **136**, 272
 N₂O and N₂ during denitrification, **154**, 470
methionine and selenomethionine racemization rate assay, **145**, 273
4-methylthio-2-hydroxybutyrate in urine, **154**, 43
4-methylthio-2-oxobutyrate in urine, **154**, 43
muramic acid in marsh grass litter, **128**, 438
with on-column sample concentration, volatile compounds in breath, **163**, 165
soman stereoisomers in blood, **151**, 242
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase reaction with eugenol, **135**, 201
- Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry
 N-acetylneuraminic acid, **132**, 147
 N-amino-*N,N*-dimethylaminoethanol and acetyl esters, **130**, 88
 arachidonic acid metabolites, **162**, 337
 in assay of DNA-incorporated 5-bromodeoxyuridine, **161**, 164
 t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives of
 cytokinin bases, **153**, 85
 organic compounds, **141**, 101
capillary
 dicarboxylic acids in serum and urine, **150**, 58
 DNA radiation damage analysis, **144**, 593
 total cysteine, total homocysteine, and methionine in serum and urine, **162**, 185
 vitamin B₆ in biological samples, **151**, 159
 S-(2-carboxyethyl)cysteine in hydrolyzed hemoglobin, applications, **157**, 241
 choline and acetyl esters, **130**, 88
 dexamethasone in urine, **151**, 292
 glutamate
 in plasma, **163**, 358
 in plasma and whole blood, **147**, 92
 L-glutamic acid, ¹⁵N-labeled, **132**, 160
 glutamine
 2-¹⁵N- and 5-¹⁵N-labeled, in nitrogen metabolic analysis, **143**, 14
 in plasma, **163**, 358
 in plasma and whole blood, **147**, 92
 glycolic acid during photorespiration, **147**, 86
 [guanidino-¹⁵N]arginine in plasma, **131**, 75
 histamine in plasma, **139**, 474
 hydrocarbon double bond localization, **145**, 177
 6-hydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- β -carboline artifactual formation, **128**, 287
 isobutyl ester trimethylsilyl ether derivatives of bile acids, applications, **157**, 300
 isotopic abundance in [6-¹⁵NH₂]adenine nucleotides, **145**, 354
 juvenile hormone from locust, **145**, 251
 2-keto-L-gulonic and other ketoaldonic and aldonic acids, **157**, 360
 ketone body turnover determination *in vivo* with stable isotopes, **141**, 110
 lipid peroxidation products, **130**, 431; **152**, 107
 5-methoxyindole-3-acetic acid, **144**, 86
 methylalditol acetates from glycoprotein oligosaccharides, **133**, 197
 N-7-methyl guanine in urine, **140**, 270
 with modified Edman degradation, hemoglobin adducts of carcinogens, **154**, 255; *erratum*, **156**, 265
 with negative ion chemical ionization
 2,4-dinitrophenyl amino acid esters, **153**, 372
 histamine in urine, **136**, 258
 neurotransmitters in cerebrospinal fluid, **149**, 492
 prostaglandin F_{2 α} major metabolite in urine, **136**, 217
 putrescine in brain, **160**, 371
 pyrimidine biosynthesis, **132**, 243
 with selected ion monitoring
 DNA base damage determination, **156**, 182
 5-hydroxytryptophan in blood and brain, **163**, 303
 4-hydroxyproline in blood and brain, **163**, 303
 with selected ion monitoring/isotope dilution
 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, **149**, 130
 5-methylcytosine, **132**, 124
 7-oxocholesterol, **154**, 497
 spermidines, ¹⁵N-enriched, **147**, 1
 thromboxane B₂ and derivatives
 in plasma, **155**, 198
 in urine, **150**, 463; **163**, 255
 with tracer infusion, glucose turnover and gluconeogenesis analysis, **151**, 495
 tromethamine erroneous detection as aminotetrazole, **146**, 103
 tyramine and L-tyrosine, ¹⁵N-labeled, **149**, 549

- Gas depletion technique
 measurement of hemoglobin O₂ dissociation curves, **146**, 277
- Gas-liquid chromatography
 abscisic acid and 3-indolylacetic acid, **146**, 184
 amino acid *tert*-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, **163**, 175
 capillary column, oxidized cholesterol derivatives, **149**, 275
 fatty acid methyl esters, **152**, 141
 flame ionization, nicotine in plasma, **143**, 316
 fluoropyrimidine nucleosides and fluorouracil in plasma and urine, **147**, 478
 histamine and methylated metabolites in biological samples, **145**, 73
 monosaccharides in glycosaminoglycans, **130**, 120
 neutral and amino sugars, **142**, 58
 polysulfated xylan in urine, **152**, 52
 pseudo- α - and pseudo- β -DL-glucose in serum, **162**, 378
 total phenylacetic acid in urine, **136**, 202
 volatile chlorinated hydrocarbons, **145**, 376
 volatile low-molecular-weight hydrocarbons in breath, **150**, 1
- Gastrin
 glycine-extended, radioimmunoassay, **152**, 119
- GC-MS, *see* Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry
- GDP (guanosine 5'-diphosphate)
 ¹³C-labeled, synthesis and structure determination, **164**, 450
- GDP-L-fucose
 radiolabeled, binding to asialofetuin, assay with size exclusion filters, **161**, 57
- GDP-D-mannose-4,6-dehydratase
 assay based on substrate hydrogen loss, **144**, 253
- GDP reductase
 chromatography on polyethyleneimine cellulose, **135**, 431
- Gelatin
 covalently bound to polyacrylamide, in protease electrophoresis, **136**, 470
 fluorescein-labeled immobilized, in proteinase assay, **152**, 39
 -Nonidet-P40, blocking efficiency in sucrase-isomaltase immunoblotting, **159**, 386
- Gel electrophoresis
 agarose, *see* Agarose gel electrophoresis
 agarose-fibrinogen, in assay of natural protease inhibitors, **138**, 335
 agarose-polyacrylamide
 proteins before blotting, **140**, 208
 proteoglycans, **151**, 41; **156**, 38
 alpha chains and cyanogen bromide peptides in type I and III collagen assay, **139**, 322
 anaerobic multiphasic, molybdoproteins, **145**, 222
 in analysis of cellular metabolism, **130**, 226
 aspartate aminotransferase isoenzymes, **161**, 64
 basic proteins in uranium-polymerized acrylamide, **153**, 227
 cytochrome *f* in thylakoids, **164**, 31
 DNA fragments and plasmid DNA, **159**, 280
 in DNA length measurements, **128**, 223, 227
 electrolytes, behavior analysis, **135**, 379
 ferredoxin-NADP⁺ oxidoreductase, **150**, 145
 D-glucose transporter of renal brush border membranes, **165**, 406
 gradient acrylamide-agarose, lipoproteins, **162**, 420
 high-mobility-group proteins and histones, **149**, 379
 horizontal, apparatus and power supply description, **130**, 246
 hydrophobic proteins, **132**, 324
 keratin-polyacrylamide, keratin hydrolase, **147**, 342
 linear-duplex DNA base-pair number estimation after, **152**, 346
 long-chain polyphosphates, **161**, 280
 neomycin phosphotransferase in cell lysates, **148**, 101
 nucleic acids in acrylamide-agarose lacking covalent crosslinking, **143**, 333
 oligodeoxynucleotides with terminal OH groups, anomalous migration, **129**, 200
 oligomeric proteins under high hydrostatic pressure, **161**, 358
 one-dimensional, application of computer-based densitometry, **150**, 449
 polyacrylamide, *see* Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
 pore gradient, polyacrylamide tube gels for, preparation, **136**, 298
 preparative, apparatus and method, **142**, 445
 proteases, detection by casein clotting, **146**, 353
 proteins
 in acrylamide-agarose lacking covalent crosslinking, **143**, 333
 in cetyltrimethylammonium bromide-polyacrylamide, molecular weight assay, **145**, 170
 in lithium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide, evaluation, **156**, 11
 in SDS-agarose, applications, **162**, 150
 RNA from whole-cell and cytoplasmic extracts, **162**, 283
 small biological samples after homogenization, **151**, 400
 sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide, *see* Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
 two-dimensional, *see* Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis
 urea-polyacrylamide, lysyl oxidase variants, **149**, 430
 vertical slab, apparatus with high sample capacity and central cooling, **138**, 210
- Gel filtration chromatography
 AcA₄₄
 in cathepsin G isolation from neutrophils, **158**, 217
 neutrophil elastase, **149**, 153

- with affinity chromatography, interleukin 2, **142**, 487
in analysis of protein-ligand binding, **130**, 491
antibody-chelating agent conjugates, **142**, 68
apolipoproteins A-I and A-II in plasma, **149**, 166
bacterial plasmids, **132**, 219
calibration using ferritin and apoferritin, **166**, 235
denaturing, chromosomal protein A24, **150**, 394
glycosphingolipid glycosyltransferase on Sephadex G-50, **166**, 230
IgG thermal aggregates, **134**, 199
with ion-exchange chromatography, glycosylated hemoglobins, **154**, 424
lipopolysaccharides, bacterial R-type, **160**, 281
mRNAs from mammalian tissues, **138**, 309
proteins
 elution volume increase by polyethylene glycol, **144**, 267
 molecular weight determination, polyethylene glycol interference, **138**, 137
 proteoglycan and proteolytic fragments, **149**, 136
 ribonucleoproteins, **147**, 38
 single-step, procollagen from cell culture conditioned medium, **140**, 380
 triple-helical collagen, **134**, 374
Gel permeation chromatography
 glucocerebrosidase, **156**, 515
 glycosaminoglycans, applications, **130**, 461
 high-pressure, methane monooxygenase component A, **139**, 459
 and hydrophobic chromatography, monoterpenyl glycosides, **137**, 389
 peptides, molecular weight determination, **133**, 288
 polypeptides, with volatile solvent, **131**, 295; **155**, 141
 proteins, for denaturation studies, **131**, 108
 7 S ribonucleoprotein complex and protein component, **154**, 162
 universal calibration and applications, **162**, 47
Gels, *see also specific gels*
 acetic acid-urea, protein transfer to nitrocellulose, **133**, 126
 isoelectric-focusing, protein transfer to nitrocellulose, **133**, 126
 native, enzyme assays by product-selective blotting technique, **148**, 288
 polyacrylamide-agarose, for isoelectric focusing, **139**, 77
 poly-*N*-acryloyl-Tris, as anticonvection media for electrophoretic techniques, **163**, 506
 Sephacryl S-1000, instability of clathrin-coated vesicles, **166**, 18
 slab, vertical, in isoelectric focusing of apolipoproteins, **151**, 455
 Triton-acid-urea, silver staining of histones, **135**, 44
Genes
 antigen, cloning into λ gt11 expression vector using conversion adaptors, **163**, 398
 chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
 expression in eucaryotic cells, nonchromatographic assay, **156**, 251
 in viral recombinant, cell-free expression, **160**, 65
 differentially expressed, in λ -phage library, screening technique, **150**, 429
 expression analysis with
 hybridization histochemistry, review, **149**, 1
 simian virus, review, **135**, 1
 fos, monoclonal antibodies to, synthesis, **161**, 109
 β -galactosidase, fusion to interferon- α 2 N-terminal base pairs, **163**, 470
 luciferase, use as genetic probe, **161**, 501
 sequences, detection by DNA hybridization technique, **150**, 415
 and transcripts, hybridization in urea solutions, **164**, 227
 tRNA, transcripts, primer extension analysis, **162**, 466
 v-Ha-*ras*, p21 product, detection by flow cytometry, **156**, 67
 xylE, transfection efficiency in eukaryotic cells, **155**, 379
Gentian violet
 in spectrophotometric cell number determination in monolayer cultures, **159**, 109
Gibberellin A₁₂
 and aldehyde, radiolabeled, synthesis and HPLC, **153**, 1
Gizzerosine
 in fish meal, HPLC with fluorometry, **151**, 28
Glass fiber paper
 in assay for starch, amylose, and amylopectin, **132**, 265
Glass microfiber filters
 effectiveness with various radioligands and scintillants, **139**, 493
GLC, *see* Gas-liquid chromatography
Globulin
 Gc-2, in serum, displacement chromatography, **144**, 469
 steroid-binding, ligand competition analysis, **159**, 396
Glow discharge
 enhancement of wettability of ultracentrifuge tubes, **142**, 88
Glucagon
 degrading proteases, inhibition by fatty acid-deficient albumin, **151**, 109
 ¹²⁵I-labeled derivatives, HPLC with on-line γ -detection, **140**, 305
 and related compounds, HPLC, **151**, 350
 β -Glucanase
 removal from commercial amyloglucosidase, **128**, 465
 1,4- α -glucan branching enzyme
 assay by quantitation of α 1,6-linked glucosyl residues, **147**, 491
Glucan 1,4- α -glucosidase
 Aspergillus awamori, anion-exchange resin chromatography, **140**, 200
 Aspergillus candidus, purification, **133**, 482

- commercial, removal of contaminating β -glucanase, **128**, 465
- Rhizopus niveus*, starch hydrolysis for postextractive assay, **161**, 132
- 4- α -Glucanotransferase
- Streptococcus mutans*, radioisotope assay, **138**, 354
- β -Glucans
- mixed linkage, incorporation into gels for cellulase detection, **164**, 72
- Glucarate dehydratase
- Escherichia coli*, in D-glucarate assay, **145**, 266
- D-Glucaric acid
- in urine, enzymatic assay, **145**, 266
- Glucoamylase, *see* Glucan 1,4- α -glucosidase
- Glucocerebrosidase, *see* Glucosylceramidase
- Glucocerebrosides
- and galactocerebrosides, perbenzoylated, HPLC, **138**, 380
- Glucokinase, *see* Hexokinase
- Gluconeogenesis
- analysis by radiolabeled tracer infusion and GC-MS, **151**, 495
- Glucopyranosides
- as detergents in Bradford assay of membrane-bound proteins, **162**, 11
- Glucosamine
- HPLC, **134**, 483; **167**, 265
- in marsh grass litter, GC, **128**, 438
- in proteins and tissues, chromatography, **160**, 251
- separation from tryptophan on amino acid analyzer, **130**, 475
- Glucosaminitol
- HPLC, **167**, 265
- Glucose
- in blood, assay with H_2O_2 -based probes, interferences, **159**, 114
- colorimetric assay, **129**, 329
- eluted, configuration determination using lectins, **137**, 170
- enzyme-linked colorimetric assay, applications, **167**, 270
- in fruit bud extracts, enzymatic conversion and spectrophotometry, **151**, 403
- influx into erythrocytes, assay by quenched-flow technique, **144**, 385
- isotonic solution, isolation of erythrocyte membranes in, **140**, 386
- in plant tissues, polarographic assay, **134**, 195
- radiolabeled, in calculation of pentose phosphate and Embden-Myerhoff pathways, **162**, 33
- reaction with anthrone, quenching by sodium azide, **148**, 434
- in serum, luminescence-based assay, **155**, 177
- solid-phase optoelectronic biosensors for, **138**, 430
- turnover, analysis by radiolabeled tracer infusion and GC-MS, **151**, 495
- D-Glucose dehydrogenase
- Escherichia coli*, in pyrroloquinoline quinone assay, **151**, 263
- Glucose oxidase
- antibodies, in apoenzyme reactivation immunoassay system, **151**, 235
- Glucose 2-oxidase, *see* Pyranose oxidase
- Glucose-6-phosphatase
- rat liver, assay by pH-metrical method, **151**, 24
- Glucose 6-phosphate
- automated bioluminescent assay, **129**, 392
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
- in assay for
- 2-deoxyglucose 6-phosphate, **161**, 508
- starch after dimethyl sulfoxide extraction, **161**, 132
- in coupled enzyme assay for myrosinase, **139**, 284
- human erythrocyte, affinity chromatography, **128**, 312
- Leuconostoc mesenteroides*
- bioluminescent immunoassay, **154**, 118
- as standard in radiation-inactivation studies, **147**, 468
- yeast
- biotinylation, characteristics, **149**, 225
- dye-ligand chromatography, **141**, 79; *erratum*, **143**, 368
- fluorometric assay, **134**, 50
- solubility in polyethylene glycol solutions, enhancement, **158**, 104
- Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
- rabbit muscle, hydrophobic chromatography, **143**, 35
- D-Glucose transporter
- renal brush border, gel electrophoresis, **165**, 406
- Glucosidase
- rat liver, assay with radiolabeled substrates, **151**, 32
- type β
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, antibody production using tolerization, **154**, 373
- human lysosomal, affinity purification, **141**, 267
- Glucosinolates
- in plant tissues, polarographic assay, **134**, 195
- Glucosylceramidase
- assay with synthetic fluorescent glucosylceramide derivative, **136**, 223
- lysosomal, preparative-scale HPLC, **147**, 301
- purification from
- human placenta, **156**, 515
- human tissue extracts, **154**, 655
- Glucosylceramides
- fluorescent derivative for glucocerebrosidase assay, synthesis, **136**, 223
- tritium labeling of carbohydrate moiety, **152**, 172
- Glucosyl residues
- α 1,6-linked, quantitation in branching enzyme assay, **147**, 491
- D-Glucuronic acid
- HPLC with photometric and fluorometric postcolumn labeling, **134**, 34

- β -Glucuronidase
analytical use, kinetic implications, review, **165**, 13
biliary, assay improvement, **147**, 511
headspace gas chromatography, **136**, 272
and other lysosomal enzymes, combined assay, **142**, 312
- Glucuronidation
N-2-fluorenylacetamide hydroxylated metabolites, assay, **130**, 420
3-hydroxybenzo[*a*]pyrene by macrophages, fluorometry, **153**, 132
- Glucuronides
evaluation by enzymatic methods, review, **165**, 1
HPLC, application in UDPglucuronosyltransferase assay, **142**, 340
- β -D-Glucuronoside glucuronosohydrolase, *see* β -Glucuronidase
- Glucuronosyltransferase
bovine liver, reaction with eugenol, GC, **135**, 201
rat liver
activity toward four aglycones in single sample, assay, **142**, 340
assay using HPLC technique and UDP[U-¹⁴C]glucuronic acid, **159**, 198
bile acid assay, **133**, 417
trout liver, fluorometric assay and kinetics, **148**, 37
- Glutamate
assay with immobilized glutamate dehydrogenase, **161**, 187
in cerebrospinal fluid, HPLC with precolumn derivatization, **158**, 79
9-fluorenylmethoxycarbonylpyroglutamate as derivatization side product, **166**, 431
and glutamine in plasma, GC-MS, **163**, 358
¹⁵N-labeled, microbial production, GC-MS, **132**, 160
in plasma and whole blood, GC-MS, **147**, 92
- Glutamate acetyltransferase
modified assay, applications, **138**, 25
- Glutamate-ammonia ligase
from glutamate-producing bacteria, use in ammonia assay, **163**, 117
- Glutamate dehydrogenase
bovine liver
affinity precipitation, **133**, 409
immobilization for L-glutamate assay, **161**, 187
Drosophila melanogaster, heat-inactivation temperature analysis, **160**, 409
Proteus sp., in creatinine assay, **134**, 44
- Glutamate synthase (ferredoxin)
assay in gels by product-selective blotting technique, **148**, 288
- Glutaminase
assay in gels by product-selective blotting technique, **148**, 288
- Glutamine
and glutamate in plasma, GC-MS, **163**, 358
2-¹⁵N- and 5-¹⁵N-labeled, GC-MS, applications, **143**, 14
in plasma and whole blood, GC-MS, **147**, 92
- Glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase, *see* Amidophosphoribosyltransferase
- Glutamine-pyruvate aminotransferase
bovine kidney, detection in solution and on gels, **165**, 356
- Glutamine synthetase, *see* Glutamate-ammonia ligase
- Glutamine transaminase L, *see* Glutamine-pyruvate aminotransferase
- γ -Glutamyl carboxypeptidase
mammalian hepatic and renal, reaction products, PAGE, **135**, 128
- L- γ -Glutamyl-(β -chloro)-L-alanyl-glycine
enzymatic synthesis, **161**, 487
- γ -Glutamylcysteine synthetase
purification from ovine and rat erythrocytes, **141**, 510
- D- γ -Glutamyl-L-cysteinyl-glycine
enzymatic synthesis, **161**, 487
- L- γ -Glutamyl-L-homocysteinyl-glycine
enzymatic synthesis, **161**, 487
- γ -Glutamyltransferase
human serum, kinetic assay adapted to microtiter plates, **158**, 68
rabbit intestine, functional unit size analysis by radiation inactivation probe, **158**, 278
rat kidney, molecular weight estimation by radiation inactivation, **140**, 403
rodent liver, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **152**, 314
- γ -Glutamyl transpeptidase, *see* γ -Glutamyltransferase
- Glutaraldehyde
cell membrane coating with, applications, **148**, 320
enhancement of protein silver staining, mechanism, **129**, 490
in purification of hepatic peroxisomes, **148**, 436
- Glutathione
analogs, enzymatic synthesis, **161**, 487
analysis in disulfides and thioesters, **154**, 34
in bacteria and erythrocytes, HPLC with postcolumn reaction, **138**, 95
in biological samples, HPLC with dual electrochemical detection, **163**, 9
in brain and cultured cells, fluorometric assay, **140**, 506
and derivatives and cysteine S-sulfonate, HPLC, **151**, 418
fluorogenic reagent for, synthesis, **128**, 471
labeling with specific isotopes, **150**, 235
in liver and mitochondria, detection with recycling postcolumn reaction, **144**, 553
microassay evaluation, **153**, 57
organic dye-stained, elemental analysis relative to nitrogen content, **139**, 418
-protein mixed disulfides, HPLC, **131**, 504
in pyrogallol assay for superoxide dismutase, **137**, 50
-ribonuclease A mixed disulfides, as standards in isoelectric focusing, **167**, 284
-triphenylmethane dye conjugates, in solid-phase optoelectronic biosensors, **138**, 430

- Glutathione disulfide
in erythrocytes and liver, spectrophotometry, **154**, 205
and glutathione and cysteine *S*-sulfonate, HPLC, **151**, 418
- Glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H)
gerbil liver, purification, **133**, 94
yeast
fluorometric assay, **134**, 50
in glutathione microassay, **153**, 57
- Glutathione *S*-sulfonate
and glutathione and derivatives, HPLC, **151**, 418
- Glutathione transferase
human heart, detection on polyacrylamide gels, **143**, 226
rodent liver
isozymes, affinity chromatography and chromatofocusing, **146**, 313
radiometric assay, **131**, 273
- N*-Glycanase
release of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides, **162**, 485
- Glycans
fungal, fluorography on gels, **158**, 390
- Glyceraldehyde
inhibition of deoxyhemoglobin S polymerization, **136**, 101
- D-Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Michaelis-Menten kinetics, **152**, 48
- Glycerate phosphates
enzymatic assay at picomole levels, **148**, 282
- Glycerol
acceleration of aminoacyl-tRNA deacylation, **137**, 351
t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, GC-MS with electron-impact ionization, **141**, 101
kinetic assay using bacterial bioluminescence, **139**, 510
kinetic isotope dilution assay, **139**, 305
- Glycerol dehydrogenase
Aerobacter aerogenes, in glycerol assay using bacterial bioluminescence, **139**, 510
- Glycerol gradients
in density-based separation of liposomes, **159**, 122
- Glycerolipids
fluorescent, HPLC, **159**, 101
- Glycerol kinase
Bacillus stearothermophilus, large-scale purification, **132**, 413
- Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Drosophila melanogaster, heat-inactivation temperature analysis, **160**, 409
- α -Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
rat liver, continuous spectrophotometric assay, **139**, 319
- Glycerophosphoinositol phosphates
and inositol phosphates, HPLC, **148**, 220
- Glycerophosphorylcholine
cardiac, ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, **144**, 269
- Glycine
-enriched proteins in hair, HPLC, **165**, 161
-extended cholecystokinin and gastrin, radioimmunoassay, **152**, 119
- Glycoconjugates
immobilization methods for cell recognition, review, **143**, 1
sialic acids in, release and purification, **137**, 236
staining on protein blots, **146**, 59
- Glycogen
in branching enzyme assay, **147**, 491
derivatization, Fourier transform ^1H NMR, **133**, 132
iodine-binding capacity, potentiometric assay, **132**, 424
reaction with anthrone, quenching by sodium azide, **148**, 434
- Glycogen phosphorylase
in assay for phosphoprotein P_i content, **161**, 352
in cultured cells, bioluminescent assay, **131**, 318
in hepatocytes, assay using P_i spectrophotometry at mild pH, **148**, 277
murine skeletal muscle, purification, **141**, 494
- Glycogen synthase
bovine heart, purification, **146**, 199
rat heart, assay after gel electrophoresis, **154**, 409
- Glycohydrolase
Rhodospirillum rubrum, fluorometric assay, **160**, 68
- Glycolate oxidase, *see* (*S*)-2-Hydroxy-acid oxidase
- Glycolic acid
in higher plants, GC-MS during photorespiration, **147**, 86
- Glycolipid receptors
analysis by bacterial adhesion to TLC chromatograms, **146**, 158
- Glycolipids
N-acetyl- and *N*-glycolylneuraminic acids in, HPLC with fluorometry, **164**, 138
structural elucidation using diplococcal β -galactosidase, **165**, 465
- Glycols
in nonaqueous fractionation of HeLa cells, **139**, 25
- N*-Glycolylneuraminic acid
in glycolipids, glycoproteins, and serum, HPLC with fluorometry, **164**, 138
HPLC-adapted thiobarbituric acid assay, **157**, 179
- Glycopeptidase, *see* Peptide- N^4 -(*N*-acetyl- β -glucosaminyl)asparagine amidase
- Glycopeptides
anionic, HPLC, **134**, 442
antibiotic, binding studies, **165**, 108
cleaved from rhodopsin, molecular weight determination, **130**, 397
fungal, tritiated, fluorography on gels, **158**, 390
high-mannose asparagine-linked, high-resolution NMR, **146**, 13
from invertebrate collagen, HPLC, **141**, 205
methylation analysis: purification of partially methylated alditol acetates, **136**, 187
from ovalbumin, reverse-phase HPLC, **137**, 33
viral, release from glycoproteins on nitrocellulose, **147**, 525

Glycoprotein 4- β -galactosyltransferase

bovine milk, in assay of *N*-acetylglucosamine residues in glycoproteins, **154**, 460

Glycoproteins

N-acetyl- and *N*-glycolylneuraminic acids in, HPLC with fluorometry, **164**, 138

affinity chromatography on immobilized lectins, **151**, 424

affinity purification, **164**, 405

AIDS virus, algorithm for determination, **151**, 540

aldoses, hexosamines, and sialic acids in, HPLC, **142**, 167

antifreeze, analysis in fish serum, **139**, 197

asparagine-linked sugars, mapping, **157**, 396

assay on blots using biotin-streptavidin, **163**, 204

carbohydrates in, HPLC, **148**, 424

cell-surface

affinity chromatography, **156**, 463

detection by periodate-alkaline phosphatase hydrazide, **155**, 182

enzyme-based detection on blots, **144**, 118; **161**, 123

equine infectious anemia virus, 2-D glycopeptide mapping, **157**, 19

fluorescent detection in gels using laser light, **134**, 313

glycosidases involved in biosynthesis, assay method, **166**, 85

herpesvirus, isolation, **163**, 270

hydrolysis, in GLC of neutral and amino sugars, **142**, 58

major variable-surface, purification from trypanosomes, **142**, 360

membrane

labeling with dansylhydrazine after PAGE, **157**, 100

precipitation with monoclonal antibodies, **167**, 239

methylation analysis: purification of partially methylated alditol acetates, **136**, 187

murine mammary tumor virus, glycopeptide release on nitrocellulose, **147**, 525

myelin, chloroform-methanol extraction and HPLC, **164**, 474

N-linked oligosaccharides

affinoblotting with concanavalin A-peroxidase, **149**, 218

analysis on nitrocellulose sheets, **147**, 222

nonreducing terminal *N*-acetylglucosamine residues, enzymatic detection, **154**, 460

O-glycosylated, fluorometric assay, **163**, 170

oligomannose-type sugar chains as metabolic intermediates, HPLC, **167**, 321

radiation sensitivity, target analysis, **156**, 140

radiolabeled, unbound ^{125}I content, microassay, **160**, 35

reversible covalent immobilization on gels, **151**, 268

salivary, gel replicas, bacterial adherence, **164**, 5

sialic acid moiety, ^{14}C labeling *in vitro*, **137**, 429

IIb and IIIa

affinity chromatography, **151**, 169

gel filtration, **132**, 215

zona pellucida, purification, **157**, 63

Glycosaminoglycans

from basement membranes, competitive binding assay, **145**, 57

cation binding, analysis with derivatized agarose beads, **165**, 435

chondroitin sulfate disaccharides, HPLC, **141**, 291

chromatography on DEAE-cellulose microcolumns, **130**, 237

detection by ^{125}I -cytochrome *c*, **151**, 304; **165**, 448

glycuronic acid-containing, enzymatic assay, **128**, 250

high-speed gel permeation chromatography, applications, **130**, 461

microassay technique, **150**, 320; **161**, 103

mixtures, separation of dermatan and mucokeratan sulfates, **158**, 111

monosaccharide content, GLC assay, **130**, 120

staining with

alcian blue and silver, **155**, 275

cationic heme undecapeptide on cellulose acetate strips, **155**, 78

sulfated

in cartilage cultures, dye-binding assay, **149**, 543

spectrophotometric microassay, **153**, 80

unsaturated disaccharides, spectrophotometry on TLC plates, **140**, 354

Glycosidases

vegetable, in anomeric configuration analysis of glycosyl-phosphoryl bonds, **145**, 385

yeast, involved in glycoprotein biosynthesis, assay method, **166**, 85

Glycoside receptors

functional, fluorometric assay, **158**, 454

Glycosides

cardioactive, HPLC, **156**, 171

monoterpenyl, sequential chromatography on polyacrylamide, **137**, 389

steroid and flavonoid, mass spectrometry, **155**, 286

Glycosphingolipid glycosyltransferase

bovine brain, Sephadex G-50 chromatography in aqueous phase, **166**, 230

Glycosphingolipids

acidic and neutral

HPLC, **139**, 367

radial TLC, **143**, 125

erythrocytic, solid-phase radiolabeling, **147**, 311

high-yield isolation, **148**, 163

HPLC, monitoring by ELISA, **164**, 521

immunostaining technique, **158**, 283

on TLC plates, carbohydrate-specific adhesion of bacteria, **146**, 158

hepatocytes, **163**, 27

tritiated, preparation, **140**, 172

Glycosyl diacylglycerols

release of diacylglycerol moieties, **139**, 126

Glycosyl-phosphoryl bonds

in phosphoglycans, anomeric configuration analysis, **145**, 385

- Glycyl-L-prolyl-L-arginyl-L-proline
-containing plasma, factor XIIIa formation in, measurement, **144**, 165
- Gold
colloidal
in protein assay at nanogram levels, **160**, 301
protein staining on nitrocellulose, **144**, 118; **145**, 315; **166**, 413
-labeled antibody, in antigen detection on nitrocellulose, **142**, 221
labeling of thrombin: conjugate binding by fibrin, **147**, 49
-protein A
in immune complex detection on nitrocellulose, **142**, 79
in protein immunoblotting on nitrocellulose, **152**, 94
- Golgi apparatus
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase purification, **142**, 518
- Gonadotropins
human chorionic, *see* Human chorionic gonadotropin
- Gonads
mammalian, homogenates, [¹²⁵I]HCG binding, comparison of assays, **156**, 25
- Gracillin
homogenous enzyme immunoassay, **136**, 168
- Gradient makers
exponential, in minigel electrophoresis, **152**, 74
- Gradients, *see also specific gradients*
individual, of two solutes, simultaneous assay in centrifuged mixture, **162**, 409
- Granulocytes
superoxide anion production, chemiluminescent assay, **159**, 363
- Graphical techniques
for analysis of redox interactions in two-site oxidation-reduction proteins, **136**, 235
for presentation and analysis of inhibition data from ligand-binding experiments, **159**, 50
- Graphite
-chromium trioxide, in radiolabeling of glucosyl- and galactosylceramides, **152**, 172
- Growth factors
heparin-binding, *see* Heparin-binding growth factors
- Growth hormone, *see* Somatotropin
- GTP (guanosine 5'-triphosphate)
 β -³²P- and γ -S-labeled, synthesis and purification, **130**, 14
- GTP cyclohydrolase I
in human and rat tissues, determination by HPLC of neopterin phosphates, **128**, 446
radioimmunoassay of neopterin, **154**, 361
- Guanase, *see* Guanine deaminase
- Guanidine hydrochloride
proteins in, sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight, microgram assay, **136**, 347
in proteoglycan and glycosaminoglycan microassay, **161**, 103
in rapid isolation of eukaryotic DNA, **162**, 463
- Guanidine thiocyanate
solutions, for hybridizations with RNA probes, **163**, 281
- Guanidinium chloride
in preparation of ATP-containing homogenates, **148**, 44
- Guanidino compounds
HPLC with fluorometry, **160**, 392
- α -Guanidinoglutaric acid
lactam, preparation procedure, **156**, 31
- Guanine
-cytosine content of DNA, spectropolarimetry, **164**, 68
- Guanine deaminase
rat liver, spectrophotometric assay, **130**, 295
- Guanine nucleotides
in brain, HPLC with dual-electrochemical detection, **142**, 395
HPLC, in GTP cyclohydrolase I assay in liver, **128**, 446
- Guanylhya zones
in assay for mono ADP-ribosyltransferase, **134**, 101
- H
- Hair
human
elemental analysis relative to protein content, **139**, 418
eumelanin and pheomelanin, HPLC, **144**, 527
- Haptens
enzyme immunoassays, dose-response curves, effect of bridging group recognition, **156**, 223
-protein conjugates, screening of abscisic acid antibodies on nitrocellulose, **151**, 389
- Haptoglobins
in hepatocyte culture media, macro-dot immunoassay, **158**, 262
isolation from plasma, **160**, 119
in serum, typing and subtyping by PAGE in alkaline buffer, **141**, 55
- HCG, *see* Human chorionic gonadotropin
- Heart
bovine, glycogen synthase purification, **146**, 199
canine, lysophosphatidylcholine levels, effects of extraction and storage methods, **137**, 277
chicken, mitochondrial creatine kinase purification, **164**, 190
donkey, NADH-ubiquinone reductase active and inactive forms, isolation, **154**, 267
human and rabbit, fatty acid ethyl esters, analysis, **140**, 567
murine, ADP-ribosylated protein levels, cycling assay, **155**, 188

- rat
 AMP levels, assay with AMP deaminase, **154**, 578
 catechol *O*-methyltransferase and noradrenalin *N*-methyltransferase, radioassay, **164**, 345
 extracts, cAMP assay by HPLC, **145**, 144
 lipoprotein lipase partial purification, **135**, 197
 malonyl-CoA assay with acetyl-CoA or butyryl-CoA as primer, **138**, 107
- Heat inactivation
 enzymes, analysis on thermal gels, **160**, 409
- Heating
 hydrated nitrocellulose filters, enhancement of immunoblot sensitivity, **156**, 147
 liver homogenates, for ferritin purification, **151**, 561
- Hemagglutination test
 mixed, for binding of glycosylated cytochemical markers, **148**, 503
- Hematocrit
 whole blood, assay based on cyanocobalamin diffusion, **129**, 434
- HematoHEME
 cytotoxicity, mechanisms, **161**, 323
- Hematoxylin
 -eosin, staining of nitrocellulose-blotted cells, **157**, 331
- Heme
a, *b*, and *c*, simultaneous spectrophotometric assay, **161**, 1
 attachment to apocytochrome *c*, radioassay, **160**, 211
 hepatic, HPLC, **155**, 56
- Heme undecapeptide
 cationic, staining of glycosaminoglycans on cellulose acetate strips, **155**, 78
- Hemocyanin
 binding to carbon monoxide
 assay with thin-layer fluorescence cell, **135**, 363
 spectrophotometric analysis, **133**, 465
 keyhole limpet, crosslinking with fibrin peptides, **155**, 95
 oxygenation heat, analysis with twin titration microcalorimeter, **139**, 134
- Hemoglobin
 asymmetrical hybrid forms, anaerobic ion-exchange HPLC, **139**, 427; **156**, 348
 bovine, structural analysis by HPLC, **137**, 256
 -carcinogen adducts, assay by modified Edman degradation, **154**, 255; *erratum*, **156**, 265
 clam, stable aggregation states, front-face fluorometry, **149**, 415
 in erythroid cells, assay with 2,7-diaminofluorene, **149**, 117
 high-affinity, O₂ dissociation curves, measurement by gas depletion technique, **146**, 277
- human
 cation-exchange HPLC, **134**, 117
 detection in gels by double-staining process, **136**, 509
 glycosylated forms, ion-exchange and gel filtration chromatography, **154**, 424
 spectrophotometric analysis in gels, **140**, 276
 hydrolyzed, *S*-(2-carboxyethyl)cysteine in, GC-MS, applications, **157**, 241
 interference in lysosomal hydrolase assays, elimination, **130**, 521
 lipid-free, continuous-flow high-yield preparation, **157**, 191
 mammalian, isoelectric focusing, prevention of distortion, **138**, 52
 murine, adductive modification by benzo[*a*]pyrene, assay, **152**, 365
 oxygen saturation, estimation by color analysis, **162**, 178
 Portland I ζ and γ chains, HPLC, **129**, 184
 rabbit, 4-fluorophenylalanine quantitative analysis, **154**, 311
 rat, enzymatic assay using chlorpromazine, **165**, 28
 stroma-free, preparation by selective DEAE-cellulose absorption, **137**, 481
- Hemolysis
 semiautomated microassay for membrane lytic proteins, **154**, 649
- Hemolytic plate assay
 complement component C3, **146**, 411
- Heparanase
 in melanoma cells, assay with solid-phase substrate, **157**, 162
- Heparan sulfate
 and degradation products, high-speed gel-permeation chromatography, **130**, 461
 enzymatic removal from proteoheparan sulfate, **148**, 479
 fractionation and isolation using poly-L-lysine-Sepharose, **137**, 101
 in plasma, concanavalin A rocket electrophoresis, **134**, 240
 as solid-phase substrate for heparanase assay in melanoma cells, **157**, 162
 in tissue digests, competitive binding assay, **139**, 218
- Heparan sulfate sulfotransferase
 bovine kidney, paper disk assay, **166**, 404
- Heparin
 active and inactive, HPLC, **129**, 46
 -binding proteins
 assay by ligand blotting, **137**, 368
 dot-blot assay, **156**, 320
 derived oligosaccharides, anion-exchange HPLC, **150**, 325
 -DNase I, treatment of whole cell lysate for RNA isolation, **165**, 20
 -fluoresceinamine, ¹²⁵I-labeled, in ligand blotting, **160**, 105
 and fragments, metachromatic activity, **137**, 25
 in plasma, assay by Polybrene neutralization, **138**, 319
 in purification of pregnancy-associated plasma protein A, **131**, 18
- Heparin-binding growth factors
 purification, review, **154**, 1

- type 1, from bovine brain, isolation and characterization, **164**, 563
- Heparin lyase
bacterial, in assay for glycuronic acid-containing glycosaminoglycans, **128**, 250
- Heparin sulfamidase
in human fibroblasts, assay with oligosaccharide substrates, **152**, 412
- Heparitinase
bacterial, in heparan sulfate removal from proteoheparan sulfate, **148**, 479
- Heparitin-sulfate lyase
bacterial, in assay for glycuronic acid-containing glycosaminoglycans, **128**, 250
- Heparosan *N*-sulfate D-glucuronosyl 5-epimerase
bovine liver, radioassay, **131**, 146
- Hepatitis virus
murine, specific sequences, detection by dot-blot hybridization, **137**, 15
- Hepatocytes, *see also* Liver
chicken, carbohydrate-specific adhesion to glycosphingolipids on TLC plates, **163**, 27
murine, cytochrome *P*-450, fluorometry and flow cytometry, **133**, 46
- rat
2-aminofluorene and metabolites, HPLC, **153**, 39
apolipoproteins, ELISA, **154**, 316
disintegration device, **163**, 440
drug-induced injury, evaluation method, **147**, 410
endocytic vesicles, separation in Nycodenz gradients, **142**, 455
ion distribution analysis during anoxia, **146**, 164
isolation with preserved lipase activities, **154**, 26
NAD⁺ levels, HPLC assay, **156**, 473
prepared by whole-liver and biopsy perfusion, comparison, **129**, 269
viable, effect of collagenases on isolation, **138**, 235
- Herpes simplex virus
thymidine-thymidilate kinases, assay with radioactive substrate, **162**, 500
- Herpesvirus
amplification of simian virus 40 DNA, screening, **144**, 447
hydrophobic proteins or glycoproteins, isolation, **163**, 270
- 2-(*N*-Hexadecanoylamino)-4-nitrophenol
derivatives, in lysosomal hydrolase colorimetric assays, **130**, 521
- Hexadimethrine bromide
in plasma heparin neutralization assay, **138**, 319
- 1,1',3,3,3',3'-Hexamethylindotricarbocyanine
as quantum counter for correcting fluorescence excitation spectra up to 800 nm, **163**, 224
- n*-Hexane
and related compounds, capillary GC, **151**, 381
- Hexanes
in nonenzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **139**, 353
- 2-Hexanone, *see* Methyl butyl ketone
- Hexokinase
in coupled enzyme assay for myrosinase, **139**, 284
in 2-deoxyglucose assay, **161**, 508
in glucose assay after starch extraction, **161**, 132
rat liver, radiometric oil well assay, **144**, 504
yeast
assay with cation-selective electrodes, **134**, 330
kinetics, effect of slow-binding inhibitor, **161**, 438
- Hexosamines
in glycoproteins, HPLC, **142**, 167
in glycosaminoglycans, GLC, **130**, 120
- β -Hexosaminidase, *see* β -*N*-Acetylhexosaminidase
- High-mobility-group proteins
gel electrophoresis, **149**, 379
HPLC, **144**, 403; **149**, 316
interaction with histones in pH gradient electrophoresis, **132**, 294
microheterogeneity, HPLC analysis, **146**, 448
- High-performance liquid chromatography
acetol in serum, **148**, 344
acetylcholine with enzyme-loaded postcolumn reactor, **143**, 320
 α -*N*-acetyl- β -endorphin from pituitary, **128**, 121
N-acetyl-L-glutamate in tissue extracts, **146**, 252
in *N*-acetylneuraminate pyruvate-lyase substrate specificity analysis, **158**, 158
 α_1 -acid glycoprotein in plasma, **146**, 366
and acid hydrolysis, in tryptophan assay, **143**, 62
acyl-CoA esters, short-chain, in liver extracts, **153**, 45
-adapted thiobarbituric acid assay, *N*-acetyl- and *N*-glycolylneuraminic acids, **157**, 179
adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate and derivative, in ATP-sulfurylase assay, **154**, 100
S-adenosylethionine, -methionine, and metabolites, **140**, 108
S-adenosylmethionine and related sulfur metabolites in tissues, **141**, 161
with affinity chromatography, for optical resolution of racemic sulfoxides, **136**, 293
alanopine in crude tissue extracts, **139**, 413
aldoses in glycoproteins, **142**, 167
alkylacyl glycerophosphocholine dimethylphosphatides and molecular species, **157**, 172
alkyl- and alk-1-enyl-glycerol benzoates, **133**, 430
*N*¹-alkylnicotinamide in urine, **147**, 108
amino acid pairs after precolumn derivatization, **165**, 38
amino acid phenylthiocarbamyl derivatives, **154**, 431
amino acids
in plasma and tissues, **151**, 142
in serum, **133**, 330
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase and tRNA individual and combined crystals, **146**, 402
2-aminofluorene and metabolites in hepatocytes, **153**, 39
AMP in tissue extracts, **145**, 144
angiotensin II, **159**, 295

- angiotensin diastereomers and analogs, **134**, 163
- anion-exchange, *see* Ion-exchange chromatography
- antiviral nucleoside analogs in DNA, **156**, 300
- arachidonic acid oxygenated metabolites, **140**, 87
- arachidonic acid radiolabeled and unlabeled metabolites, **128**, 93
- aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, **150**, 408
- ascorbic acid
- on amine columns, behavior, **143**, 21
 - in blood components, **166**, 424
 - and metabolites in serum and urine, **138**, 324
 - in tissues, biological fluids, and foods, **165**, 102
- D- and L-aspartate in amino acid mixtures after derivatization, **137**, 405
- in assay for
- asparagine synthetase, **136**, 195
 - collagen biosynthesis in explant cultures, **142**, 103
 - galactosyltransferase, **139**, 68
 - hemoglobin adductive modification by benzo[a]pyrene, **152**, 365
 - hepatic microsomal testosterone hydroxylases, **138**, 57
 - histamine *N*-methyltransferase, **139**, 444
 - laccase, **133**, 275
 - serum vitamin K₁₍₂₀₎ reference interval, **158**, 257
 - tryptophan in barytic hydrolysates, **159**, 175
- with atomic absorption spectrophotometry, metallothioneins, **153**, 305
- ATP-metal chelates, **130**, 406
- in automated analysis of oligosaccharide hydrolysis products, **153**, 144
- benzo[a]pyrene metabolites at femtomole levels, **146**, 442
- biogenic amines and metabolites, **135**, 269
- biotin and analogs after uv or fluorescent labeling, **128**, 359
- biphenyl metabolites, **167**, 191
- borate, 4'-epimeric UDP-sugars, **132**, 405
- bufuralol 1'-hydroxylase in liver, **162**, 24
- butylated hydroxytoluene extracted from serum and tissues, **151**, 445
- t*-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives of cytokinin bases, **153**, 85
- carbohydrates
- in glycoproteins, **148**, 424
 - monitoring with periodate in column effluents, **131**, 492
- carbonyls, with fluorescent hydrazides, **152**, 146
- γ -carboxyglutamic acid in proteins, bone, and urine, **131**, 173
- carboxypeptidase in urine, **140**, 520
- carnitine, free and esterified, in liver, **158**, 346
- carotenes and vitamins A and E, **138**, 340
- catecholamines
- in extraction media, **134**, 170
 - by precolumn solid-phase dansylation on alumina, **155**, 28
- with chemiluminescence detection, acetylcholine and choline, **153**, 50
- chiral-phase
- epoxide enantiomers of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, **148**, 328
 - lipoxygenase-derived hydroxypolyenoic fatty acids, **160**, 24
- cholesterol 7 α -hydroxylase in liver, **157**, 186; **158**, 228
- choline water-soluble metabolites, **151**, 182
- chondroitin sulfates in urine, **157**, 93; *erratum*, **159**, 241
- chromogenic peptide *p*-nitroanilines, in differentiation of peptidases, **139**, 438
- CoA esters formed by short-chain acylcarnitine transesterification, **160**, 275
- cobamides from *Methanobacterium bryantii*, **137**, 261
- coenzyme Q₁₀ in blood, **142**, 155
- coenzymes from methanogenic bacteria, **131**, 285
- column frits, irreversible protein loss on, **144**, 128
- complement component C3, native form, **159**, 206
- cortisol in serum, **134**, 216
- with coulometric detection, monoamines and metabolites, **148**, 1
- with counterion pairing, bile acids in feces, **143**, 325
- creatinine in serum and urine, **144**, 285
- cyclomaltodextrin glucanoyltransferase with fluorogenic substrate, **154**, 449
- cystamine in tissues, **136**, 352
- cysteic and cysteine sulfinic acid in brain, **130**, 95
- cysteine-containing peptides in protein digests, **142**, 336
- cysteine *S*-sulfonate, **151**, 418
- cytochalasin B in tissue extracts, **161**, 332
- debrisoquine 4-hydroxylase in liver, **162**, 24
- dehydroascorbic acid
- in lymphocytes, **134**, 355
 - in tissues, biological fluids, and foods, **165**, 102
- deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in tumor cells, **160**, 57
- desmosine and isodesmosine in elastin and tissue hydrolysates, **160**, 98
- in detection of hydroxyl and superoxide radicals, **150**, 294
- in determination of
- dissociation constants for carbonic anhydrase-sulfonamide binding, **137**, 302
 - protein molecular weight by dispersion in open capillary tubes, **137**, 20
- dextrorothorphan *O*-demethylase in liver, **162**, 24
- digalactosyl diacylglycerol, **144**, 319
- dimethylaminoazobenzenethiohydantoin amino acids, **137**, 54
- dolichols in human plasma and rat tissues, **150**, 26
- dolichyl esters in tissues, **167**, 222
- dolichyl phosphate, **147**, 166

- with electrochemical detection
 - aldehyde dehydrogenase in brain, **158**, 6
 - aniline and metabolites, **140**, 74
 - L-ascorbic acid in algae, **130**, 191
 - catechol *O*-methyltransferase, **137**, 69
 - cholecystokinin sulfates in brain, **133**, 307
 - L-dopa and methylated products, **150**, 300
 - γ -glutamyltransferase at low levels, **152**, 314
 - guanine nucleotides in brain, **142**, 395
 - histamine and *N*^r-methylhistamine, **152**, 127
 - hydroxylated aromatic compounds, **131**, 458
 - 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in plasma, **135**, 326
 - 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, **147**, 441
 - 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol in plasma, **132**, 165
 - monoamine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid, **131**, 246
 - monoamine oxidase reaction products, **152**, 160
 - trans*-phyloquinone in serum, **133**, 62
 - pterins in biological samples, **129**, 377
 - pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in plasma, **149**, 296
 - tetrahydropapaveroline in brain, **162**, 274
 - thiols and disulfides in biological samples, **163**, 9
 - tocopherols, ubiquinols, and ubiquinones, **157**, 106
- enantiomers of α -substituted ornithine and lysine analogs, **164**, 102
- β -endorphin and related peptides, **136**, 127
- equipment, in anion-exchange chromatography of proteins, **142**, 373
- eumelanin in hair and melanomas, **144**, 527
- fatty acid isopropylidene hydrazides, applications, **131**, 356
- ferritin distinct molecular forms, **135**, 489
- fibrinopeptides, **148**, 70
- flavin nucleotides, **133**, 401
- fluorescein thiohydantoin amino acids, **141**, 446
- fluorescent lipids, **159**, 101
- fluorodinitrobenzene-derivatized volatile selenium compounds, **138**, 396
- with fluorometry
 - N*-acetyl- and *N*-glycolylneuraminic acids, **164**, 138
 - adenine nucleotides and adenosine, **145**, 9
 - amino and imino acids, **166**, 72
 - ammonium in urine, **137**, 88
 - antifolate compounds and metabolites, **150**, 203
 - catecholamines and indoleamines, **128**, 275
 - in collagen metabolism assay, **162**, 553
 - decarboxylated *S*-adenosylmethionine in urine, **154**, 604
 - derivatized proteins at picomole levels, **146**, 271
 - dihydrofolate reductase in brain, **140**, 548
 - 5,6-dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, **131**, 379
 - dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase II in brain and serum, **147**, 80
 - fatty acid metal salts, **136**, 314
 - fatty acids, **155**, 256
 - gizzerosine in fish meal, **151**, 28
 - GM₁-ganglioside β -galactosidase, **140**, 146
 - N*-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion, **162**, 540
 - microsomal metabolites of substituted aliphatics, **150**, 379
 - β -phenylethylamine in biological samples, **153**, 116
 - pipecolic acid in brain, **135**, 312
 - streptomycin in serum, **162**, 219
 - tacrine, **159**, 358
 - ϵ -*N*-trimethyllysine in plasma and urine, **162**, 137
 - tryptophan and metabolites in brain, **129**, 460
- 3-fluorotyrosine incorporated into proteins, **131**, 236
- folate cofactors in animal tissues, **130**, 385
- folates in liver, **142**, 529; **166**, 55
- galactitol in biological samples, **143**, 119
- galactolipids from chloroplasts, **154**, 85
- with GC, acetone in biological fluids, **152**, 256
- gel filtration, *see* Gel filtration chromatography
- gel permeation, *see* Gel permeation chromatography
- gibberellin A₁₂ and gibberellin A₁₂-aldehyde, radiolabeled, **153**, 1
- glucagon and related compounds, **151**, 350
- gluco- and galactocerebrosides, **138**, 380
- glutathione derivatives at picomole levels, **151**, 418
- glycopeptides, anionic, **134**, 442
- glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, **132**, 215
- glycosides, cardioactive, **156**, 171
- glycosphingolipids
 - monitoring by ELISA, **164**, 521
 - neutral and acidic, **139**, 367
- heparin, active and inactive forms, **129**, 46
- 2-hexanone and metabolites, **151**, 381
- hexosamines
 - in glycoproteins, **142**, 167; **167**, 265
 - with photometric and fluorometric postcolumn labeling, **134**, 483
- hexosaminitols in glycoproteins, **167**, 265
- high-speed, tissue porphyrin pattern, **157**, 1
- high-yield, steroid hormone receptors on glass columns, **161**, 291
- histamine in biological samples, **139**, 338; **144**, 98; **158**, 20
- histones, **129**, 20; **131**, 465
- hyaluronic acid in urine, **157**, 93; *erratum*, **159**, 241
- hydrophobic, *see* Hydrophobic chromatography
- hydroxybiphenyls in hepatic supernatant, **154**, 590
- 2-hydroxycarboxylic acids with boronate affinity gel, **154**, 71
- β -hydroxydecanoylthioester dehydrase reaction products, **150**, 121
- 4-hydroxynonenal in tissues and foodstuffs, **150**, 369
- hydroxyproline isomers in acid hydrolysates, **138**, 390
- hydroxypyridinium crosslinks in collagen, **137**, 380
- hypoxanthine in biological samples, **129**, 398
- indolealkylamines in urine, **128**, 11
- indole amines in extraction media, **134**, 170

- inositol phosphates and glycerophosphoinositol phosphates, **148**, 220
- interferon γ subtypes, **137**, 115
- intermediary purine-metabolizing enzymes from slime mold cytosol, **137**, 493
- inverse diffusion methods, **167**, 15
- ion-exchange, *see* Ion-exchange chromatography
- ionic-hydrophobic, specific tRNAs, **151**, 526
- ion-paired
- cytidine monophosphate-sialic acid synthetase, **131**, 153
 - malondialdehyde, **149**, 284
 - pyrroloquinoline quinone, **133**, 239
 - thioguanine and mercaptopurine monophosphate metabolites, **160**, 1
- isocratic
- carotenoids and vitamins in plasma, **145**, 21
 - 9-fluorenylmethyl chloroformate-derivatized O-linked phosphoamino acids, **158**, 138
 - o*-phthalaldehyde-derivatized phosphoamino acids, **149**, 344
- ketoacids, branched-chain, in plasma, **164**, 287
- 2-keto-L-gulonic and other ketoaldonic and aldonic acids, **157**, 360
- lectin peptides after dinitrophenyl labeling, **162**, 251
- leghemoglobins from soybean root nodules, **154**, 224
- β -leucine enantiomers as diastereomeric derivatives, **151**, 88
- linear multidimensional, calmodulin in brain extracts, **164**, 254
- lipid hydroperoxides at picomole levels, **160**, 7
- lipid peroxidation products, **130**, 431
- liposomes, biological vesicles, and viruses according to size, **152**, 262
- lipoxigenase-generated fatty acid hydroperoxides, **158**, 316
- lipoxigenase pathway products, **154**, 332
- lysozyme with chitin-coated Celite, **146**, 71
- malonaldehyde
- in biological samples, **128**, 240
 - free, in tissues, **142**, 277
- mannitols, partially methylated, **151**, 554
- with mass spectrometry, carnitines, **139**, 278
- in measurement of
- deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in cell extracts, **139**, 35
 - malondialdehyde-DNA crosslinks, **143**, 265
 - refolding rate of reduced proteins, **129**, 345
- 6-mercaptopurine metabolites in erythrocytes, **144**, 514
- molecular sieve, proteins on agarose columns, **137**, 313, 318
- monobromobimane-labeled thioredoxin, **159**, 143
- monoclonal antibodies from ascites fluid, **147**, 451
- monogalactosyl diacylglycerol, **144**, 319
- mono- and oligosaccharides, review, **140**, 1
- with multiwavelength detection
- protein absorption coefficients, **151**, 196
 - protein purity assay, **162**, 65
- myosin light chains from skeletal muscle, **146**, 336
- NAD glycohydrolase from *Neurospora crassa*, **131**, 533
- NADH, **132**, 50
- neopterin phosphates, in GTP cyclohydrolase I assay, **128**, 446
- neurophysin isoforms, **143**, 215
- neutral lipids in liver, on cyanopropyl column, **140**, 315
- nicotine-derived nitrosamine metabolites, **145**, 239
- nucleoside triphosphates, sample preparation methods, **161**, 26
- nucleotide pools in plant tissue, **148**, 269
- nucleotides after extraction from yeast, **140**, 236
- 2',5'-oligoadenylates in cells and tissues, **136**, 136
- oligodeoxyribonucleotide base composition, **165**, 442
- oligomannose-type sugar chains, **167**, 321
- oligonucleotides and DNA fragments, **154**, 570
- oligosaccharides
- anionic, **134**, 442; **158**, 42
 - dansyl hydrazine-derivatized, **146**, 143
 - neutral, on Lichrosorb-NH₂, **145**, 322
 - N-linked, **163**, 489
 - in structural characterization, **141**, 366
 - with on-line γ -detection, iodine-labeled insulin and glucagon derivatives, **140**, 305
- ophthalmic acid and norophthalmic acid in brain, lens, and liver, **136**, 520
- ovalbumin subfractions after lectin affinity chromatography, **138**, 437
- oxalic acid in urine, **128**, 459
- parathymosin α , **144**, 436
- pea legumin subunits, **160**, 202
- penicillins with C₄ to C₁₀ aliphatic side chains, **164**, 559
- pentylene tetrazole in brain and serum, **165**, 331
- peptides on Asahipak GS-320, applications, **159**, 273
- pheomelanin, **144**, 527
- phosphates of riboflavin and analogs, **130**, 359
- phosphatidylcholine, myocardial, **144**, 65
- phosphatidylethanolamine, myocardial, **144**, 65
- phosphatidyl glycerol, **144**, 319
- 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phospho[³⁵S]sulfate, **148**, 303
- phosphoamino acids, **148**, 207
- phospholipids, **135**, 239; **143**, 71
- 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate in erythrocytes, **160**, 337
- with photochemical detection, urinary catecholamine sulfoconjugate isomers, **132**, 389
- plasma membrane H⁺-ATPase with sodium dodecyl sulfate, **142**, 210
- plasmid DNA on Zorbax column, **152**, 215
- platinum complexes containing *cis*-1,2-diaminocyclohexane, **157**, 129; *addendum*, **163**, 278

- polar amino-cyano stationary-phase, in UDPglucuronosyltransferase assay, **159**, 198
- polar lipids from chloroplasts, **154**, 85
- poly(ADP-ribose)nucleosides, **131**, 410
- polyethylene-based, chloroplast pigments, **162**, 493
- polysorbate and polyoxyethylated metabolite in biological fluids, **161**, 348
- polysulfated chondroitin disaccharides, **141**, 291
- with postcolumn alkaline degradation, 6-aminopenicillanic acid, **158**, 146
- with postcolumn reaction with 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, biological thiols, **138**, 95
- with precolumn deproteinization, tryptophan metabolites in plasma, **151**, 358
- with precolumn derivatization
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, **167**, 31
 - o*-phthalaldehyde/2-mercaptoethanol amino acid derivatives, **142**, 98
- preparative-scale, β -glucocerebrosidase, **147**, 301
- products derived from
- 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide reaction with peptide-bound tryptophanyl residue, **136**, 93
 - peptide cleavage at acyl-proline bonds, **151**, 225
- prostaglandin H₂, nonaqueous bonded-phase method, **154**, 152
- prostaglandins, **143**, 71; **165**, 220
- protein A complexes with IgG or Fc γ fragments, **145**, 27
- protein-glutathione mixed disulfides, **131**, 504
- proteins
- comparison to SDS-PAGE, **142**, 473
 - maleylated, at picomole levels, **166**, 440
 - microassay in eluate fractions, **131**, 499
 - microfibrillar, **165**, 161
 - with mini-octadecylsilane ultrasphere column, **137**, 256
 - size and molecular weight assays, suitable standards, **154**, 525
 - submicrogram-scale, **152**, 189
- proteoglycan carbohydrate components, **154**, 75
- prothrombin and descarboxyprothrombin, **137**, 227
- prothymosin α , **144**, 436
- pseudo- α - and pseudo- β -DL-glucose in serum, **162**, 378
- pseudouridine
- and other nucleosides in serum, **130**, 19
 - in serum and urine, **150**, 353
- pyrimidine nucleotides, myocardial, **132**, 137
- 2-pyrrolidone in tissue homogenates, **148**, 461
- pyrrolizidine alkaloids and metabolites, **152**, 59
- with radiochemical detection
- catechol-*O*-methyltransferase, **144**, 247
 - 3',5'-cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, **165**, 128
- with rapid quenching, assay of coenzyme Q redox changes, **151**, 131
- restriction endonucleases, **160**, 127
- retinal and 3-dehydroretinal in retina, **129**, 111; *erratum*, **133**, 526
- reverse-phase, *see* Reverse-phase chromatography
- ribonucleoside triphosphates in tumor cells, **160**, 57
- RNA catabolites in serum, **161**, 49
- sialic acid homooligomers, **161**, 181
- sialic acids
- in glycoproteins, **142**, 167
 - with postcolumn fluorescence labeling, **160**, 455
- in sialidase substrate specificity analysis, **158**, 158
- single-run, nucleotides, nucleosides, and purine bases, **144**, 258
- single stained protein band from gel after hydrolysis, **160**, 362
- sodium hyaluronate in solution, **147**, 387
- sorbitol in biological samples, **143**, 119
- strombine in crude tissue extracts, **139**, 413
- sugars, postcolumn reaction with cuprammonium, **128**, 422
- sulfated chondroitin and dermatan sulfate isomers, **149**, 261
- sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol, **144**, 319
- sulfur-containing compounds in tissues, **160**, 160
- taurine in perchloric acid-deproteinized biological samples, **163**, 339
- 2-tetradecylglycidic acid CoA ester, in enantiomeric analysis, **160**, 316
- tetrahydro- β -carboline from plasma and platelets, **147**, 401
- thiohydantoin derivatives formed from thiazolinone, **150**, 457
- thiosulfate exogenous in urine and plasma, **140**, 589
- thymosin β_4
- and related peptides, **156**, 390
 - and thymosin β_{10} , **144**, 436
- α -tocopherol in tissues and plasma, **130**, 146
- tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate and metabolites on radial compression column, **135**, 296
- trimethylselenonium ion in urine, **147**, 432
- tRNA modified nucleosides, **129**, 1
- tryptophan decarboxylase, **165**, 133
- two-dimensional
- homovanillic acid, **144**, 27
 - 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, **144**, 27
- type I collagen chains and peptides, **154**, 338
- uric acid and metabolites in serum and urine, **138**, 324; **150**, 353
- uronic acids, with photometric and fluorimetric post-column labeling, **134**, 34
- with uv detection
- fenbendazole and metabolites in biological samples, **155**, 112
 - phenylacetic acid in plasma, **145**, 101
 - tocopherols, ubiquinols, and ubiquinones, **157**, 106
 - vinca alkaloids in animal tissues, **134**, 450
 - viroid RNA, **131**, 257
 - vitamins A and E and carotenes, **138**, 340
 - xanthine in biological samples, **129**, 398

- High-pressure liquid chromatography, *see* High-performance liquid chromatography
- Hirudin
purification and N-terminal sequencing, **161**, 514
- Histamine
in biological samples
automated continuous-flow fluorometry, **133**, 16
GLC, **145**, 73
HPLC, **139**, 338; **144**, 98; **158**, 20
fluorescence reaction with orthophthalaldehyde, kinetic analysis, **164**, 132
and *N*-methylhistamine, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **152**, 127
-*o*-phthalaldehyde fluorophore, isolation and analysis, **139**, 329
in plasma, GC-MS, **139**, 474
reactivity with Pauly's reagent, in histamine *N*-methyltransferase assay, **139**, 444
secretion from mast cells, detection of associated Ca^{2+} release, **132**, 1
in urine, GC-negative-ion chemical ionization MS, **136**, 258
- Histamine *N*-methyltransferase
fluorometric assay with Pauly's reagent, **139**, 444
- Histidine
in collagen, assay with [^{14}C]acrylonitrile, **153**, 354
- Histochemistry
hemoglobin in erythroid cells, **149**, 117
- Histone acetyltransferase
Tetrahymena thermophila, dot-blot assay on nitrocellulose, **159**, 58
- Histones
blotting to nitrocellulose from gels, **162**, 430
carcinogen binding, analysis by HPLC, **144**, 47
and DNA, photochemical crosslinking, **149**, 575
effect on pH gradient electrophoresis of high-mobility-group proteins, **132**, 294
fluorescent staining in gels, **138**, 223; **146**, 431
gel electrophoresis, **149**, 379
- H1
assay with Coomassie blue G, factors in, **141**, 390
microheterogeneity, review, **136**, 24
HPLC, **129**, 132; **131**, 465; **138**, 189; **158**, 424; **163**, 427
silver staining in gels, **134**, 471; **135**, 44; **146**, 111
two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, **153**, 54
- Hoechst 33258
in automated assay of DNA, **147**, 462
in fluorometric assay of nucleic acids, **154**, 638
- Holographic relaxation spectroscopy
protein tracer diffusion coefficients by, **146**, 265
- Homatropine
optical isomers, separation method, **167**, 261
- Homocysteine
total, in serum and urine, capillary GC-MS, **162**, 185
- Homogenization
animal and plant tissues by food processor, **146**, 372
centrifugal, in enzyme isolation from gels, **145**, 351
low-shear continuous, for bulk isolation of intact cellular organelles and cytosolic enzymes, **143**, 237
small biological samples for electrophoresis, **151**, 400
small-scale, yeast, **141**, 74
- Homovanillic acid
in cerebrospinal fluid, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **131**, 246
in extraction media, HPLC/electrochemical detection, **134**, 170
in urine, two-dimensional HPLC, **144**, 27
- Honey
D-fructose, colorimetric assay, **137**, 528
proteins, SDS-PAGE and silver staining, **167**, 301
- Horseradish peroxidase
-based immunoelectrophoresis, prolactin variants, **143**, 163
chemiluminescent, cyclic diacyl hydrazide oxidation, **145**, 96
commercial, acidic and basic isoenzymes, isoelectric focusing, **129**, 326
conjugation with lactosylated bovine serum albumin, applications, **165**, 349
effect on xanthine oxidase-initiated luminol chemiluminescence, **158**, 201
in gels, activity restoration, **155**, 371
generated electronically excited compounds, detection with chlorophyll, review, **155**, 1
-hydrazide, glycoconjugate staining on protein blots, **146**, 59
in immunoassay for
bacterially produced human proinsulin, **158**, 12
cohydrolase sphingolipid-I, **142**, 196
diosgenin and glycosides, **136**, 168
estradiol-17 β , **156**, 267
modified low-density lipoprotein receptors, **154**, 382
prolactin, **136**, 372
proteins on dye-stained 2-D cellulose acetate membranes, **159**, 8
immunospecific enzyme assay, **137**, 66
in lectin binding assay, **140**, 48
-luminol-labeled erythrocytes, thermochemiluminescent assay, **143**, 231
in monoamine oxidase colorimetric assay, **138**, 86
and peroxidase-antibody conjugates, for enzyme immunoassay, preparation, **136**, 452
o-phenylenediamine oxidation, production of 2,3-diaminophenazine, **165**, 230
in pseudo-glucose analysis in serum, **162**, 378
reaction with peroxides, **146**, 28
specific indication by double-staining process, **136**, 509
staining in gels, **162**, 443
- HPLC, *see* High-performance liquid chromatography
- Human chorionic gonadotropin
effect on TLC-based assay for various steroidogenic enzymes, **149**, 72
free β subunit, two-site immunoassay, **146**, 393

- ¹²⁵I-labeled, binding to gonadal tissue, comparison of assays, **156**, 25
- Human immunodeficiency virus
diagnostic reagents, **161**, 370
- Humulene cyclase
extraction from plant epidermal glands, **163**, 159
- Hyaluronate
binding assay with hyaluronectin, **158**, 436
unsaturated disaccharides, spectrophotometry on TLC plates, **140**, 354
- Hyaluronate lyase
from disparate phyla, polymorphism detection by PAGE, **143**, 76
fungal, in assay for glycuronic acid-containing glycosaminoglycans, **128**, 250
- Hyaluronectin
binding to hyaluronic acid, ELISA, **149**, 555
in hyaluronate binding assay, **158**, 436
- Hyaluronic acid
alkylamine and ¹²⁵I-labeled derivatives, synthesis, **139**, 168
binding to cartilage proteoglycan, solid-phase immunoassay, **160**, 462
in serum, ELISA, **149**, 555
in urine, HPLC, **157**, 93; *erratum*, **159**, 241
- Hyaluronidase, *see* Hyaluronate lyase
- Hyamine hydroxide
-solubilized tissues, platinum assay by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry, **163**, 21
- Hybridization
in analysis of interchain interactions in aspartate transcarbamoylase, **163**, 188
blot, detection of rare mRNA species, **132**, 190
for detection of DNA transfection and transcription, **156**, 17
- DNA
to DNA on nylon membranes, **149**, 229
to dot blots, chemiluminescent assay, **151**, 205
to flies squashed on cellulose or nylon filters, **150**, 415
³²P- and ³⁵S-labeled, on nitrocellulose, comparison, **134**, 269
radiolabeled, to DNA in agarose gels, **128**, 393
by Southern method, detection of bacterial episomes, **161**, 311
- DNA probes to RNA transcripts in solution, **131**, 141
- DNA restriction fragments excised from gels, **130**, 27
- dot, RNA isolation for, **165**, 20
- genes and transcripts in urea solutions, **164**, 227
- mRNA in solution, **131**, 385
- Neurospora crassa* colonies on nitrocellulose filters, **134**, 82
- Northern, RNA with diethyl pyrocarbonate-treated nonfat milk, **159**, 82
- nucleic acids
in agarose gels, **131**, 365
rate acceleration by polyethylene glycol, **152**, 304
with RNA probes in guanidine thiocyanate solutions, **163**, 281
on solid supports, review, **138**, 267
oligodeoxynucleotide probes to actin mRNA *in situ*, **166**, 389
RNA probes to tumor cells, **167**, 381
selected recombinants from λ genomic libraries, isolation and properties, **159**, 17
solution, in identification of M13-infected *Escherichia coli*, **144**, 75
spot-blot, in assay for specific DNA sequences, **128**, 415
ssDNA probes for, synthesis from DNA templates bound to solid support, **140**, 95
strand-specific probes for, recovery from nick-translated DNA fragments, **140**, 121
with tailed oligonucleotide probes, **151**, 211
viral RNA *in situ* using initial velocity measurements, **157**, 236
- Hybridization histochemistry
application to gene expression analysis, review, **149**, 1
- Hybridomas
NS-1, isolation using serum-free medium, **130**, 445
supernatants, screening with antigen-binding assay, **151**, 192
- Hybrid ribonuclease
leukocytic, assay with nitrocellulose-immobilized synthetic hybrid, **145**, 160
- Hydration
2-alkynoyl-CoA thioesters, **155**, 391
- Hydrazide
-alkaline phosphatase, in detection of cell-surface glycoproteins, **155**, 182
-enzyme, glycoconjugate staining on protein blots, **146**, 59
fluorescent, for HPLC of carbonyls, **152**, 146
- Hydrazide gels
T-2 toxin coupling to, application in T-2 antibody purification, **162**, 171
- Hydrazine
assay, in nitrogenase determination by spectrophotometric assays, **140**, 434
- Hydrocarbons
chlorinated, volatile, GLC, **145**, 376
cuticular, double bond localization by GC-MS, **145**, 177
low-molecular-weight, exhaled, GLC, **150**, 1
polycyclic aromatic, *see* Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
- Hydrochloric acid
hydrolysis of
pancreatic ribonuclease A, sodium sulfite antioxidant effect, **141**, 397
peptides and proteins, amino acid analysis, cysteine-based errors, **141**, 429
proteins, in tryptophan determination, **167**, 47

- Hydrocortisone
 fluorescence polarization immunoassay, **162**, 89
 free, assay in serum and plasma, validity, **132**, 174
 radioimmunoassay based on separation of bound and unbound forms, **149**, 399
 in serum, HPLC, **134**, 216
- Hydrofluoric acid
 hydrolysis of DNA for 5-methylcytosine assay, **167**, 347
- Hydrogels
 penetration by proteins, as measure of porosity, **157**, 249
- Hydrogen
 evolving activity of hydrogenase, error sources in measurement, **142**, 7
 exchange in proteins, analysis by fragment separation, **147**, 234
 uptake and evolution by hydrogenase, concentration effects, **150**, 481
- Hydrogenase
Clostridium pasteurianum, pH and redox potential effects, analysis, **130**, 54
Desulfovibrio gigas, directional assay by pH-stat method, **131**, 525
Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus, spectrophotometry, **141**, 232
Thiocapsa roseopersicina
 activity measurement, error sources, **142**, 7
 concentration, effects on activity, **150**, 481
- Hydrogenation
 Triton X-100, effect on spectral and detergent properties, **141**, 262
- Hydrogen fluoride
 in cell wall solvolysis, **128**, 66
 in chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan deglycosylation, **146**, 232
- Hydrogen peroxide
 -based probes, glucose assays in blood, interferences, **159**, 114
 colorimetric assay, **129**, 329
 estimation in plant extracts, **139**, 487
 fluorometry, **165**, 414
 HPLC at picomole levels, **160**, 7
 production during respiratory burst, chemiluminescent assay, **165**, 371
 -3,3',5,5'-tetramethylbenzidine, staining of heme-containing and -lacking proteins, **140**, 577
- Hydrogen selenide
 analysis by derivatization with 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, **138**, 396
- Hydrolysis
 acid
 bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A, sodium sulfite antioxidant effect, **141**, 397
 in GLC of neutral and amino sugars, **142**, 58
 and HPLC
 in hydroxyproline isomer quantitation, **138**, 390
 in tryptophan assay, **143**, 62
 peptides and proteins, amino acid analysis, cysteine-based errors, **141**, 429
X-D-alanyl-D-alanine peptides, in DD-carboxypeptidase assay, **137**, 125
 alkaline, *N*-ethylmaleimide, in glutathione disulfide assay, **154**, 205
 amidase-based, in serum acetaminophen assay, **143**, 152
 ATP by sarcoplasmic reticulum, effect of arsenazo III, **162**, 160
 barytic, feedstuffs, in tryptophan assay, **159**, 175
 cGMP, continuous fluorescence assay, **162**, 291
 DNA, in assay of 5-methylcytosine content, **167**, 347
 fluoresceindiacetate, kinetic analysis, **131**, 180
 fluorescein-di- β -D-galactopyranoside, kinetic analysis, **131**, 180
 gas-phase, proteins and peptides, **160**, 356
 in HPLC of protein-associated tyrosine *O*-sulfate, **154**, 92
 hydroxyproline *cis* and *trans* isomers, effect on epimerization, **137**, 151
 intact basement membranes, assay, **139**, 448
 methionine sulfoxide, for assay in peptides and proteins, **149**, 521
N-linked high-mannose oligosaccharides by endo- β -*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, optimization, **141**, 515
 oligosaccharides, automated product analysis, **153**, 144
 proteins
 within glass-sealed ampoules, **167**, 145
 in hydrochloric acid, **167**, 47
 tryptophan recovery technique, **152**, 245
 radiolabeled collagens by collagenases, assays, **158**, 334
 skin, for enzymatic assay of free hydroxyproline, **151**, 510
 sodium phytate, in preparation of inositol phosphates, **162**, 115
- Hydro-organic solvents
 electrophoresis in, acryloyl-morpholine polymers as matrix, **137**, 420
 sulfolane, in fractionation of hydrophobic proteins, **137**, 410
- Hydroperoxides
 fatty acid, lipoxigenase-generated, stereochemical analysis, **158**, 316
 fluorescent dichlorofluorescein assay at picomole levels, **134**, 111
 lipid
 HPLC at picomole levels, **160**, 7
 selective microassay, **145**, 192
 reaction with horseradish peroxidase, **146**, 28
- Hydrophobic chromatography
 adsorption, reduction of nonspecific staining by dye-labeled antibodies, **158**, 233
 amyloglucosidases, **133**, 482
 branched-chain α -ketoacid dehydrogenase, **163**, 74
 butyl-Toyopearl 650 as adsorbent for, synthesis, **138**, 259

- calcium-binding proteins and fragments, **150**, 178
 calpains in tissues, **148**, 413
 carbamoylphosphate synthetase I, **148**, 510
 chymase from peritoneal cells and tongue, **137**, 449
 elapid cardiotoxins, **164**, 315
 ferritin-bound iron, **152**, 42
 glucocerebrosidase, **156**, 515
 glycogen phosphorylase, **141**, 494
 α -lactalbumins, **140**, 394
 monoterpenyl glycosides, **137**, 389
 ornithine transcarbamoylase, **148**, 510
 pertussis toxin, **159**, 402
 protein kinase C, **161**, 425
 proteins, **137**, 464
 retinol-binding protein, **150**, 273
 ribosomal subunits, **159**, 12
 serum albumin, **151**, 438
 uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase, **143**, 35
- Hydrophobicity**
 modulation, in isolation of
 histidyl peptides, **157**, 8
 methionine-containing peptides, **128**, 371
 tryptophan-containing peptides, **134**, 224
 proteins, detergent binding assay, **154**, 57
- Hydrophyllicity**
 ultracentrifuge tubes, enhancement by glow discharge, **142**, 88
- Hydroxamic acid**
 colorimetric assay, **146**, 7
 iron complexes, reaction with cyanide in differentiation of tri- and monohydroxamates, **139**, 301
 reduction by titanium(III) chloride, applications, **133**, 116
- (*S*)-2-Hydroxy-acid oxidase
 rat liver, chemiluminescent assay, **151**, 63
- 16 α -Hydroxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione
 aromatization, assay by HPLC with voltametric detection, **146**, 75
- Hydroxyapatite**, *see* Durapatite
- N*-Hydroxyarylamine *O*-acetyltransferase
 rat liver and *Salmonella typhimurium*, fluorometric assay, **152**, 226
- N*-Hydroxyarylamines
 in *N*-hydroxyarylamine *O*-acetyltransferase fluorometric assay, **152**, 226
- 1-[*N*-(2-Hydroxy-5-azidobenzoyl)-2-aminoethyl]-4-(*N*-hydroxysuccinimidyl)-succinate
 synthesis and properties, **149**, 142
- 3-Hydroxybenzo[*a*]pyrene
 glucuronidation by macrophages, fluorometry, **153**, 132
- 6-Hydroxybenzothiazoles
 enhancement of cyclic diacyl hydrazide chemiluminescent oxidation, **145**, 96
- 4-Hydroxybenzoylhydrazine
 in carbohydrate determination, optimization, **139**, 205
- p*-Hydroxybenzylpenicillin
 radioiodination, **128**, 164
- 12- α -Hydroxy bile acids
 bioluminescent assay using immobilized enzymes, **133**, 244
- Hydroxybiphenyls
 coupled bonded- and reverse-phase HPLC, **154**, 590
- β -Hydroxybutyrate
¹³C₂-labeled, in determination of ketone body turnover *in vivo* by GC-MS, **141**, 110
- D-3-Hydroxybutyrate
 hydrazine-independent enzymatic assay, **131**, 478
- 3-Hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase
 NADP-dependent, and thiolase, simultaneous purification, **141**, 344
- 2-Hydroxycarboxylic acids
 urinary, boronate affinity gel HPLC, **154**, 71
- 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids
 in urine, fluorometric assay with benzamidine, **142**, 204
- β -Hydroxydecanoylthioester dehydrase
Escherichia coli, reaction products, HPLC, **150**, 121
- 5-Hydroxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine
 in urine, ion-pair extraction and HPLC, **128**, 11
- 11 α -Hydroxy-9,15-dioxo-2,3,4,5,20-pentanor-19-carboxyprostanic acid
 in urine, GC-MS, **128**, 351
- 5-Hydroxy-6,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid
²H-labeled and unlabeled, HPLC, **128**, 93
- Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids
 and 12-hydroxyheptadecatrienoic acid, GC-MS, **162**, 337
 in serum, solid-phase extraction and HPLC, **154**, 332
- Hydroxyethylcellulose
 dyed, in endo-1,4- β -xylanase assay, **144**, 142
- 2-Hydroxyethyl disulfide
 and dithiothreitol, in thioltransferase purification, **162**, 265
- N*-[5-(Hydroxyethyl)dithio-2-nitrobenzoylaminoethyl]-acrylamide
 in assay for enzymes catalyzing thiol-producing reactions, **134**, 126
- Hydroxyethyl starch
 derivatization, Fourier transform ¹H NMR, **133**, 132
- p*-Hydroxyfenbendazole
 assay in plasma, urine, feces, and liver homogenates, **155**, 112
- 3-Hydroxyfluoranylguanidinobenzoate
 synthesis and applications, **147**, 487
- 12-Hydroxyheptadecatrienoic acid
²H-labeled and unlabeled, HPLC, **128**, 93
 and hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids, GC-MS, **162**, 337
- 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid
 in brain, HPLC with fluorometry, **128**, 275
 in cerebrospinal fluid, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **131**, 246
 in extraction media, HPLC/electrochemical detection, **134**, 170
 in urine, two-dimensional HPLC, **144**, 27

- 2-Hydroxyisocaproate dehydrogenase
Lactobacillus sp., automated fast protein liquid chromatography, **151**, 547
- 3-Hydroxykynurenine
HPLC with electrochemical detection, **161**, 16
- Hydroxylamine
reactivity with superoxide radicals, reevaluation, **142**, 207
- Hydroxylapatite, *see* Durapatite
- 1 α -Hydroxylase
chicken kidney, assay using tritium-labeled 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃, **164**, 424
- 17 α -Hydroxylase
human and rat testis, and other steroidogenic enzymes, TLC-based assay, **149**, 72
- Hydroxylation
cytochrome P-450-dependent, assay in human breast and uterus, **144**, 152
hepatic microsomal testosterone, HPLC assay, **138**, 57
lysine in collagen, assay with dual-label method, **158**, 151
progesterone, radioassay and isotope effect, **164**, 355
- Hydroxyl groups
primary, incorporation into silica for affinity HPLC, **159**, 267
- Hydroxyl radicals
mitomycin C-generated, detection by HPLC, **150**, 294
reaction rate constants, **165**, 215
- Hydroxyllysine
in collagen, assay with [¹⁴C]acrylonitrile, **153**, 354
peroxide, oxidation products, in proline analog synthesis, **147**, 103
- 5-Hydroxyllysine
diastereomers, in proteins and tissues, chromatography, **160**, 251
- Hydroxyllysyl pyridinoline
in collagen, HPLC, **137**, 380
- p*-Hydroxymandelic acid
in urine, boronate affinity gel HPLC, **154**, 71
- 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acid
in urine, boronate affinity gel HPLC, **154**, 71
- 9-Hydroxymethyl- β -carboline
derivatization of tryptophan, picomole analysis, **132**, 468
- Hydroxymethylfurfural
fluorometry, automated assay, **144**, 6
- α -Hydroxynitrile lyase
colorimetry, **166**, 208
- 1-Hydroxy-2-nitro-4-benzenesulfonic acid
ester, as peptide and protein crosslinking agent, **164**, 494
- 2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide
reaction with peptide-bound tryptophanyl residue, **136**, 93
tryptophan modification in protein spectrophotometry, **144**, 356
- 4-Hydroxynonenal
in tissues and foodstuffs, HPLC, **150**, 369
- p*-Hydroxyphenylacetaldehyde
HPLC with electrochemical detection, **152**, 160
in radioiodination of proteins, **160**, 192
- p*-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid
HPLC with electrochemical detection, **152**, 160
- p*-Hydroxyphenyllactic acid
in urine, boronate affinity gel HPLC, **154**, 71
- 3-(*p*-Hydroxyphenyl)propionic acid
as fluorogenic reagent in amine oxidase assay, **138**, 133
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan
blood and brain levels, selected ion monitoring, **163**, 303
- 17 α -Hydroxypregnenolone
HPLC, **147**, 374
- 17 α -Hydroxyprogesterone
HPLC, **147**, 374
- Hydroxyproline
assay in determination of procollagen production rates *in vitro*, **140**, 478
blood and brain levels, selected ion monitoring, **163**, 303
free, in skin hydrolysates, enzymatic assay, **151**, 510
isomers
in acid hydrolysates, HPLC, **138**, 390
separation and evaluation, **137**, 151
- 4-Hydroxyproline epimerase
in assay of free hydroxyproline in skin hydrolysates, **151**, 510
- 2-Hydroxy-3-[*N*-(2-pyridylmethyl)glycine]propyl Sephadex ether
synthesis and use in group separation of peptides, **160**, 88
- 8-Hydroxyquinoline
removal from liposomes with anion-exchange resin, **156**, 176
- 12 α -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
in bioluminescent assay for 12- α -hydroxy bile acids, **133**, 244
- 3 β -Hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid dehydrogenase
radioassay based on digitonin precipitation, **163**, 36
- 7 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
in assay for ursodeoxycholic acid, **135**, 349
- 17 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
and other steroidogenic enzymes in mammalian testis, TLC-based assay, **149**, 72
- Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases
nylon tube-immobilized, in assay of steroids, **136**, 328
- N*-Hydroxysulfosuccinimide
enhancement of carbodiimide-mediated coupling reactions, **156**, 220
- 16 α -Hydroxytestosterone
aromatization, assay by HPLC with voltametric detection, **146**, 75
- 6-Hydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- β -carboline
artifactual formation, analysis by GC-MS, **128**, 287
from platelets and plasma, HPLC, **147**, 401
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, *see* Serotonin

- 5-Hydroxytryptophan
in extraction media, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **134**, 170
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D₂
in milk, binding assay, **131**, 211
tritiated, C-24-epimeric mixture, synthesis, **161**, 96
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D₃, *see* Calcifediol
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D₃ 1 α -hydroxylase
murine kidney, assay, **129**, 416
porcine kidney, isotope dilution-mass spectrometry, **159**, 317
- Hymecromone
pH-sensitive, properties, **156**, 202
- Hypoxanthine
in biological samples, HPLC, **129**, 398
-xanthine, chemiluminescent determination, **163**, 45
- Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, *see* Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
- Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
human brain, forward and reverse reactions, radioassay, **145**, 14
from slime mold cytosol, HPLC, **137**, 493
- I**
- Ice nucleation
distribution studies, differential scanning calorimeter for, **154**, 682
- Idoxuridine
as permeant in nucleoside transport inhibitor assay, **154**, 235
- L-Iduronic acid
HPLC with photometric and fluorimetric postcolumn labeling, **134**, 34
- Image analysis
quantitative, with TLC, fluorochrome-protein reactions, **144**, 461
- Image processing
digital, analysis of gel bands, **133**, 476
- Imidazole acetate monooxygenase
in imidazole acetic acid assay, **130**, 321
- Imidazole acetic acid
enzymatic assay, **130**, 321
- Imino acids
HPLC with postcolumn fluorometric detection, **166**, 72
reaction with fluorogenic reagents, metal ion effects, **150**, 125
- 2-Iminobiotin
labeled membrane proteins, selective retrieval, **129**, 156
- Imipramine
binding in platelets, analysis, **139**, 42
- Immobiline
in isoelectric focusing of apolipoproteins, **151**, 455
- Immobilization
bacterial cells on bituminous coal particles, **129**, 72
bioluminescent enzymes in immunoassay, **154**, 118
dihydrofolate reductase in (-)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolate preparation, **141**, 149
glutamate dehydrogenase for L-glutamate assay, **161**, 187
glycoconjugates for cell recognition, review, **143**, 1
iron in phosphoprotein affinity chromatography, **154**, 250
low-molecular-weight phosphomannosyl receptor, **166**, 65
proteins
via arginine residues, **160**, 444; *erratum*, **164**, 570
on partially hydrolyzed agarose beads, **135**, 392; *erratum*, **140**, 597
reversible covalent, ligands and proteins on gels, **151**, 268
synthetic oligonucleotides, **164**, 336
T-2 toxin, for antibody affinity purification, **162**, 171
uricase on glass bead-bound protamine, **152**, 386
- Immunoabsorption
in C3 isolation from small plasma volumes, **154**, 454
in detection of low-abundance proteins, **156**, 126
- Immunoaffinity chromatography
alkaline phosphatase from porcine kidney, **140**, 117
class I antigens from erythrocytes, **160**, 169
cytochrome oxidase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **129**, 318
glucocerebrosidase, **154**, 655
lipid transfer protein complex, **153**, 178
- Immunoaffinoelectrophoresis
crossed, modified, α -fetoprotein, **158**, 302
- Immunoassay
apoenzyme reactivation, effect of glucose oxidase antibodies, **151**, 235
bioluminescent, *see* Bioluminescent immunoassay
chemiluminescent, estradiol-17 β , **156**, 267
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, **162**, 399
enzyme-linked, *see* Enzyme-linked immunoassay
fluorescence polarization, steroids, **159**, 179; **162**, 89
interferon monomers and oligomers, **132**, 328
macro-dot, proteins secreted in culture media, **158**, 262
mycotoxin T-2, with liposomes, monoclonal antibodies, and complement, **163**, 369
proteins on nitrocellulose, **147**, 382, 396
RNA-DNA hybrids, **161**, 387
solid-phase
acid sphingomyelinase and immunorelated forms in tissues, **141**, 248
antibodies to hormone-binding proteins, **153**, 67
proteoglycan binding to hyaluronic acid, **160**, 462
tissue plasminogen activator, **135**, 58
two-site, human chorionic gonadotropin β subunit, **146**, 393
- Immunoautoradiography
lipopolysaccharides transferred to nitrocellulose, **137**, 129

- Immunobinding assay**
antigen-antibody complexes on nitrocellulose, **155**, 328
calbindin D_{28k} on nitrocellulose, **165**, 183
- Immunoblotting**
acid phosphatase isozymes on nitrocellulose, **167**, 53
antigens
after immunoprecipitation, **155**, 71
on nitrocellulose, **133**, 214
in bacterial surface component identification and cross-reactivity determination, **143**, 196
collagens after cyanogen bromide digestion, **150**, 188
Factor XII and prekallikrein with radiolabeled antigen, **156**, 118
in gel transfer tank, apparatus design and applications, **149**, 454
MM creatine kinase isoforms, **149**, 209
monoclonal antibodies, specificity evaluation, **144**, 55
proteins
on gels, **157**, 71
molecular weight estimation, **149**, 404
on nitrocellulose after fluorescent staining, **164**, 303
with protein A-gold, **152**, 94
sensitivity, enhancement by heating of hydrated filters, **156**, 147
sucrase-isomaltase, effect of blocking agents, **159**, 386
in tubulin epitope localization, **159**, 253
- Immunodiffusion**
in analysis of
dextran and polyethylene glycol effects on immunoprecipitation, **146**, 374
streptococcal proteinase intracellular form, **136**, 89
single radial, in apolipoprotein A-I assay in pooled serum, **137**, 1
- Immuno-electrophoresis**
crossed
pattern evaluation and comparison, **165**, 384
with SDS-PAGE, ceruloplasmin, **128**, 317
solubilized proteins, **134**, 86
with trap-gel, proteins, **161**, 39
with peroxidase, prolactin variants, **143**, 163
rocket
alkaline phosphatases in serum, **140**, 129
proteins produced by mRNA translation, **131**, 166
solubilized proteins, **134**, 86
- Immunogenicity**
proteins, computer prediction from amino acid sequence, **165**, 200
- Immunogens**
preparation by protein transfer to nitrocellulose, **147**, 285
- Immunoglobulin receptors**
IgE, interaction with lipids, analysis with airfuge, **130**, 514
- Immunoglobulins**
blotting to nitrocellulose after gel electrophoresis, **140**, 208
- human, produced by lymphoblastoid cells, purification, **141**, 432
- IgG**
adsorbed and nonadsorbed, in spectroscopy, **165**, 147
antibodies to, immunoprecipitate identification, **145**, 148
chemiluminescent immunoassay, **129**, 162
electroimmunodiffusion, detergent effects, **132**, 305
europium-based immunofluorometric assay, **137**, 335
and Fab fragments, fluorescein conjugates, micro-preparation, **146**, 361
and Fc γ fragments, HPLC, **145**, 27
oligosaccharides, affinity chromatography on immobilized lectin columns, **164**, 374
polyethylene glycol-modified
fluorometry, **154**, 232
preparation and applications, **154**, 110
radioiodination, effect on adsorption to polystyrene, **158**, 413
silicon-coupled, interaction with bacterial cells, elipsometry, **137**, 106
thermal aggregates, size fractionation, **134**, 199
serum, thiophilic adsorption, optimal conditions, **159**, 217
- Immunoisolation**
solid-phase, molecules recognized by monoclonal antibodies and antisera, **136**, 458
- Immunoprecipitation**
antigens before immunoblotting, **155**, 71
ferritin-bound iron, **152**, 42
immunoprecipitate identification with anti-IgG antibodies, **145**, 148
proteins, dextran and/or polyethylene glycol effects, **146**, 374
- Immunoreactivity**
nitrocellulose-bound proteins, effect of staining, **157**, 270
- Immunosorbents**
bioluminescent, for rapid immunoassays, **154**, 118
- Immunostaining**
carbohydrate structures in gangliosides, **148**, 54
glycosphingolipids, **158**, 283
oligosaccharides after TLC, **150**, 13
peroxidase-based
with dot hybridization, cytochrome P-450 isozymes, **136**, 390
proteins on dye-stained 2-D cellulose acetate membranes, **159**, 8
- proteins
antigenic, on Western blots, **136**, 180
on nitrocellulose after colloidal gold staining, **166**, 413
- Immunotoxins**
containing abrin and ricin A-chains, purification, **160**, 440

- IMP (inosine 5'-monophosphate)
enzymatic assay, **134**, 11; **144**, 477
- IMP dehydrogenase
Escherichia coli, radiometric assay, **130**, 339
rat liver, microassay technique, **150**, 155
- Impurities
in $^{32}\text{P}_i$, interference with phosphate binding studies, **158**, 117
radiochemical, effects on protein binding studies with radiolabeled compounds, **162**, 80
- India ink
staining of
proteins on nitrocellulose, **133**, 157
Western blots for antibody probing, **156**, 315
- Indoleacetic acid
ion-suppression reverse-phase HPLC, **165**, 300
in serum, HPLC with amperometric detection, **142**, 480
- Indole-3-acetic acid, *see* Indoleacetic acid
- Indolealkylamines
in urine, ion-pair extraction and HPLC, **128**, 11
- 3-Indolylacetic acid
and abscisic acid, HPLC and GLC, **146**, 184
- Influenza virus
from allantoic fluid, concentration and purification, **144**, 189
neuraminidase, fluorometric assay, **131**, 121
- Infrared spectroscopy
in measurement of lipid-protein ratios, **136**, 382
protein adsorption to surfaces, **139**, 140; **165**, 147
retinoids, **133**, 314
- Infrasonic mixing
microvolumes of reagents for chemical reactions, **138**, 329
- Infusorial earth
-polydimethylacrylamide, in oligodeoxyribonucleotide synthesis, **147**, 63
- Inorganic analysis
biological materials by wet ashing in digestion bomb, **157**, 343
- Inorganic phosphate
assay in
gels using basic dyes, **151**, 13
nanomolar range, **161**, 45
-ATP exchange kinetics, TLC assay, **131**, 69
binding to magnesium, determination, **157**, 385
colorimetric assay
based on rhodamine B-phosphomolybdate complex formation, **130**, 454
in biological samples, **137**, 485
with molybdate and Triton X-100 without reduction, **145**, 230
with purine-nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine oxidase, **149**, 62
in quantitation of phospholipids, **135**, 239
interference with formate assays in solutions, **131**, 42
organic extraction with isobutanol/toluene, **138**, 416
in phosphoproteins, enzymatic assay, **161**, 352
 ^{32}P -labeled
in carbohydrate and nucleotide assay in platelets, **131**, 266
impurities, interference with binding studies, **158**, 117
in preparation of [^{32}P]phosphatidic acid, **155**, 119
protein-bound, automated continuous-flow analysis, **130**, 311
release, monitoring in carbamyl phosphate phosphatase assay, **135**, 233
spectrophotometric assay
at mild pH, **148**, 277
in presence of thiol compounds, **158**, 268; *erratum*, **163**, 554
- Inorganic pyrophosphatase
in animal tissues, microcolorimetric assay, **130**, 114
- Inorganic pyrophosphate
-ATP isotopic exchange reaction, in tryptophan assay, **154**, 618
ATP-sulfurylase-dependent assays, applications, **157**, 385
-based aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase assay, **142**, 369
in chondrocytes, HPLC assay, **152**, 370
formation, enzyme-based continuous monitoring, **151**, 504
- Inosine
chemiluminescent assay, **163**, 45
in serum and urine, HPLC, **138**, 324
- Inositol
bioluminescent assay, **158**, 59
enzymatic fluorometric assay
description, **141**, 382
detergent removal with Sep-Pak C₁₈, **153**, 387
myo-Inositol dehydrogenase
in fluorometric assay for
myo-inositol, **141**, 382
myo-inositol trisphosphate, **162**, 562
- Inositol phosphates
and glycerophosphoinositol phosphates, HPLC, **148**, 220
preparation by sodium phytate hydrolysis, **162**, 115
- Inositol triphosphate
basal and stimulated levels in platelets, assay, **154**, 414
enzymatic fluorometric assay, **162**, 562
- Insects
Drosophila, DNA hybridization to flies squashed on cellulose or nylon filters, **150**, 415
- Instrumentation
airfuge for analysis of IgE-lipid interactions, **130**, 514
amino acid analyzer
in 3-mercaptopalactic acid assay, **145**, 120
in microassay for phosphoamino acids, **128**, 206
apparatus for
casting cylindrical polyacrylamide gels, **134**, 284

- continuous analysis of protease-catalyzed acyl transfer reactions, **165**, 327
- high-pressure low-temperature stopped-flow spectrophotometry, **139**, 178
- infrasonic mixing of microvolumes of reagents, **138**, 329
- protein crystal growth studies, **158**, 50
- rapid kinetic analysis of isotopic efflux from membrane vesicles, **140**, 495
- ATP meter for ATP-sulfurylase assay in plant extracts, **121**, 151; *erratum*, **128**, 492
- calorimeter, volume-perturbation kinetic, for lipid phase transition analysis, **128**, 1
- cell disrupter
- automatic, in preparation of bacterial cell envelopes, **166**, 36
 - for disintegration of isolated cells, **163**, 440
 - for small cells with large nuclei, **128**, 453
- centrifugal analyzer, fast, in analysis of muscle metabolism, **159**, 303
- centrifugation concentrator, in polypeptide recovery from gels, **166**, 349
- centrifuge cell, sectorial, for swinging bucket rotors, **133**, 9
- circuit for plant protoplast electromanipulation, **163**, 464
- continuous elution apparatus, in gel electrophoresis of DNA, **159**, 280
- continuous flow reactor for microsequence analysis of peptides and proteins, **163**, 517
- cooled sample introduction probe for liquid secondary ionization mass spectrometry, **159**, 132
- densitometer
- computer-based, for 1-D gel electrophoretograms, **150**, 449
 - laser, high-resolution, for gel analysis, **130**, 9
- dialysis apparatus
- for assay of solution density increments, **130**, 189
 - dynamic, for protein-ligand binding studies, **137**, 344
 - rotary, description and use, **148**, 10
- digestion bomb for wet ashing biological materials, **157**, 343
- dilution analyzer for automated spectrophotometric kinetics, **165**, 258
- electrochemical cell for reduction of biochemicals, **130**, 54
- electrophoresis apparatus
- horizontal
 - with handmade power supply, **130**, 246
 - for RNA fingerprinting, **162**, 74
 - with surface-conductive glass as anode, **151**, 16
 - with multiple applications, **129**, 37
 - vertical, with central cooling system, **138**, 210
- electrophoretic concentrator for charged macromolecules, **148**, 527
- electroporator for plant protoplasts and animal cells, **166**, 342
- film scanner, two-dimensional, computer-controlled, description, **139**, 390
- flow injection system for amperometric assay of free and total serum cholesterol, **149**, 387
- fluorometer, stopped-flow, description, **163**, 309
- food processor for animal and plant tissue disaggregation, **146**, 372
- fraction collector
- multichannel, for DNA damage studies, **129**, 224
 - for sucrose gradient fractionation, **145**, 235
- furnace, infrared, for combustion of organic samples, **146**, 90
- gas-phase sequencer
- commercial, for polypeptide microsequencing, **136**, 39
 - for picomole-level peptide sequencing, **140**, 553
 - for solid-phase peptide sequencing, **154**, 542
- gel dryer, microwave, for slab gels, **129**, 57
- gel slicer, longitudinal, for polyacrylamide gels, **152**, 35
- gel transfer tank for immunoblotting, applications, **149**, 454
- high-pressure bomb for analysis of protein electrophoretic behavior, **161**, 358
- imaging system, electronic, for fluorometric assay of DNA in gels, **163**, 446
- implantable device for assay of corticosterone availability in interstitial fluid, **138**, 365
- ISO-DALT system for 2-D gel electrophoresis, modifications, **167**, 37
- membrane open-system cell for oxygen consumption measurement, **166**, 79
- microapparatus for HF solvolysis of cell walls, **128**, 66
- microcalorimeter, twin-cell, for analysis of biochemical reactions, **139**, 134
- microchamber for assay of axonal oxygen consumption, **163**, 418
- microdensitometer, digital, in electrophoretic DNA length measurements, **128**, 223
- microfiltration device, design and applications, **134**, 56
- microfluorometer, in protein analysis at picogram levels, **142**, 182
- micropipet, automated, for use with oil-well technique, **133**, 220
- microplate reader, 96-well, for measuring routine enzyme activities, **166**, 353
- microsequencer
- Beckman, completely automated, design and operation, **140**, 538
 - gas-liquid-solid phase, description, **147**, 315
- microviscometer, electronic capillary, description and evaluation, **135**, 106
- minicolumn apparatus for androgen-binding protein assay, **167**, 167
- optical comparator for measuring 2-D PAGE records, **129**, 255
- optoelectronic sensors, solid-phase, for biochemical analysis, **138**, 430

- peptide synthesizer, multi-vessel, description and applications, **136**, 397
- photometer
- double-beam, for 2-D PAGE, **147**, 120
 - hand-held, for quantitative dot-immunobinding assays, **152**, 113
- pH-stat apparatus
- in bidirectional hydrogenase assay, **131**, 525
 - dihydrofolate reductase titration, **152**, 1
 - flow-through, in lipase assay, **148**, 149
 - in lysine decarboxylase assay, **146**, 180
- plate reader, automatic, for microbiological analysis of folates, **154**, 509
- power supplies
- for electrophoresis, hazards, **143**, 209
 - single-diode, for gel electrophoresis, design, **137**, 156
- quantum counter for correcting fluorescence excitation spectra up to 800 nm, **163**, 224
- quartz cell, thin, for vacuum uv absorption and CD measurements, **136**, 247
- quenched-flow apparatus
- assay of glucose influx into erythrocytes, **144**, 385
 - microprocessor-controlled, construction, **142**, 91
- redox ratio scanner, automated, low-temperature applications, **148**, 389
- sequenator, spinning-cup, in protein microsequencing, **138**, 30
- sluicing device for measuring substrate attachment strength of cultured cells, **164**, 35
- spectrometer, liquid scintillation, in serum glucose assay, **155**, 177
- spectrophotometer
- automatic, for Lowry protein assay, **153**, 262
 - computerized enzyme kinetics system based on, **141**, 437
 - rapid-scanning, for biological tissues, **144**, 483
 - stopped-flow, interfacing with microcomputer, **146**, 287
 - two-dimensional, high-resolution, assemblage and applications, **146**, 125
- temperature-jump apparatus
- laser, for analysis of force changes in fibers, **161**, 543
 - up-and-down, construction and description, **149**, 87
- thin-layer countercurrent distribution apparatus, modification, **166**, 218
- tube rack, large-capacity, for use with Gammacell 220, **132**, 362
- valving system for coupled multiple-column chromatography of proteins, **129**, 472
- videodensitometer, computer-based, for assay of TLC spots, **132**, 132; **150**, 359
- volt-hour integrator, economic, design, **142**, 515
- washing system for ion-exchange paper disks used in radiochemical assays, **136**, 416
- Insulin
- containing secretory granules, isolation from islets of Langerhans, **166**, 142
 - degrading proteases, inhibition by fatty acid-deficient albumin, **151**, 109
 - iodine-labeled derivatives, HPLC with on-line γ -detection, **140**, 305
 - staining with
 - Coomassie blue-silver in gels, **151**, 466
 - silver on cellulose acetate membranes, **139**, 463 - type I and II, preparation, **138**, 298
- Insulin-like growth factors
- binding proteins in serum, Western blotting, **154**, 138
- Insulin receptors
- in digitonin-permeabilized fibroblasts, assay, **133**, 437
 - solid-phase competitive radioimmunoassay, **159**, 163
- Interference
- from compounds formed in erythrocyte lipid peroxidation, correction method, **137**, 282
 - sucrose in thiobarbituric acid assay, reduction, **137**, 269
- Interferometry
- for analytical ultracentrifuge
 - elapsed time and rotation frequency and period, **143**, 103
 - pulsed laser controller, **131**, 220
 - rate-multiplying laser controller, **143**, 95
- Interferon
- mediated protein kinase activity, assay, **129**, 349
 - monomers and oligomers, immunoassay, **132**, 328
 - type α 2, N-terminal base pairs, fusion to β -galactosidase gene, **163**, 470
 - type γ , chromatographic isolation of two subtypes, **137**, 115
- Interleukin 2
- affinity chromatography and gel filtration, **142**, 487
 - disulfide scrambling: HPLC of isomers, **155**, 123
- Interleukin 2 receptors
- human, partial characterization, **142**, 487
- Interstitial fluid
- rat, corticosterone availability, time integral determination, **138**, 365
- Inter- α -trypsin inhibitor
- analysis with antisera, **133**, 336
- Intestine
- brush border membrane proteins, phase separation with Triton X-114, **153**, 330
- Invertase, *see* β -Fructofuranosidase
- Iodine
- binding capacity of glycogen, potentiometric assay, **132**, 424
 - in colorimetric assay for hydroxamic acid, **146**, 7
 - unbound radioactive, in radiolabeled glycoproteins, microassay, **160**, 35
- 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, *see* Idoxuridine
- Iododeoxyuridine monophosphate
- radiolabeled, synthesis and applications, **162**, 500
- Iodogen
- coated coverslips, for cell surface protein iodination, **148**, 408

Iodothyronine

amino acids, functional groups, derivatization, **153**, 159

3-Iodotyrosine

parathyroid hormone derivatives, preparation and characterization, **140**, 214

Ion-exchange chromatography

adenosine deaminase, separation of human, murine, and simian forms, **163**, 143

in amino and amide nitrogen separation for ^{15}N analysis, **154**, 564

α -amino- δ -hydroxyvaleric acid reaction products, **151**, 82

anaerobic, asymmetrical hybrid hemoglobins, **139**, 427; **156**, 348

ascorbic acid and related metabolites in serum and urine, **138**, 324

in assay for ferritin-bound iron, **152**, 42

betaine from fish tissues, **136**, 421

borate complex, *N*-acetylhexosamines as *N*-acetylhexosaminols, **156**, 61

calcitonin, **144**, 542

calcium-binding proteins and fragments, **150**, 178

cathepsin G from neutrophils, **158**, 217

choline- and ethanolamine-labeled metabolites, **141**, 137

choline from fish tissues, **136**, 421

dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, **161**, 32

dimethylglycine in plasma and urine, **151**, 299

DNA restriction fragments on Mono P and Mono Q columns, **166**, 158

β -endorphin and related peptides, **136**, 127

with fluorometry

amino acid analysis of cerebrospinal fluid, **143**, 82

phosphoethanolamine in urine, **142**, 511

ganglioside glycosyltransferase, **152**, 154

with gel filtration, glycosylated hemoglobins, **154**, 424

glucoamylases from fungi, **140**, 200

glutathione, oxidized and reduced, **144**, 553

glycosaminoglycan constituent disaccharides, **146**, 327

glycosaminoglycans and proteoglycans, **150**, 320

hemoglobins in blood, **134**, 117

3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase and thiolase, **141**, 344

iron-sulfur cores extruded from ferredoxins in aqueous Triton X-100/urea, **142**, 226

isoferritins, **144**, 423

lipase from adipose tissue, **158**, 399

mixed-mode hydrophobic, oligonucleotides and DNA fragments, **154**, 570

monoamine oxidase, comparison of liquid and resin chromatography methods, **149**, 183

myosin long subfragment 2, **142**, 84

in NAD^+ assay in intact cells, **156**, 473

NAD^+ and NADH , **142**, 232

neutrophil elastase, **149**, 153

nucleotides in blood cells, **147**, 197

oligodeoxyribonucleotides in formamide, **129**, 22

oligonucleotides, **133**, 85; **145**, 47; *erratum*, **146**, 462

oligosaccharides, heparin-derived, **150**, 325

phosphoamino acids in proteins, **128**, 206

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, **144**, 179

with postcolumn derivatization, alditols, **128**, 429

in *PP*₁ assay in chondrocytes, **152**, 370

protein kinase C, **161**, 425

proteins

on AG MP-1 resin with HPLC equipment, **142**, 373

highly basic, under acidic conditions, **163**, 263

hydrophobic, with sulfolane as solvent, **137**, 410

mobile phase selection, **133**, 251

on polyethyleneimine-silica gel column, **135**, 340

on polymeric-bonded-phase columns, **128**, 196

retinol- and retinoic acid-binding, **147**, 251

ribosomal, **147**, 458; **158**, 179

solubilized, **167**, 372

proteoglycans in cultured myocytes, **159**, 150

radial-compression, nucleotides from liver, **140**, 162

ribonucleotide reductase reaction product, **145**, 331

small and large molecules, comparative retention behavior, **142**, 134

7 S ribonucleoprotein complex and protein component, **154**, 162

thiolase and 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase, **141**, 344

trimethylamine and oxide from fish tissues, **136**, 421

trimethylselenonium ion in urine, **140**, 56

type E botulinum neurotoxin, **156**, 213

ubiquitin, **150**, 394

uric acid

and related metabolites in serum and urine, **138**, 324

in serum and urine, **163**, 238

vitamin B₆ metabolites in biological samples, **129**, 310

Ion-exchange paper

bound thymidine kinase, direct assay, **155**, 149

for radiochemical assays, washing system, **136**, 416

Ion flux

monovalent cations in PC-12 cells, fluorescence-based assay, **157**, 353

in presence of Men^+/nH^+ exchangers, measurement using lipid-impregnated filters, **140**, 468

Ionization

electron-impact, with GC-MS, *t*-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, **141**, 101

negative ion chemical, in GC-MS of

arachidonic acid metabolites, **162**, 337

histamine in urine, **136**, 258

Ionophore A23187

in cation flow measurements with lipid-impregnated Millipore filters, **140**, 468

induced cell injury, evaluation method, **147**, 410

Iron

colloidal, in protein staining after blotting, **153**, 18

in double labeling of transferrin, **153**, 324

ferritin-bound, HPLC and immunoprecipitation, **152**, 42

- hydroxamic acid complexes, reaction with potassium cyanide, applications, **139**, 301
- immobilization in phosphoprotein affinity chromatography, **154**, 250
- impregnated gels, for TLC of amino acid derivatives, **162**, 427
- lactoferrin- and transferrin-bound, staining with Ferene S, **148**, 498
- levels and total binding capacity in biological fluids, microassay, **156**, 397
- in siderophore universal chemical assay, **160**, 47
- sulfur cores, extruded in aqueous Triton X-100/urea, chromatography, **142**, 226
- Iron oxide
 - particles, in magnetic aqueous two-phase separation, **167**, 331
- Isobutanol
 - with toluene, in organic extraction of P_i , **138**, 416
- Isobutyl ester trimethylsilyl ether
 - derivatized bile acids, GC-MS, applications, **157**, 300
- Isocitrate
 - bioluminescent assay, **150**, 315
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺)
 - assay in bacterial colonies, **147**, 194
 - and substrates and cofactors, bioluminescent assay, **150**, 315
- Isocitrate lyase
 - in determination of deuterated and tritiated succinic acid stereochemistry, **141**, 418
- Isodesmosine
 - and desmosine in elastin and whole tissue hydrolysates, HPLC, **160**, 98
 - in proteins and tissues, chromatography, **160**, 251
- Isoelectric focusing
 - acid-labile phosphoproteins, **139**, 1
 - acid phosphatase isozymes, **167**, 53
 - apolipoprotein variants in agarose, **163**, 182
 - chemical spacers for, application to 2-D PAGE, **159**, 287
 - clonotype anti-thyroxine IgG, **144**, 41
 - cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, **133**, 296
 - deoxyribonuclease, **138**, 99
 - in detection of elastase activity with zymogram method, **140**, 472
 - economic volt-hour integrator for, **142**, 515
 - enolase isozymes, **132**, 225
 - and fluorescent staining, bacterial sialidases, **145**, 339
 - horseradish peroxidase, acidic and basic isozymes, **129**, 326
 - with Immobililine, apolipoproteins on vertical slab gels, **151**, 455
 - importance of column size, pH, and protein-protein interactions, **137**, 41
 - inverse diffusion methods, **167**, 15
 - lipoxigenase isozymes, **146**, 246
 - 3-mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase, **167**, 284
 - narrow-pH-range ampholytes, **128**, 71
 - oligopeptides in slab gels, **133**, 226
 - peptides, radiolabeled, from proteins digested on nitrocellulose, **158**, 431
 - phosphodiesterase IV in spleen extracts, **151**, 375
 - in polyacrylamide-agarose slab and tube gels, description, **139**, 77
 - with poly-*N*-acryloyl-Tris gels as anticonvection media, **163**, 506
 - polyclonal antibodies, **143**, 249
 - in preparation of type I and type II insulin, **138**, 298
- proteins
 - from erythrocyte membranes, **153**, 102
 - in gels, silver staining, **132**, 338
 - high-voltage vertical slab gel system, **142**, 421
 - and immunoblotting, **157**, 71
 - in rewetted ultrathin gels, **159**, 349
 - in vertical minigel system, **167**, 290
- ribonucleoproteins
 - compositional analysis, **147**, 27
 - preparative isolation, **147**, 38
- during SDS-PAGE, evaluation of running conditions, **138**, 144
- serine proteases, for chromogenic substrate autography, **151**, 7
- thin-gel, protein S-thiolation assay, **157**, 32
- transferrin subtypes, with 2-mercaptoethanol, **133**, 271
- tubulin, **128**, 398; **144**, 584
- ultrathin-layer
 - enzymes in agar gels, print technique, **128**, 217
 - in polyacrylamide gels, prevention of distortion, **138**, 52
- Isoelectric focusing gels
 - membrane protein transfer to nitrocellulose, **157**, 123
 - in 2-D gel electrophoresis, effect of equilibration duration, **138**, 144
- Isoelectric point
 - proteins
 - estimation by pH-dependent binding analysis, **147**, 148
 - role in interactions with hydroxyapatite, **136**, 425
 - thiol:disulfide-mediated shift, in thioltransferase preparation, **162**, 265
- Isoferritins
 - placental, ion-exchange chromatography, **144**, 423
- Isoindoles
 - fluorescent, factors affecting stability, **135**, 495
 - α -phthalaldehyde-derived, stability, **156**, 334
- Isolectins
 - B₄, in assay for α -D-galactopyranosyl end groups, **130**, 437
 - from tomato, chromatofocusing, **134**, 205
- Isoluminol
 - chemiluminescence, in amine oxidase assays in mammalian tissues, **159**, 67
- Isopenicillin N synthetase
 - Cephalosporium acremonium*, coupled enzyme assay, **145**, 183

- Isopentanol
in detergent extraction from hydrophobic proteins, applications, **132**, 324
- N*⁶-Isopentenyladenine
t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, TLC, HPLC, and GC-MS, **153**, 85
- Isopentenyl adenosine
fluorescence ELISA, **162**, 301
- Isoprenoids
spectrophotometry with Chugaev color reaction, **141**, 116
- Isopycnic separation
cells and organelles, Percoll osmolality adjustment, **141**, 322
- Isotachophoresis
5-aminolevulinic acid derivatives, **133**, 190
counterflow, on cellulose acetate membranes, **142**, 437
cystathionine in biological samples, **133**, 100
in precolumn concentration of proteins, **137**, 318
proteins on cellulose columns, **166**, 267
- Isothiocyanate reagents
conjugation to monoclonal antibodies, **142**, 68
- Isotope dilution
in GC-MS of
arachidonic acid metabolites, **162**, 337
mitochondrial 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ 1 α -hydroxylase, **159**, 317
7-oxocholesterol, **154**, 497
in radioenzymatic assay of plasma adenosine, **142**, 536
- Isotope dilution assay
insoluble tissue collagen types I and III, **139**, 115
kinetic, for glycerol, **139**, 305
myosin in muscle, **130**, 102
stable, prostaglandin E metabolite in urine, **167**, 174
- Isotopes
carbon, analysis after organic sample combustion in furnace, **146**, 90
nitrogen, abundance in labeled adenine nucleotides, GC-MS, **145**, 354
radioactive, *see* Radioisotopes
stable
discovery, impact on biochemical research, **161**, 365
in ketone body turnover determination *in vivo*, **141**, 110
- J
- Juvenile hormone
from locust corpora allata, GC-MS, **145**, 251
- K
- Kallikrein
human urinary, cleavage of kininogen, **134**, 336; *erratum*, **138**, 266
mammalian, assay by chromogenic substrate autography, **151**, 7
precursor in plasma, immunoblotting with radiolabeled antigen, **156**, 118
- Keratan sulfate sulfotransferase
paper disk assay, **166**, 404
- Keratin hydrolase
in psoriatic epidermis, purification and characterization, **147**, 342
- α -Ketoacid dehydrogenase
branched-chain, purification from rat liver, **163**, 74
- α -Keto acids
branched-chain, in plasma, spectrophotometric assay, **162**, 536
in plasma, measurement by amino acid analyzer, **142**, 24
in serum and urine, HPLC with fluorescence detection, **141**, 481
- 3-Ketoacyl-CoA thioesters
preparation, **155**, 391
- Ketoaldonic acids
HPLC and GC-MS, **157**, 360
- Ketoamines
from Amadori rearrangement of aldimine, chromatography, **152**, 396
- α -Ketocarboxylic acids
reduction with titanium(III) chloride, **154**, 559
- 2-Keto-3-deoxyglutarate aldolase
Escherichia coli, in D-glucarate assay, **145**, 266
- 2-Keto-3-deoxyoctanate
assay on pherograms and chromatograms, **132**, 158
- 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase, *see* Phospho-2-dehydro-3-deoxygluconate aldolase
- 2-Keto-L-gulonic acid
and other ketoaldonic and aldonic acids, HPLC and GC-MS, **157**, 360
- 2-Ketoisocaproate
in plasma, HPLC, **164**, 287
- 2-Ketoisovalerate
in plasma, HPLC, **164**, 287
- 2-Keto-3-methylvalerate
in plasma, HPLC, **164**, 287
- Ketone bodies
turnover *in vivo*, determination with stable isotopes using GC-MS, **141**, 110
- Ketosamines
determination using aroylhydrazines, optimization, **139**, 205
- Ketoses
colorimetric assay with phenol-acetone-boric acid reagent, **137**, 528
isolation from aldose-containing sugar mixtures, **162**, 325
- α -Ketosuccinamic acid
in tissues, fluorometry, **167**, 312
- Kidney
ADP-ribosylated protein levels, cycling assay, **155**, 188
alkaline phosphatase, purification, **140**, 117
amine oxidase, chemiluminescent assay, **159**, 67
arginyl-tRNA:protein arginyltransferase, purification, **143**, 361
biphenyl metabolites, HPLC, **167**, 191

- branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase, assay
in microgram and nanogram samples, **146**, 418
- free amino acids, HPLC, **151**, 142
- heparan sulfate in cortical digest, competitive binding
assay, **139**, 218
- 25-hydroxyvitamin D-1 α -hydroxylase assay, **129**, 416
- and lens, aminopeptidases, immunological compari-
son, **146**, 238
- lipids, TLC/densitometry, **132**, 376
- malonyl-CoA, assays with acetyl-CoA and butyryl-
CoA as primers, **138**, 107
- neopterin, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 472
- perbenzoylated gluco- and galactocerebrosides, HPLC,
138, 380
- porphyrin pattern, high-speed HPLC, **157**, 1
- Kieselguhr, *see* Infusorial earth
- Killer yeast toxin
unstained, visualization and elution from gels, **137**,
161
- Kinetics
activated factor X inhibition in plasma, **152**, 402
- arginase, **154**, 388
- chymosin action on κ -casein-related peptides, progress
curve analysis, **153**, 235
- in glutathione microassay, evaluation, **153**, 57
- hormone-receptor binding, parameter estimation,
154, 144
- nonequilibrium enzymatic rate functions, character-
ization, **139**, 91
- reverse-direction, pyrophosphatase reaction, determi-
nation, **157**, 385
- ribosomal protein synthesis *in vitro*, **147**, 364
- trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid reaction with amino
acids, **155**, 129
- UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, computer analysis,
148, 37
- yeast enzymes, determination *in situ*, **138**, 425
- Kinetoplasts
Leishmania donovani, DNA network free of nuclear
DNA, preparation, **158**, 189
- Kininase
rat tissue, fluorometric assay, **128**, 36
- Kininogen
light chain, molecular weight determination, **135**, 172
- purification and cleavage, **134**, 336; *erratum*, **138**, 266
- Krebs-Ringer solution
choline and choline ester isolation from, **159**, 260
- Kupffer cells
rat, Stratan density gradient centrifugation and cul-
ture, **161**, 207
- Kynurenine
HPLC after conversion to 3-hydroxykynurenine, **161**,
16
- L**
- Labeling
biotin and analogs, for HPLC, **128**, 359
- cysteine-containing peptides with 2-nitro-5-thioben-
zoic acid, **147**, 369
- DNA by nick translation, for assay in plasma, **158**, 250
- dual, in simultaneous assay of collagen and noncolla-
gen proteins, **142**, 386
- fluorescent, *see* Fluorescent labeling
- fucosterol epoxide, for fucosterol epoxide lyase parti-
tion assay, **151**, 315
- lectins with dinitrophenyl group, for peptide mapping,
162, 251
- monosaccharides with 4'-N,N-dimethylamino-4-
aminoazobenzene, **147**, 156
- photoaffinity, *see* Photoaffinity labeling
- proteins
with dabsyl chloride, for SDS-PAGE, **128**, 412
- with photobiotin, **163**, 151
- protein sulfhydryls and disulfides on blot transfers,
161, 262
- radio-, *see* Radiolabeling
- replacement synthesis, *see* Replacement synthesis la-
beling
- thioredoxin with monobromobimane, **159**, 143
- thrombin with gold, conjugate binding by fibrin, **147**,
49
- Laccase
Agaricus bisporus, HPLC, **133**, 275
- Polyporus versicolor*, chromogenic assay, **166**, 380
- α -Lactalbumin
crosslinking with peptides, **155**, 95
- metal ion-dependent hydrophobic interaction chro-
matography, **140**, 394
- spectrophotometry, **144**, 356
- β -Lactamase
Bacillus cereus, progress curves, numerical differentia-
tion, **165**, 75
- bacterial, *in situ* activity detection in gels, **144**, 199
- Enterobacter cloacae*, esterase activity, spectropho-
tometry, **144**, 204
- Lactate
automated microanalysis in muscle, **159**, 303
- in blood and plasma, radioactivity, enzymatic assay,
148, 190
- Lactate dehydrogenase
bovine heart, affinity precipitation, **133**, 409
- human, isozyme inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents,
161, 258
- interaction with
coenzyme-coated surface, reflectometry, **157**, 283
- NADH, affinity chromatography, **153**, 380
- silicon-coupled NAD analog, ellipsometry, **137**, 106
- Lactobacillus*, automated fast protein liquid chroma-
tography, **151**, 547
- porcine
hydroxylapatite chromatography, **141**, 466
- modification by 5-membered heterocyclic disul-
fides, **138**, 217
- rabbit muscle
affinity chromatography, albumin effects, **130**, 481
- precipitation with Procion blue H-B analog, **158**,
382

- rat liver, binding to DNA transferred onto filters, **162**, 242
- in urinary D-glucarate assay, **145**, 266
- Lactic acid
- D and L enantiomers in dental plaque, assay with luciferase, **136**, 503
- Lactic acid dehydrogenase, *see* Lactate dehydrogenase
- Lactoferrin
- batch extraction from human whey, **162**, 296
- iron atoms, staining with Ferene S, **148**, 498
- polyethylene glycol derivative, synthesis and properties, **131**, 25
- Lacto-N-fucopentaose
- types I and II, milk-derived, ^{13}C NMR, **145**, 124
- β -Lactoglobulin
- binding of palmitate, transmembrane diffusion assay, **167**, 394
- ion-exchange displacement chromatography, **130**, 271
- ion-exchange HPLC, **135**, 340
- spectrophotometry, **144**, 356
- Lactoperoxidase
- effect on xanthine oxidase-initiated luminol chemiluminescence, **158**, 201
- staining in gels, **162**, 443
- Lactose synthase
- bovine milk and human serum, HPLC assay, **139**, 68
- Lacto-N-tetraose
- milk-derived, ^{13}C NMR, **145**, 124
- Laminin
- ELISA, in assay of retinoid-induced tumor cell differentiation, **160**, 267
- in serum, glass-bead affinity chromatography, **137**, 196
- Lantadene A
- spectrophotometric assay, **128**, 474
- Lanthanides
- ATP complexes, effect on hexokinase kinetics, **161**, 438
- binding sites in calmodulin, site-selective laser spectroscopy, **150**, 47
- Laser densitometry
- in microanalytical protein assay, **139**, 298
- in microassay for sulfated glycosaminoglycans, **153**, 80
- Laser nephelometry
- polyethylene glycol, **134**, 368
- Laser spectroscopy
- Raman, isolated cell populations, **129**, 305
- site-selective, lanthanide-binding sites in calmodulin, **150**, 47
- Laser techniques
- in aminopeptidase profiling method, **154**, 305
- in detection of fluorescent glycoproteins in gradient gels, **134**, 313
- dyes for use in excitement of tyrosine fluorescence decay, **163**, 500
- liquid-dye, for photochemical action spectra of CO-liganded terminal oxidases, **128**, 21
- photobleaching of serum, applications, **138**, 386
- pulsed laser controller for ultracentrifuge, **131**, 220
- rate-multiplying controller for interferometry for analytical ultracentrifuge, **143**, 95
- Latex
- agglutination as test for lectin binding, **129**, 51
- spheres, exclusion by gels during electrophoresis, analysis, **158**, 72
- Lavage fluids
- human bronchoalveolar
- bronchial inhibitor, ELISA, **131**, 345
- fibronectin, ELISA, **145**, 1
- ultrafiltration, **151**, 125
- Lead
- precipitation of dermatan sulfate from glycosaminoglycan mixtures, **158**, 111
- Lecithin
- cholesterol vesicles, fluorescent probe distribution in, flow microfluorometry, **140**, 409
- coated polystyrene-divinylbenzene beads, peptide affinities for, **150**, 131
- derived choline, chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 178
- fast-heating mass spectrometry, **142**, 43
- impregnated Millipore filters for recording nonelectrogenic cation flows, **140**, 468
- myocardial, TLC and HPLC, **144**, 65
- retinal rod outer segment, spectrophotometry, **151**, 409
- Lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, *see* Phosphatidylcholine-sterol acyltransferase
- Lectins
- binding to
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strains, assay with peroxidase-labeled lectin, **164**, 488
- glycoproteins, latex agglutination test, **129**, 51
- glycosylated cytochemical markers, mixed hemagglutination test, **148**, 503
- detection with enzyme probes, **144**, 118
- in determination of eluted sugar configuration, **137**, 170
- enzyme-linked binding assay, **140**, 48
- immobilized, in affinity chromatography of glycoproteins, **151**, 424
- leukoagglutinating, assay technique, **161**, 80
- peptide mapping after dinitrophenyl labeling, **162**, 251
- peroxidase reagents, in glycoprotein N-linked oligosaccharide chain analysis, **147**, 222
- from potato tubers and fruits, comparison, **154**, 492
- specificity, solid-phase radioimmunoassay, **142**, 140
- Leghemoglobins
- soybean, HPLC, **154**, 224
- Legumin
- pea, HPLC of subunits, **160**, 202
- Lens
- aminopeptidases, immunological comparison, **146**, 238
- basement membrane hydrolysis assay, **139**, 448
- galactitol and sorbitol, HPLC assay, **143**, 119
- Leucine
- ^{14}C -labeled, oxidative quantitation, **143**, 308
- type β , diastereomeric derivatives, HPLC, **151**, 88

- Leucine aminopeptidase, *see* Cytosol aminopeptidase
- Leucine dehydrogenase
bacterial, in aminopeptidase spectrophotometric assay, **130**, 266
- Leucine enkephalin
ELISA, **130**, 83
- Leukocyte elastase
purification, characterization, and sequencing, **149**, 153
solid-phase radioimmunoassay, **150**, 18
- Leukocytes
DNA isolation methods, comparison, **134**, 320
glucocerebrosidase, assay with glucosyl ceramide fluorescent derivative, **136**, 223
nucleotides, anion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 197
polymorphonuclear, *see* Neutrophils
- Leukotriene B₄
²H-labeled and unlabeled, HPLC, **128**, 93
structural changes at carbon atom 1, effect on neutrophil functions, **161**, 550
- Leukotrienes
extraction from lung tissue, **133**, 30
HPLC
effects of salts, **144**, 417
on reverse-phase columns, **140**, 87
precolumn extraction and HPLC, **164**, 117
in serum, solid-phase extraction and HPLC, **154**, 332
- Leupeptin
in plasma, binding assay, **156**, 503
- Levansucrase
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, periodic acid-Schiff staining, **156**, 357
- Levodopa
conversion to melanochrome, in tyrosinase spectrophotometry, **146**, 405
and *O*-methylated products, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **150**, 300
- Leydig's cells
androgen formation from precursor steroids in superfusion system, **137**, 164
isolated, disintegration apparatus, **163**, 440
- Ligands
binding analysis with experimental uncertainties in independent variables, **148**, 471
binding inhibition data, graphic presentation and analysis, **159**, 50
competition for binding sites on proteins, analysis, **159**, 396
interactions with
proteins, fluorometry, light absorption corrections, **132**, 353
receptors, scintillation proximity assay, **161**, 494
radiolabeled
affinity for glass microfiber and cellulose filters in various scintillants, **139**, 493
binding to plasma membranes, assay, **131**, 430
- Ligation
blunt-end, in cDNA library construction, **164**, 60
plasmid DNA after isolation from gels, **135**, 48
- Light absorption
during fluorometry of protein-ligand interactions, corrections, **132**, 353
- Light scattering
-based continuous assay for DNA polymerization, **136**, 192
differential, in large membrane sheets and vesicles, CD analysis, **142**, 317
low-angle quasi-elastic, treatment of mobile-phase particulate matter in, **136**, 251
- Ligninase
in veratryl alcohol assay, **155**, 108
- Limonin
citrus, enzyme immunoassay, **138**, 19
- Linoleate
oxygenation by soybean lipoxygenase, product yield, spectrophotometry, **163**, 343
- Lipase, *see* Triacylglycerol lipase
- Lipidex gels
in ion-pair extraction of bile acids, **134**, 303
- Lipid peroxidation
assay in erythrocytes, correction of interference, **137**, 282
high activity in flounder sarcoplasmic reticulum, **137**, 58; *erratum*, **145**, 420
measurement by GLC of exhaled hydrocarbons, **150**, 1
product analysis by
GC-MS, **152**, 107
HPLC and GC-MS, **130**, 431
- Lipids
analysis by HPLC of fatty acid isopropylidene hydrazides, **131**, 356
computer-controlled monolayer studies using microcomputer interface, **142**, 126
ether-linked, HPLC, **133**, 430
exchange in environment of membrane-bound (Mg²⁺, Na⁺)-ATPase, **164**, 331
extracts, cholesterol enzymatic assay, **142**, 347
fluorescent dichlorofluorescein assay at picomole levels, **134**, 111
-free hemoglobin, continuous-flow high-yield preparation, **157**, 191
high levels, proteins in presence of, spectrophotometric assay, **150**, 97
hydroperoxides
HPLC at picomole levels, **160**, 7
selective microassay, **145**, 192
interaction with IgE receptor, analysis with airfuge, **130**, 514
interference in protein assays with bicinchoninic acid, **159**, 138
membrane
fatty acid analysis, **144**, 228
oxidation products, analysis, **167**, 358
mixtures, high-performance TLC, **150**, 111

- neutral
 - HPLC on cyanopropyl column, **140**, 315
 - staining technique, **156**, 307
- phosphorus analysis
 - effect of plant sample digestion method, **154**, 420
 - modified Bartlett assay, **154**, 200
- in plants
 - fatty acid composition, GLC, **152**, 141
 - HPLC, **144**, 319
- polar, from chloroplasts, HPLC, **154**, 85
- TLC
 - with computer-based videodensitometry, **150**, 359
 - with densitometry, **132**, 376
- on TLC plates, Coomassie blue staining, **142**, 406
- vesicles
 - aqueous volume, fluorescent assay, **134**, 26
 - cytochrome *b₅* insertion, enzymatic analysis, **148**, 542
 - phase transitions, calorimetric analysis, **128**, 1
- Lipocytes
 - rat, Stratan density gradient centrifugation and culture, **161**, 207
- Lipopolysaccharides
 - ester-linked fatty acids, spectrometric identification, **155**, 168
 - in gels, nitrocellulose blotting and immunoautoradiography, **137**, 129
 - R-type, gel filtration, **160**, 281
- Lipoprotein lipase
 - bovine milk, ELISA, **166**, 27
 - rat adipose tissue, enzymatic activity assay, **143**, 25
 - rat heart, partial purification, **135**, 197
- Lipoprotein receptors
 - for low-density lipoproteins, ELISA, **149**, 269
 - for modified low-density lipoproteins, enzyme immunoassay, **154**, 382
- Lipoproteins
 - apolipoprotein B peptides, radioimmunoassay, **162**, 311
 - electrophoretic separation, **162**, 420
 - high-density, apoproteins in serum, affinity chromatography with PAGE, **141**, 25
 - low-density
 - heparin-binding, detection by ligand-blotting procedure, **137**, 368
 - scanning molecular sieve chromatography, **154**, 287
 - plasma, incorporation of [³H]cholesteryl esters, **130**, 215
 - serum, separation from chylomicrons before centrifugation, **150**, 221
 - very-high-density, ultracentrifugation, **161**, 307
- Liposomes
 - antibody-bearing, interaction with target antigens, quantitative analysis, **150**, 251
 - buoyant densities in Nycodenz gradients, **128**, 232
 - complexes with band 3, dipicolinic acid efflux, fluorometric assay, **156**, 56
 - contents, delivery into plant protoplasts, quantitation, **139**, 482
 - density-based separation in glycerol gradients, **159**, 122
 - HPLC according to size, **152**, 262
 - in immunoassay for mycotoxin T-2, **163**, 369
 - with incorporated receptors, preparation using airfuge, **130**, 514
 - incorporation of
 - acylated wheat germ agglutinin, **135**, 151
 - chromatographically purified F₁-F₀ ATPase, **142**, 215
 - ligand self-association at surface, analysis, **143**, 135
 - membranes, integrity assessment by ¹H NMR, **147**, 280
 - multilamellar, separation of aqueous phase and lipid lamellae, **130**, 379
 - preparation
 - application of critical detergent parameter measurements, **133**, 486
 - by rotary dialysis, **148**, 15
- Lipoxygenase
 - derived hydroxypolyenoic fatty acids, chiral-phase HPLC, **160**, 24
 - extracts, Triton X-100 removal using activated charcoal, particle size effects, **163**, 112
 - fatty acid hydroperoxide products, stereochemical analysis, **158**, 316
 - isozymes, isoelectric focusing and chromatofocusing, **146**, 246
 - oxygenation of linoleate, product yield, spectrophotometry, **163**, 343
 - in specific activity assay for radioactive polyunsaturated fatty acids, **141**, 316
- Liquid interfaces
 - cellular attachment and associated spreading molecules, characterization, **140**, 486
- Liquid scintillation counting
 - Čerenkov, effects of sample composition and vial type, **134**, 137
 - ¹⁴C, ³H, and ³⁵S in decolorized and solubilized plant tissues, **164**, 531
 - ⁵¹Cr anomalous behavior, **151**, 428
 - ³H-labeled proteins extracted from gels, **162**, 405
 - protein radioactivity estimation in cell cultures, error sources, **141**, 538
 - radioligand distribution between filter and scintillant, affecting factors, **139**, 493
 - in uracil detection in phage PM2 DNA and poly(dA · dT), **142**, 497
- Lithium
 - in biological fluids
 - atomic absorption analysis, **148**, 127
 - flow injection analysis, **160**, 243
 - uptake by mRNA-injected oocytes, flame emission spectroscopy, **156**, 257
- Lithocholic acid
 - in UDP-glucuronosyltransferase assay, **133**, 417

Liver, *see also* Hepatocytes

acetoacetyl-CoA synthetase, radioassay, **149**, 358
 adenine nucleotides and S-adenosyl amino acids, one-step HPLC, **158**, 64
 ADP-ribosylated proteins, cycling assay, **155**, 188
 alcohol dehydrogenase, purification and characterization, **133**, 350
 amines, ion-exchange chromatography, **136**, 421
 angiotensin-converting enzyme, isolation, **166**, 14
 apolipoprotein B peptides, radioimmunoassay, **162**, 311
 biphenyl metabolites, HPLC, **167**, 191
 branched-chain α -ketoacid dehydrogenase complex, purification, **163**, 74
 butylated hydroxytoluene, extraction and HPLC, **151**, 445
 carbamoylphosphate synthetase I, purification, **148**, 510
 cholesterol 7 α -hydroxylase, HPLC, **157**, 186
 collagen metabolism, assay by HPLC/fluorometry, **162**, 553
 extracts, cAMP assay by HPLC, **145**, 144
 F₁-ATPase, mitochondrial, purification by modified chloroform method, **140**, 581
 fatty acid ethyl esters, analysis, **140**, 567
 fenbendazole and metabolites, HPLC with uv detection, **155**, 112
 ferritin, purification, **151**, 561
 folate distribution, HPLC analysis, **142**, 529
 free amino acids, HPLC, **151**, 142
 free and esterified carnitine, HPLC, **158**, 346
 free malonaldehyde, HPLC, **142**, 277
 glutathione disulfide, assay, **154**, 205
 glutathione reductase, purification, **133**, 94
 α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, mitochondrial, spectrophotometric assay, **139**, 319
 GTP cyclohydrolase I, assay, **128**, 446
 hepatocyte isolation, effect of collagenase source on viability, **138**, 235
 homogenate, in nonenzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **139**, 353
 isolated perfused, preparation and application, review, **167**, 1
 lipids, TLC/densitometry, **132**, 376
 lysozyme, isolation, **131**, 160
 malic enzyme, purification, **140**, 256
 malonyl-CoA, assays with acetyl-CoA and butyryl-CoA as primers, **138**, 107
 monoamine oxidase, colorimetric assay, **138**, 86
 NADPH-cytochrome *c* reductase, purification, **129**, 430
 neopterin, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 472
 neutral lipids, HPLC on cyanopropyl column, **140**, 315
 normal tissue and hepatoma, cellular biochemical parameters, **138**, 255
 nucleotides, radial-compression HPLC, **140**, 162

ophthalmic acid and norophthalmic acid, HPLC, **136**, 520
 ornithine transcarbamoylase, purification, **148**, 510
 paramagnetically labeled cells, magnetic susceptibility, **164**, 181
 pentose cycle intermediates, spectrophotometry, **159**, 243
 perfusion medium, acetone gas chromatography and HPLC, **152**, 256
 peroxisomes, isolation, **148**, 436; **159**, 169
 phenol sulfotransferase, fluorometry, **163**, 546
 phenylalanine hydroxylase, activity assay by liquid chromatography/electrochemistry, **139**, 468
 phosphofructokinase, isolation from cytosol, **143**, 237
 plasma membranes, preparation, **154**, 183
 porphyrin pattern, high-speed HPLC, **157**, 1
 postmortem uric acid, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **143**, 113
 pterins, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **129**, 377
 short-chain acyl-CoA esters, HPLC, **153**, 45
 superoxide dismutase
 Cu/Zn- and Mn-containing forms, copurification, **136**, 336
 pyrogallol assay in presence of glutathione, **137**, 50
 testosterone hydroxylases, microsomal, HPLC assay, **138**, 57
 thymidylate synthase, assay, **167**, 340
 tocopherols, ubiquinols, and ubiquinones, assay, **157**, 106
 transglutaminase, purification, **128**, 202
 type VI collagen, liquid-phase radioimmunoassay, **149**, 238
 uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, HPLC, **138**, 404
 vitamin B₆, isotope dilution mass spectrometry, **151**, 159
 Long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase
 in assay for free fatty acids in serum, **130**, 128
 Luciferase
 bacterial, *see* Alkanal monooxygenase (FMN-linked)
 Photinus, *see* *Photinus*-luciferin 4-monooxygenase (ATP-hydrolyzing)
 reversibly inactivated, in estriol immunoassay, **149**, 309
 Luciferin-luciferase system
 in assay for
 glycerate 2- and 3-phosphate and phosphoenol pyruvate, **148**, 282
 serum glucose, **155**, 177
 Luminescence
 in *Escherichia coli*, photographic detection, **161**, 501
 Luminol
 in assay for superoxide dismutase in human fetal blood, **142**, 467
 chemiluminescence
 in amine oxidase assays in mammalian tissues, **159**, 67
 xanthine oxidase-initiated, variables, **158**, 201

- horseradish peroxidase-labeled erythrocytes, thermochemiluminescent assay, **143**, 231
 - oxidation in presence of ferritin, **160**, 368
 - Luminometric assay
 - FAD in picomole amounts, **132**, 202
 - Lung
 - desmosine, ELISA, **147**, 258
 - explant cultures, collagen synthesis, HPLC assay, **142**, 103
 - leukotriene extraction, **133**, 30
 - Lutropin
 - chromatofocusing, characterization of charge microheterogeneity, **142**, 267
 - Lycopene
 - in plasma, HPLC, **138**, 340
 - Lymph
 - apolipoprotein A-IV, radioimmunoassay, **159**, 96
 - Lymphoblasts
 - leukemic, surface glycoprotein isolation, **156**, 463
 - substance P receptor, immunoaffinity purification, **164**, 502
 - uroporphyrinogen-III synthase, assays, **166**, 120
 - Lymphocytes
 - acid α -naphthyl acetate esterase, colorimetry, **165**, 269
 - dehydroascorbic acid levels, HPLC, **134**, 355
 - detergent lysates, fractionation, **156**, 495
 - electroporation device, **166**, 342
 - ethanol-fixed, DNA extraction, **160**, 135
 - membrane-lytic proteins, semiautomated hemolysis microassay, **154**, 649
 - plasma membrane lipids, fatty acid analysis, **144**, 228
 - T-cell, cytotoxic, subcellular enzymatic activities, colorimetric assay, **158**, 28
 - terminal and penultimate saccharide structures, sialyltransferases as probes, **163**, 123
 - Lysergic acid diethylamide, *see* Lysergide
 - Lysergide
 - ¹²⁵I-labeled, synthesis and properties, **144**, 441
 - Lysine
 - analogs and derivatives, assay techniques, **136**, 110
 - azo-coupled, assay in azoproteins, **156**, 403
 - in collagen
 - assay with [¹⁴C]acrylonitrile, **153**, 354
 - hydroxylation, assay with dual-label method, **158**, 151
 - reaction with 1,2-diacetylbenzene, in biotinidase fluorometry, **154**, 282
 - α -substituted analogs, HPLC and GC of enantiomers, **164**, 102
 - L-Lysine
 - p*-hydroxyhippuryl derivative, in carboxypeptidase N colorimetry, **164**, 90
 - ¹⁵N₂-labeled, microbial synthesis, applications, **131**, 93
 - in plasma and placenta, enzymatic fluorometric assay, **131**, 426
 - Lysine decarboxylase
 - Escherichia coli*, assay with pH-stat apparatus, **146**, 180
 - Lysophosphatidylcholine
 - cardiac, extraction and storage methods, **137**, 277
 - fast-heating mass spectrometry, **142**, 43
 - Lysosomal enzymes
 - bovine adrenal, distribution in Percoll and sucrose gradients, **142**, 148
 - Lysosomes
 - hepatic
 - marker enzymes, combined assay, **142**, 312
 - preparation, **131**, 160
 - platelet, enzyme secretion assay, **147**, 57
 - Lysozyme
 - bovine milk, assay at low levels, **157**, 367
 - cation-exchange HPLC under acidic conditions, **163**, 263
 - egg white
 - assay at low levels, **157**, 367
 - denaturant-gradient chromatography, **131**, 108
 - HPLC with chitin-coated Celite, **146**, 71
 - microsequencing by HPLC of derivatized amino acids, **141**, 446
 - recovery from nitrocellulose, **148**, 105
 - human airway, identification of molecular forms, **160**, 227
 - human milk and pancreatic juice, purification, **139**, 224
 - human urine, turbidimetric assay, **128**, 77
 - pyridine borane as reducing agent, **139**, 58
 - in quantitative conversion of bacterial cells to spheroplasts, **164**, 320
 - reacted with *p*-fluorobenzenesulfonyl chloride, ¹⁹F NMR, **148**, 365
 - reduced and alkylated, in protease specificity assay, **145**, 87
 - staining with Coomassie blue-silver in gels, **151**, 466
 - T4, assay with bacterial peptidoglycan, **150**, 258
 - Lysyl oxidase
 - bovine aorta, variants, gel electrophoresis, **149**, 430
 - Lysyl pyridinoline
 - in collagen, HPLC, **137**, 380
- M**
- α_2 -Macroglobulin
 - polyethylene glycol derivative, synthesis and properties, **131**, 25
 - Macromolecules
 - charged, electrophoretic concentration, **148**, 527
 - dilute solutions, concentration methods, **133**, 260
 - molecular weight, measurement via sedimentation equilibrium, **133**, 142
 - sedimentation coefficient, automated determination, **136**, 407
 - Macrophages
 - 3-hydroxybenzo[*a*]pyrene glucuronidation, fluorometry, **153**, 132
 - polystyrene latex bead uptake, fluorometry, **152**, 167

- Magnamsil
as support in cerebroside chromatography, **147**, 455
- Magnesium
-ATP complex, HPLC, **130**, 406
binding to
 macromolecules, assay by equilibrium dialysis method, **160**, 468
 P_i , assay, **157**, 385
in choroid plexus, atomic absorption spectroscopy, **161**, 144
free, in erythrocytes, assay with arsenazo III, **132**, 431
measurement during isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) bioluminescent assay, **150**, 315
in plant tissues, assay by perchloric acid digestion, **138**, 346
sequestering by chelators, effect on ³¹P NMR spectroscopy of ATP, **145**, 292
- Magnetic susceptibility
paramagnetically labeled cells, measurement, **164**, 181
- Malachite green
in nanomolar assay of inorganic and organic phosphate, **161**, 45
- Malate dehydrogenase
and aspartate aminotransferase, purification from rat liver, **150**, 332
in assay for β -sulfoxyruvate, **156**, 154
modification by 5-membered heterocyclic disulfides, **138**, 217
purification from porcine heart, **144**, 159
- Maleic anhydride
elimination of CoASH interference in acetyl-CoA cycling assay, **164**, 292
- 3-(*N*-Maleimido-propionyl) biocytin
synthesis and applications, **149**, 529
- Maleylation
proteins, HPLC assay at picomole levels, **166**, 440
- Malic acid
in wheat varieties, capillary GC, **149**, 421
- Malic enzyme
rat liver, purification and radioimmunoassay, **140**, 256
- Malonaldehyde
in biological samples, HPLC, **128**, 240
free, in tissues, HPLC, **142**, 277
-thiobarbituric acid, HPLC, **156**, 326
- Malondialdehyde
crosslinks in DNA, HPLC assay, **143**, 265
ion-paired HPLC, **149**, 284
- Malonic acid
fluorometric assay, **140**, 196
- Malononitrile
in fluorometric assay of sialic acids, **160**, 455
- Malonyl-coenzyme A
assays with acetyl-CoA and butyryl-CoA as primers, **138**, 107
- Maltodextrin
derivatization, Fourier transform ¹H NMR, **133**, 132
- Maltohexaose
degradation and transfer products, automated quasi-continuous analysis, **153**, 144
- Mammary gland
butylated hydroxytoluene extraction and HPLC, **151**, 445
milk protein nuclear RNAs, isolation, **153**, 211
2',5'-oligoadenylates, analysis, **136**, 136
- Manganese
-ATP complex
 dissociation constants, spectrophotometry, **145**, 362
 HPLC, **130**, 406
measurement during isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) bioluminescent assay, **150**, 315
in whole blood, analysis and use as manganese status indicator, **157**, 12
- Mannitol
partially methylated forms, HPLC, **151**, 554
- Mannose
-containing sugar chains, partial acetolysis, product analysis by fluorescence labeling, **167**, 154
eluted, configuration determination using lectins, **137**, 170
in fruit bud extracts, enzymatic conversion and spectrophotometry, **151**, 403
- Mannosidases
glycoprotein-processing
 assay with radiolabeled substrates, **151**, 32
 fluorescent assay, **167**, 279
type α
 degradation of oligosaccharide chains in blotted glycoproteins, **149**, 218
 monoclonal antibodies to, different screening assays, **135**, 221
- Mannosyl-glycoprotein endo- β -*N*-acetylglucosaminidase
hydrolysis of *N*-linked high-mannose oligosaccharides, optimization, **141**, 515
- D-Mannuronic acid
HPLC with photometric and fluorometric postcolumn labeling, **134**, 34
- Mass spectrometry
electron and chemical ionization, sialic acids, comparison, **157**, 39
fast atom bombardment, *see* Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry
fast-heating, natural phospholipids, **142**, 43
fluorodinitrobenzene-derivatized volatile selenium compounds, **138**, 396
liquid secondary-ionization, cooled sample introduction probe for, **159**, 132
solution-phase secondary-ion, protonated amino acids, **162**, 236
substance P, **129**, 425
tandem
 11-dehydrothromboxane B₂, **164**, 156
 with fast atom bombardment, nucleosides, **139**, 243
 glycosides, steroid and flavonoid, **155**, 286

- thermospray, with HPLC, analysis of carnitines, **139**, 279
- tuftsin in serum, **164**, 221; *erratum*, **166**, 449
- Mass spectroscopy
- iodinated melatonin, **142**, 284
 - laser desorption, vitamin analysis, **147**, 535
- Mast cells
- chymase purification by hydrophobic chromatography, **137**, 449
 - extracts, histamine assay by HPLC with precolumn derivatization, **139**, 338
 - histamine secretion, detection of associated Ca^{2+} release, **132**, 1
- Media
- culture, *see* Culture media
 - high-ionic-strength, in chloroplast DNA preparation, **141**, 244
- Melanin
- interference in protein determination, **159**, 249
 - in melanotropin assay *in situ*, **159**, 191
- Melanochrome
- formation from L-dopa, in tyrosinase spectrophotometry, **146**, 405
- α -Melanocyte-stimulating hormone, *see* α -Melanotropin
- α -Melanotropin
- gas-phase hydrolysis, **160**, 356
 - in melanoma cells, melanin assay *in situ*, **159**, 191
- β -Melanotropin
- microsequencing by HPLC of derivatized amino acids, **141**, 446
- Melatonin
- iodinated, preparation and mass and ^1H NMR spectroscopy, **142**, 284
- Membrane proteins
- antibodies to, production using immobilized protein as antigen, **163**, 136
 - bacterial, extraction techniques, **150**, 471
 - blotting through nonionic detergent layer, **165**, 190
 - CD analysis, **142**, 317
 - from chloroplasts or mitochondria, recovery in dilute solution, **138**, 141
 - disulfides and sulfhydryls, labeling on blot transfers, **161**, 262
 - erythrocyte
 - amino acid analysis, **140**, 366
 - band 3, free and proteoliposome-incorporated, gel chromatography, **139**, 292
 - fluorescent labeling after PAGE, **157**, 100
 - 4.1, purification, **132**, 195 - fixed and stained, electroelution from gels into membrane trap, **154**, 583
 - iminobiotin-derivatized, selective retrieval, **129**, 156
 - intestinal brush border, phase separation with Triton X-114, **153**, 330
 - isoelectric focusing, **153**, 102
 - ligand dissociation from, rapid kinetic analysis, **140**, 495
 - methyl esters, 2-D gel electrophoresis, **148**, 79
 - nondenaturing gel electrophoresis, **153**, 221
 - phenol-acetic acid-urea-PAGE, **162**, 350
 - radiation inactivation, in molecular weight determination, **140**, 403
 - scintillation proximity radioassay, **165**, 287
 - solubilization for Bradford assay, **162**, 11
 - standards for protein size and molecular weight assay by HPLC, **154**, 525
 - thyroid, solid-phase assay, **148**, 320
 - transfer from gels to nitrocellulose, **157**, 123
- Membranes
- bacterial
 - large sheets and vesicles, CD analysis, **142**, 317
 - preparation with automatic cell disrupter, **166**, 36
 - surface component identification and cross-reactivity, immunoblot analysis, **143**, 196
 - use in pyrroloquinoline quinone enzymatic assay, **164**, 418 - basement, from bovine lens, hydrolysis assay, **139**, 448
 - bound Na,K-ATPases, coupling to *p*-benzoquinone-treated microplates, **141**, 194
 - brush border
 - phlorizin binding, **129**, 337
 - purification by thiocyanate treatment, **131**, 447 - cellulose acetate, *see* Cellulose acetate membranes
 - cerebral
 - saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin, competitive displacement assay, **141**, 199
 - solubilized adenosine receptors, nitrocellulose filter assay, **143**, 57 - coating with glutaraldehyde, applications, **148**, 320
 - enterocyte, basolateral, purification from brush border contamination, **144**, 577
 - erythrocyte
 - isolation in glucose solution, **140**, 386
 - with low basal Ca^{2+} ATPase, preparation, **144**, 94
 - protein sulfhydryls and disulfides, selective labeling, **161**, 262
 - sealed fragments, dipicolinic acid efflux, fluorometric assay, **156**, 56
 - α -tocopherolquinone, HPLC, **167**, 411
 - fragments, rapid filtration system, **142**, 504 - intestinal, bound enzymes, analysis by radiation inactivation probe, **158**, 278
 - ion flux, stopped-flow spectrophotometry, **135**, 83
 - liposomal, integrity assessment by ^1H NMR, **147**, 280
 - lysosomal, isolation using two Percoll gradients, **164**, 382
 - lytic proteins, semiautomated hemolysis microassay, **154**, 649
 - neurosecretory granule, density gradient centrifugation, **157**, 316
 - plasma, *see* Plasma membranes
 - radiation inactivation studies with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase as standard, **147**, 468
 - respiratory, redox difference spectroscopy, **151**, 487
 - rod outer segment, purity analysis, **142**, 258

- surfaces, binding and reaction kinetics, effect of unstirred layers, **142**, 109
- synaptic, γ -endorphin-generating endopeptidase, radiometric assay, **141**, 1
- thylakoid, polypeptides, SDS-PAGE, importance of SDS source, **136**, 309
- vesicles
- incorporation of cytochrome-*c* oxidase, **163**, 100
 - isotopic efflux, rapid kinetic analysis, **140**, 495
- Menadione
- activation of α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in spectrophotometric assay, **139**, 319
 - in plasma, differential pulse polarography, **141**, 488
- Mephenytoin
- microsomal metabolism, HPLC assay, **151**, 286
- Mephenytoin 4-hydroxylase
- human liver, assay with cytochrome *P*-450, **147**, 174
- Mercaptoethane sulfonic acid
- hydrolyzed peptides and proteins, amino acid analysis, cysteine-based errors, **141**, 429
- 2-Mercaptoethanol
- induction of artifacts in gel electrophoresis, **129**, 98; **139**, 502
 - in isoelectric focusing of transferrin subtypes, **133**, 271
 - in nonenzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **139**, 353
 - o*-phthalaldehyde, amino acid derivatives, stability analysis, **142**, 98
 - o*-phthalaldehyde, in protein fluorometry, **155**, 308
 - in spectrophotometric assay for inorganic phosphate, **158**, 268
 - isothiocyanates, **132**, 449
- N*-2-Mercaptoethyl-1,3-diaminopropane
- and cystine, thiol-disulfide interchange, **136**, 31
- 3-Mercaptolactic acid
- aminoethylation and assay by amino acid analyzer, **145**, 120
- 3-Mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase
- rat erythrocyte, isoelectric focusing, **167**, 284
- Metabisulfite
- effect on protein extraction from phenol-rich plant tissues, **141**, 184
- Metabolism
- cellular, gel electrophoretic analysis, **130**, 226
- Metachromasia
- heparin and heparin fragments, **137**, 25
- Metal complexes
- in electrochemical studies of biological systems, **133**, 186
- Metal ions
- dependent hydrophobic interaction chromatography of α -lactalbumins, **140**, 394
 - effect on amino and imino acid reactions with fluorogenic reagents, **150**, 125
 - labeling of antibody-chelating agent conjugates, **142**, 68
- Metallo-carboxypeptidase inhibitor
- purification from potatoes, **130**, 223
- Metallothionein
- in animal tissues, radioimmunoassay and cadmium saturation assay, comparison, **154**, 213
 - hepatic, HPLC with atomic absorption spectrophotometry, **153**, 305
 - rich cells, protein mapping, **143**, 170
 - Western blotting on nitrocellulose, applications, **157**, 117
- Metal salts
- fatty acid, HPLC with fluorescence prelabeling, **136**, 314
- Metanephrine
- in cerebrospinal fluid, extractive acylation and MS, **149**, 492
- Methamphetamine
- antibodies, induction by carboxymethylchitin, **161**, 117
- Methane
- amperometric response of Clark-type oxygen electrode, **149**, 111
- Methane monooxygenase
- Methylococcus capsulatus*, component A purification, **139**, 459
- Methanesulfinic acid
- in biological samples, colorimetric assay, **163**, 67
- Methanol
- alcohol oxidase-based assay, **149**, 354
 - in breath, GC with on-column sample concentration, **163**, 165
 - chloroform, in extraction of myelin glycoprotein, **164**, 474
 - in ferritin purification from liver, **151**, 561
 - salt mixtures, in growth of ordered 2-D sheets of ribosomal particles, **167**, 113
- Methionine
- in calcitonin, labeling by indirect [^3H]methyl exchange, **144**, 542
 - containing peptides, selective isolation, **128**, 371
 - HPLC, **140**, 108
 - nonoxidized, in peptide hormones, radioassay, **141**, 43
 - N-terminal, state in recombinant proteins, determination, **165**, 59
 - racemization rate, GC assay, **145**, 273
 - reaction with cisplatin, monitoring by HPLC, **130**, 203
 - in serum and urine, capillary GC-MS, **162**, 185
 - ^{35}S -labeled, conversion to high-specific-activity [^{35}S]adenosylhomocysteine, **158**, 408
- Methionine enkephalin
- ELISA
 - comparison with radioimmunoassay, **130**, 83
 - with unconjugated enkephalin, **146**, 35
- Methionine γ -lyase
- Pseudomonas putida*
 - degradation of L-selenodjenkolate, **148**, 485
 - purification, **138**, 421
- Methionine sulfoxide
- in peptides and proteins, hydrolysis-based assay, **149**, 521

- Methotrexate
inhibition constant, calculation, **152**, 1
lysine and ornithine analogs, HPLC, **128**, 191
- 2-Methoxy-2,4-diphenyl-3(2*H*)-furanone
-labeled collagen, in fluorometric collagenase assay, **140**, 490
- 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid
in plasma, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **135**, 326
- 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol
in brain, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **147**, 441
- 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol
in cerebrospinal fluid, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **131**, 246
in plasma, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **132**, 165
- 5-Methoxyindole-3-acetic acid
in urine, GC-MS, **144**, 86
- 6-Methoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- β -carboline
from platelets and plasma, HPLC, **147**, 401
- 3-Methoxytyramine
in cerebrospinal fluid, extractive acylation and MS, **149**, 492
- Methylamine
assay with glass microelectrodes, **149**, 572
 ^{14}C -labeled, cellular uptake, assay by filtration method, **135**, 475
-treated plasma, C3 hemolytic plate assay, **146**, 411
- Methyl anthranilate
in fluorographic assay of ^3H and ^{14}C on chromatograms, **131**, 510
- Methylation
glycoproteins, purification of partially methylated alditol acetates, **136**, 187
partial, mannitol, and subsequent HPLC, **151**, 554
pectin in plant cell walls, measurement, **139**, 212
proteins, for N-terminal amino acid analysis, **148**, 154
- 3-Methyl-2-benzothiazolinone hydrazone
coupling to formaldehyde azine, applications, **129**, 329
- Methyl butyl ketone
and metabolites, HPLC, **151**, 381
- 3-Methylcholanthrene
binding to cytosolic proteins, assay using DEAE-cellulose, **133**, 40
- 3-Methylcholanthrene receptors
hydroxylapatite microassay, **144**, 371
- Methylcobalamin
from *Methanobacterium bryantii*, HPLC, **137**, 261
- N*⁴-Methylcytosine
in DNA, chromatographic analytical techniques, **148**, 194
- 5-Methylcytosine
in DNA
assay by hydrolysis with hydrofluoric acid, **167**, 347
chromatographic analytical techniques, **148**, 194
HPLC, **135**, 165; **164**, 164
 ^{32}P -postlabeling analysis, **152**, 275
stable isotope dilution GC-MS, **132**, 124
- 5-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
time-resolved fluoroimmunoassay, **154**, 436
- Methylene blue
in improved RNA silver staining method, **138**, 66
- Methyl esters
protein, on gels, diffusion assay, **141**, 143
- O*-Methylfucitol
and *O*-methylmannitols, radiolabeled, HPLC, **148**, 260
- 4-*O*-Methyl-D-glucurono-D-xylan
dyed, in endo-1,4- β -xylanase assay, **144**, 142
- 7-Methylguanine
in serum, HPLC, **161**, 49
in urine, GC-MS, **140**, 270
- N*⁷-Methylhistamine
and histamine, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **152**, 127
reactivity to Pauly's reagent, in histamine *N*-methyltransferase assay, **139**, 444
- 3-Methylhistidine
in urine, colorimetric assay, **154**, 632; *erratum*, **158**, 238
- Methyl-*p*-hydroxybenzimidate
iodinated, synthesis and reactions with actin and α -actinin, **131**, 301
- Methyl-3-hydroxybutyric acid
methanol produced during hydrolysis, alcohol oxidase-based assay, **149**, 354
- Methyl malonate
 ^{13}C -labeled, CoA esters, synthesis and NMR, **157**, 84
- Methylmalonic acid
in serum and urine, capillary GC-MS, **150**, 58
- O*-Methylmannitols
and *O*-methylfucitol, radiolabeled, HPLC, **148**, 260
- α -Methyl-D-mannoside
-concanavalin A, dissociation constants, agarose affinity electrophoresis, **156**, 481
- Methyl methanethiosulfonate
in methyl 2- and 4-pyridyl disulfide synthesis, **146**, 429
- 5-Methylmethionine
in plant tissues, dansylation dual-isotope assay, **158**, 93
- 4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone
metabolites, HPLC, **145**, 239
- Methyl orange
in spectroscopic displacement techniques, **154**, 400
- O*-Methyloxime acetate
derivatives of neutral and amino sugars, GLC, **142**, 58
- N*-Methylphenazonium methosulfate
-ferricyanide, in nitrate reductase activity test, **154**, 29
in two-step alanopine dehydrogenase staining on gels, **145**, 308
- 2-Methyl-6-phenyl-3,7-dihydroimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyrazin-3-one
in assay of superoxide anion production by granulocytes, **159**, 363
- N*-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion
HPLC with fluorometry, **162**, 540

- 17 α -Methylpromegestone
 ³H-labeled, photoaffinity labeling of progesterone receptor, **157**, **154**
- Methyl purple
 synthesis and properties, **144**, **193**
- Methyl 2-pyridyl disulfide
 synthesis by 2-thiopyridone thiomethylation, **146**, **429**
- Methyl 4-pyridyl disulfide
 synthesis by 4-thiopyridone thiomethylation, **146**, **429**
- Methyl selenol
 analysis by derivatization with 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, **138**, **396**
- 4-Methylthio-2-hydroxybutyrate
 in urine, GC, **154**, **43**
- 4-Methylthio-2-oxobutyrate
 in urine, GC, **154**, **43**
- 4-Methylumbelliferone, *see* Hymecromone
- 4-Methylumbelliferyl phenylphosphonate
 synthesis and applications, **129**, **522**
- 4-Methylumbelliferyl phosphate
 in calcineurin spectrofluorometry, **155**, **103**
- Metrizamide gradients
 in isolation of peroxisomes from
 kidney and liver, **148**, **233**
 liver, **148**, **436**
- Micelles
 cholate-phospholipid, in preparation of unilamellar vesicles, **157**, **323**
- Michaelis-Menten equation
 graphical representation, **141**, **179**
- Michaelis-Menten parameters
 competitive enzyme inhibition, **151**, **254**
 dihydrofolate, **152**, **1**
 fitting of enzyme-kinetic data to, **132**, **457**
 D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, **152**, **48**
 transketolase and thiamin diphosphate, **160**, **78**
- Microcells
 for exchange and equilibrium dialysis, preparation, **128**, **478**
- Micrococcal nuclease
 in one-step subcellular fractionation of total cell homogenates, **159**, **157**
- Microdialysis
 in assay of active antibodies, **148**, **490**
- Microelectrodes
 glass, in methylamine assay, **149**, **572**
 liquid-membrane, for vacuolar pH measurements, **132**, **96**
 Thomas
 modification for intracellular sodium assay, **159**, **43**
 modification to liquid-membrane electrodes, **163**, **530**
 recessed-tip configuration, **153**, **251**
- Microfilaments
 hepatic, gel electrophoresis, **156**, **161**
- Microfluorometry
 cholinesterases in brain, **133**, **450**
 fluorescent probes in phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol vesicles, **140**, **409**
- Microimmunoabsorbent assay
 elution and recovery of antibodies from immunoaffinity columns, **148**, **490**
- Microinjection
 erythrocyte-mediated, methodological considerations, **150**, **214**
 sciatic nerve with radiolabeled substrates for metabolic studies, **155**, **34**
- Microscopy
 cells blotted onto nitrocellulose, **157**, **331**
 computer-aided, cell number measurements, **167**, **106**
 electron, *see* Electron microscope
 fluorescence, monovalent cation flux in PC-12 cells, **157**, **353**
- Microsequencing
 peptides and proteins, instrumentation, **147**, **315**
 spinning-cup, purification of Quadrol for, **138**, **30**
- Microsomal aminopeptidase
 rabbit intestine, functional unit size analysis by radiation inactivation probe, **158**, **278**
- Microsomes
 bufuralol 1'-hydroxylase, HPLC, **162**, **24**
 Ca²⁺-ATPase, colorimetric assay, **157**, **375**
 cytochrome P-450 reductase, extraction, **162**, **39**
 debrisoquine 4-hydroxylase, HPLC, **162**, **24**
 dextromethorphan O-demethylase, HPLC, **162**, **24**
 metabolism of substituted aliphatics, HPLC/fluorometric assay, **150**, **379**
 nitrocellulose-bound, in cytochrome P-450 isozyme assay, **136**, **390**
 two-dimensional gel electrophoresis using zwitterionic detergent, **135**, **453**
- Microtiter plates
 adaptation of
 bicinchoninic acid protein assay, **153**, **267**
 dye-binding protein assay, **147**, **144**
 γ -glutamyl transpeptidase assay, **158**, **68**
 in assay for protein kinase C in lymph, **163**, **458**
 assays, confidence interval for mutant frequency, **166**, **83**
 in automated spectrophotometric Lowry protein assay, **153**, **262**
 p-benzoquinone-treated, coupling of detergent-solubilized and membrane-bound Na,K-ATPases, **141**, **194**
 in colorimetric assay for acetylcholinesterase, **166**, **399**
- Microtubules
 differential radiolabeling of opposite ends, **130**, **41**
 mean length assay, **167**, **352**
- Microvilli
 renal, immobilized pH gradient 2-D separation of proteins, **165**, **247**
- Milk
 bovine
 N-acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase, fluorometric assay, **148**, **50**
 dry nonfat
 blocking efficiency in sucrase-isomaltase immunoblotting, **159**, **386**

- diethyl pyrocarbonate-treated, in RNA Northern hybridization, **159**, 82
- galactosyltransferase, HPLC, **139**, 68
- lysozyme assay at low levels, **157**, 367
- caprine, vitamin B₆, isotope dilution MS, **151**, 159
- human
 - antirachitic sterols, binding assay, **131**, 211
 - bile salt-activated lipase, purification, **133**, 457
 - lysozyme purification, **139**, 224
 - oligosaccharides, ¹H NMR and HPLC, **133**, 1
- mammalian, α -lactalbumins, metal ion-dependent hydrophobic chromatography, **140**, 394
- Millipore filters
 - lipid-impregnated, for measuring ion flow rates in nonelectrogenic Men⁺/*n*H⁺ exchange, **140**, 468
- Mineral oil
 - enhancement of autoradiographic detection of ³²P-labeled nucleic acids on nitrocellulose, **163**, 196
- Mitochondria
 - adrenal, protein synthesis *in vitro*, optimization, **138**, 164
 - cardiac
 - complex III proteins, purification, **153**, 126
 - coupling factor I subunits, electrophoretic mobility, hydrophobic and ionic effects, **136**, 362
 - F₁-F₀ ATPase, purification and reconstitution into liposomes, **142**, 215
 - fractionation for mitoplast preparation, **145**, 80
 - membrane proteins, nondenaturing gel electrophoresis, **153**, 221
 - in synthesis of ³³P-labeled creatine phosphate, **137**, 374
 - hepatic
 - carbamoyl phosphate assay, **129**, 80
 - F₁-ATPase, purification by modified chloroform method, **140**, 581
 - α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, spectrophotometric assay, **139**, 319
 - oxygen consumption, measurement using membrane open-system cell, **166**, 79
 - protein recovery in dilute solution, **138**, 141
 - transmembrane ion distribution analysis during anoxia, **146**, 164
 - intestinal, buoyant densities in Nycodenz gradients, **128**, 232
 - isolation from
 - ascites tumor cells permeabilized with digitonin, **137**, 360
 - Chinese hamster ovary cells, **163**, 350
 - liver using Ficoll gradients, **131**, 453
 - Neurospora crassa*, **128**, 384
 - pancreatic, purification using Percoll and Sephacryl S-1000 Superfine, **132**, 82
 - renal, 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ 1 α -hydroxylase, isotope dilution MS, **159**, 317
- Mitomycin C
 - generated hydroxyl and superoxide radicals, HPLC assay, **150**, 294
- Mitoplasts
 - preparation from cardiac mitochondria, **145**, 80
- Mitosis
 - in cell cultures, automatic nitrous oxide synchronization, **165**, 56
- Mobile phase
 - effect on HPLC of proteins, **140**, 223
- Models
 - bridging group recognition effects on hapten enzyme immunoassay dose-response curves, **156**, 223
 - ligand binding systems at equilibrium, **144**, 494
 - mathematical, effect of unstirred layers on membrane surface binding and reaction kinetics, **142**, 109
 - three-parameter Langmuir-type, for fitting standard curves of sandwich ELISA, **162**, 5
- Molecular structure
 - proteins, role in interactions with hydroxyapatite, **136**, 425
- Molecular weight determination
 - glycopeptide cleaved from rhodopsin, evaluation of various techniques, **130**, 397
 - glycosaminoglycans, by PAGE, **155**, 275
 - kininogen light chain, by ultracentrifugation, **135**, 172
 - macromolecules, by ultracentrifugation, **133**, 142
 - membrane proteins, by radiation inactivation, **140**, 403
 - oligopeptides in small solution volumes, by differential cryoscopy, **142**, 400
- peptides
 - by HPLC, **133**, 288
 - by SDS-PAGE, **155**, 83
- prolactin variants, by immunoperoxidase electrophoresis, **143**, 163
- proteins
 - by cetyltrimethylammonium bromide-PAGE, **145**, 170
 - by dispersion of solutions in open capillary tubes, **137**, 20
 - after gel electrophoresis, robust estimation of standard curves, **152**, 346; *erratum*, **154**, 702
 - by gel filtration, polyethylene glycol interference, **138**, 137
 - by HPLC, standards for column calibration, **154**, 525
 - immunoreactive, with fluorescent standards, **149**, 404
 - microgram amounts in 6 M guanidine hydrochloride, **136**, 347
 - by PAGE with cationic detergents, **143**, 283
 - by radiation inactivation, temperature dependence, **150**, 117; *erratum*, **159**, 241
 - by SDS-PAGE, **155**, 83
 - sodium hyaluronate in solution, **147**, 387
 - trypsinogen fragments, **148**, 111
- Molecular weight standards
 - biotinylated proteins on Western blots, **152**, 329
 - proteins in 2-D gel electrophoresis, **140**, 321

- Molybdate
 in colorimetric assay for P_i , **145**, 230
- Molybdoproteins
 anaerobic multiphasic gel electrophoresis, **145**, 222
- Monensin
 in cation flow measurements using lipid-impregnated Millipore filters, **140**, 468
- Mono(adenosine diphosphate ribosyl) transferase
 amphibian, zymographic assay in gels, **137**, 287
- Monoamine oxidase, *see* Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)
- Monoamines
 HPLC
 with dual-cell coulometric detection, **148**, 1
 with electrochemical detection, **147**, 441
- Monobromobimane
 as fluorescent label in thioredoxin assay, **159**, 143
- Monoclonal antibodies
 to abscisic acid, screening with hapten-protein conjugates on nitrocellulose, **151**, 389
 in affinity chromatography of
 abscisic acid enantiomers, **155**, 92
 blood group A-active oligosaccharides, **161**, 140
 F_1 -ATPase ϵ subunit, **159**, 35
 glucocerebrosidase, **154**, 655
 herpesvirus proteins or glycoproteins, **163**, 270
 anti-AMP, in affinity purification of tRNAs, **161**, 460
 antigens recognized by, solid-phase immunisolation, **136**, 458
 anti-rabbit IgG, in immunoprecipitate identification, **145**, 148
 applications in enzymology, **144**, 307
 from ascites fluid, HPLC, **147**, 451
 assayed against complex extracts, immunoblot specificity, **144**, 55
 binding to immobilized prolactin receptors, **167**, 406
 chromatographic purification on protein A-Sepharose 4B, **142**, 189
 conjugation with bifunctional chelating agents, **142**, 68
 in covalent crosslinking method for assay of membrane antigens, **160**, 483
 detection of antigens on immunoblots, **133**, 214
 detection by protein A-gold, **142**, 79
 to DNA polymerase α , properties and applications, **147**, 10
 in epitope mapping by PAGE, **143**, 179
 fluorescent derivatives, in T-2 toxin assay, **162**, 363
 to *fos* oncogene product, synthesis, **161**, 109
 to hormone-binding proteins, radiometric immunoassay, **153**, 67
 in immunoassay for
 human chorionic gonadotropin β subunit, **146**, 393
 mycotoxin T-2, **163**, 369
 in immunoblotting of sucrase-isomaltase, effect of blocking agents, **159**, 386
 lysis of myeloid cells, effect on 5-aminolevulinate synthase assay in bone marrow, **153**, 9
 to α -mannosidase, different screening assays, **135**, 221
 paper disk-bound, for alkaline phosphatase assay in serum, **154**, 624
 in precipitation of membrane glycoproteins, **167**, 239
 production using tolerization, **154**, 373
 in radioassay for cytochrome *P*-450b, **149**, 197
 reaction with nitrocellulose-bound membrane proteins, **164**, 12
 recognition of proteins on Western blots, enhancement, **157**, 144
 rhodamine-labeled, nonspecific staining, reduction, **158**, 233
 in screening of cDNA expression libraries, **156**, 417
 screening on nitrocellulose, two methods, **138**, 119
 in solid-phase immunoassay for enzyme antigens, **141**, 248
 thyroid membrane-bound, solid-phase assay, **148**, 320
- Monodansylcadaverine
 in fluorescent spot test for coagulation factor XIII, **137**, 402
- N^G -Monoethyl-L-arginine
 synthesis, **139**, 377
- Monogalactosyl diacylglycerol
 molecular species, HPLC, **144**, 319
 release of diacylglycerol moieties, **139**, 126
- Monohydroxamates
 and trihydroxamates, distinction by cyanide reaction with hydroxamic acid-iron complexes, **139**, 301
- Monoiodotyrosine, *see* 3-Iodotyrosine
- Monomethoxypolyethylene glycol
 and ovalbumin, isolation and characterization, **165**, 114
- N^G -Monomethylagmatine
 synthesis, **160**, 429
- N^G -Monomethyl-L-arginine
 decarboxylation product, synthesis, **160**, 429
- Monooxygenase
 flavin-containing, *see* Dimethylaniline monooxygenase
- Monophenol monooxygenase
 hamster melanoma, spectrophotometric assay, **146**, 405
 human and murine hairbulb and skin, optimized assay, **139**, 345
- Monosaccharides
 HPLC
 and postcolumn reaction with cuprammonium, **128**, 422
 review, **140**, 1
 labeling with 4'- N,N -dimethylamino-4-aminoazobenzene, **147**, 156
 mixtures containing aldoses, isolation of ketoses and nonreducing sugars, **162**, 325
- Morphine
 and other UDPglucuronosyltransferase substrates in single sample, HPLC, **142**, 340
- MS, *see* Mass spectrometry
- MSH, *see* α -Melanotropin

- Mucin
 sialic acid moiety, ^{14}C labeling *in vitro*, **137**, 429
- Mucokeratan sulfate
 separation from glycosaminoglycan mixtures, **158**, 111
- trans,trans*-Muconaldehyde
 -thiobarbituric acid, HPLC, **156**, 326
- Mucosa
 gastric, extracts, histamine assay by HPLC with precolumn derivatization, **139**, 338
- Multiwavelength detection
 with HPLC
 in determination of protein absorption coefficients, **151**, 196
 protein purity assay, **162**, 65
- Multiwell plates
 immobilization and assay of low-molecular-weight phosphomannosyl receptor, **166**, 65
- Mungbean nuclease
 enhancement of sensitivity and precision during transcript mapping, **158**, 165
- Muramic acid
 in marsh grass litter, GC, **128**, 438
- Muscarinic receptors
 solubilized, filtration assay, **132**, 74
- Muscles
 acetone powder, myosin light chain and actin extraction, **158**, 288
 alanopine and strombine, HPLC, **139**, 413
 amines, ion-exchange chromatography, **136**, 421
 free amino acids, HPLC, **151**, 142
 free malonaldehyde, HPLC, **142**, 277
 glycogen phosphorylase purification, **141**, 494
 high-energy phosphates, automated microanalysis, **159**, 303
 myosin
 radioimmunoassay and isotope dilution assay, **130**, 102
 20-kDa light chain purification, **135**, 37
 phosphofructokinase purification, **128**, 363
 sarcoplasmic reticulum with improved lipid peroxidative activity, isolation, **137**, 58
 single-fiber myofibrillar proteins, PAGE, **137**, 517
 steady state protein degradation, measurement, **134**, 424
 tocopherols, ubiquinols, and ubiquinones, HPLC, **157**, 106
 uric acid, postmortem changes, analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection, **143**, 113
 uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase, hydrophobic chromatography, **143**, 35
- Muscular dystrophy
 Duchenne, linked restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, **165**, 45
- Mutagenesis
 DNA, half-site editing procedure *in vitro*, **152**, 66
 primer-directed, linearized plasmids, **143**, 341
 restriction endonuclease recognition sites, *in vitro* induction by sodium bisulfite, **163**, 79
- Mutation frequency
 confidence interval in assays using microtiter wells, **166**, 83
- Myelin basic proteins
 cation-exchange HPLC under acidic conditions, **163**, 263
 fragments, 2-D gel electrophoresis, **159**, 29
- Myeloid cells
 lysis, effect on 5-aminolevulinate synthase assay in bone marrow, **153**, 9
- Myeloperoxidase
 human leukocyte, assay method, **132**, 345
- Myocardium
 cellular oxygen consumption, measurement *in vitro*, **145**, 302
 glycerol kinetic isotope dilution assay, **139**, 305
 phospholipids, TLC and HPLC, **144**, 65
- Myocytes
 attached in microtiter plates, quantification method, **140**, 417
 drug-induced injury, evaluation method, **147**, 410
- Myoglobin
 oxygen dissociation curves, measurement by gas-depletion technique, **146**, 277
 potential immunogenic determinants, computer prediction from amino acid sequence, **165**, 200
 sequence analysis using continuous flow reactor, **163**, 517
 silver staining on cellulose acetate membranes, **139**, 463
 specific indication by double-staining process, **136**, 509
- Myohemerythrin
 potential immunogenic determinants, computer prediction from amino acid sequence, **165**, 200
- Myokinase, *see* Adenylate kinase
- Myosin
 in cardiac muscle, radioimmunoassay and isotope dilution assay, **130**, 102
 on Coomassie blue-stained gels, spectrophotometry, **141**, 503
 light chains
 extraction from cardiac muscle acetone powder, **158**, 288
 purification from skeletal muscle, **146**, 336
 long subfragment 2, ion-exchange chromatography, **142**, 84
 recovery from nitrocellulose, **148**, 105
 in smooth muscle, 20-kDa light chain purification, **135**, 37
 staining on nitrocellulose with colloidal gold or silver, **145**, 315
- Myrosinase, *see* Thioglucosidase

N

- NAD⁺ (oxidized nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
 anion-exchange HPLC, **156**, 473
 in biological samples, enzyme assay, **132**, 418
 -coated surface, interaction with dehydrogenases, reflectometry, **157**, 283
 in liver, HPLC, **151**, 343
 and NADH, extraction from tissue samples and bioluminescent assay, **128**, 175
 and NADP⁺, and reduced forms, ion-exchange chromatography, **142**, 232
 in platelets, alkaline extraction and HPLC, **165**, 379
 silicon-coupled analog, interaction with lactate dehydrogenase, ellipsometry, **137**, 106
- NAD⁺ ADP-ribosyltransferase
 human placenta, affinity chromatography, **152**, 285
 turkey erythrocyte, assay using guanyldiazones, **134**, 101
- NAD⁺ glycohydrolase, *see* NAD⁺ nucleosidase
- NADH (reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
 automated bioluminescent assay, **129**, 392
 binding to alcohol dehydrogenase, fluorometry at sub-zero temperatures, **163**, 309
 in bioluminescent assay for *myo*-inositol, **158**, 59
 -coupled assay for chymotrypsin, **128**, 181
 interaction with lactate dehydrogenase, analysis by affinity chromatography, **153**, 380
 ion-exchange and reverse-phase chromatography, **132**, 50
 isotopically labeled, preparation and storage, **165**, 362
 in liver, HPLC, **151**, 343
 and NAD⁺, extraction from tissue samples and bioluminescent assay, **128**, 175
 in platelets, alkaline extraction and HPLC, **165**, 379
- NADH-ubiquinone reductase
 donkey heart, isolation of active and inactive forms, **154**, 267
- NAD⁺ kinase
 chicken liver, ion-pair HPLC, **149**, 339
Pisum sativum, in calmodulin assay, **141**, 168
- NAD⁺-malate dehydrogenase
 pigeon liver, affinity chromatography, albumin effects, **130**, 481
- NAD⁺ nucleosidase
Neurospora crassa, HPLC, **131**, 533
 snake venom
 fluorometric assay, **134**, 50
 immobilized, properties and applications, **140**, 250
- NADP⁺ (oxidized nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate)
 bioluminescent assay, **150**, 315
 commercial preparations, removal of contaminating AMP, **133**, 208
 enzymatic cycle, potential defect, correction, **128**, 186
 in liver, HPLC, **151**, 343
 and NAD⁺, and reduced forms, ion-exchange chromatography, **142**, 232
 stereospecifically tritiated, preparation, **138**, 196
- NADPH (reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate)
 in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase biotinylation, **149**, 225
 in liver, HPLC, **151**, 343
 oxidation in neutrophils, effects of chelators and superoxide, **137**, 230
 reaction with acetaldehyde oxidation products, **164**, 362
- NADPH-cytochrome *c* reductase
 rat liver, affinity chromatography, **129**, 430
- NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (FMN)
 in bioluminescent assay for 12- α -hydroxy bile acids, **133**, 244
 in bioluminescent immunoassay for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, **154**, 118
- NAD(P)H:FMN oxidoreductase, *see* NADPH dehydrogenase (FMN)
- NADP⁺-malate dehydrogenase
 in spinach chloroplasts, affinity chromatography, albumin effects, **130**, 481
- NAD⁺ pyrophosphorylase, *see* Nicotinamide-nucleotide adenyllyltransferase
- Nafarelin
 in plasma and serum, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 10
- 2,3-Naphthalenedicarbaldehyde
 in fluorometric assay of serum arginine, **139**, 432
- 1-Naphthol
 and other UDPglucuronosyltransferase substrates in single sample, HPLC, **142**, 340
- Naphthol blue-black
 stained polypeptides in slab gels, quantitation, **141**, 17
 stained protein, extraction in anchorage-dependent cell number assay, **162**, 122
- 6'-*O*-Naphthoyl atractyloside
 synthesis and properties, **128**, 323
- Naphthylethyl isocyanate
 in precolumn derivatization of amino acid pairs, **165**, 38
- Naringenin
 determination by naringinase assay, **134**, 393
- Naringin
 determination by naringinase assay, **134**, 393
- Naringinase
Aspergillus, in assay for naringenin, naringin, and prunin, **134**, 393
Penicillium, rhamnosidase activity, colorimetric assay, **149**, 566
- Natural killer cells
 membrane-lytic proteins, semiautomated hemolysis microassay, **154**, 649
- Neomycin phosphotransferase
Escherichia coli, dot assay in crude cell extracts, **162**, 529

- in mammalian cell lysates, gel electrophoresis, **148**, 101
- Neoprontosil, *see* Azosulfamide
- Neopterin
 - radioimmunoassay, in GTP cyclohydrolase I assay, **154**, 361
 - in urine and tissues, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 472
- Neopterin phosphates
 - HPLC, in GTP cyclohydrolase I assay, **128**, 446
- Nephelometry
 - laser, *see* Laser nephelometry
- Neplanocin A
 - in S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase assay, **149**, 191
- Nerves
 - crayfish, cytoplasmic phospho-L-arginine levels, enzymatic assay, **134**, 413
 - sciatic
 - galactitol and sorbitol, HPLC assay, **143**, 119
 - injection with radiolabeled substrates for metabolic studies, **155**, 34
- Neuraminic acid
 - derivatives in cell cultures, assay by metabolic labeling, **150**, 32
- Neuraminidase, *see* Sialidase
- Neurofilaments
 - proteins, batchwise purification, **135**, 102
 - triplet proteins
 - DE-52 column chromatography, **140**, 203
 - peptide mapping, **154**, 171
- Neurons
 - grown in primary culture, plasma membrane isolation, **166**, 246
- Neurophysin
 - isoforms, HPLC mapping and structure, **143**, 215
- Neurosecretory granules
 - membranes, density gradient centrifugation, **157**, 316
- Neurotensin
 - enzyme immunoassay, **161**, 157
- Neurotoxins
 - type E botulinum, ion-exchange HPLC, **156**, 213
- Neutralization assay
 - Polybrene-based, heparin in plasma, **138**, 319
- Neutral Red
 - as intracellular pH indicator in cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **142**, 117
- Neutrophil elastase, *see* Leukocyte elastase
- Neutrophils
 - activated, detection with phorasin, **160**, 139
 - cathepsin G, chromatographic isolation, **158**, 217
 - cationic peptides, chromatographic isolation, **158**, 377
 - functions, effect of changes at leukotriene B₄ carbon atom 1, **161**, 550
 - myeloperoxidase, assay with tetramethylbenzidine, **132**, 345
 - oxidation of NAD(P)H, effects of chelators and superoxide, **137**, 230
 - plasma membrane isolation, **154**, 643
 - production of
 - hydrogen peroxide, chemiluminescent assay, **165**, 371
 - superoxide, fluorometric assay, **141**, 280
- Nickel
 - complexation with N-(2-acetamido)iminodiacetic acid, **133**, 492
 - impregnated gels, for TLC of amino acid derivatives, **162**, 427
- Nick translation
 - DNA segments before gel electrophoresis, **146**, 23
 - labeling of DNA for quantitative measurement, **158**, 250
- Nicotinamide mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase
 - avian, human, and murine, enzymatic assay, **154**, 64
- Nicotinamide-nucleotide adenylyltransferase
 - in assay for nicotinamide mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase, **154**, 64
 - in radioenzymatic assay for quinolinic acid, **158**, 98
- Nicotinamide-nucleotide transhydrogenase
 - bovine heart, affinity chromatography, **148**, 518
- Nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase (carboxylating)
 - in radioenzymatic assay for quinolinic acid, **158**, 98
- Nicotine
 - in plasma, flame ionization GLC, **143**, 316
- Nicotinic acid mononucleotide adenylyltransferase, *see* Nicotinamide-nucleotide adenylyltransferase
- Nigericin
 - in cation flow measurements with lipid-impregnated Millipore filters, **140**, 468
- Nikkomycin
 - X and Z forms, chemochromatography, **160**, 233
- Nile red
 - as polarity-sensitive fluorescent probe of hydrophobic protein surfaces, **167**, 228
- Ninhydrin
 - amino acid reaction, effect of various agents, **144**, 610
 - as fluorogenic reagent in HPLC of streptomycin, **162**, 219
- Nitrate
 - in saliva and urine, assay, **131**, 242
- Nitrate reductase
 - Candida utilis*, kinetic analysis *in situ*, **138**, 425
 - Chlorella vulgaris*, affinity chromatography, albumin effects, **130**, 481
 - Neurospora crassa*, activity test, **154**, 29
- Nitric acid
 - digested plasma, zinc levels, spectrophotometry, **151**, 462
- Nitric oxide
 - produced during denitrifying enzyme assays, chemiluminescent detection, **166**, 150
- Nitrite
 - in saliva and urine, assay, **131**, 242
- Nitrite method
 - for superoxide dismutase assay, modification, **142**, 290

- Nitrite reductase
 nitric oxide produced during assays, chemiluminescent detection, **166**, 150
- p*-Nitroanilides
 conversion into fluorogenic protease substrates, **162**, 213
 in enzymoblotting of proteinases and zymogens, **152**, 239
- (*o*-Nitroaniline-*N*-ethylthio)2-[pyridyl-5-thioureido-*N'*-(5-fluorescein)]
 synthesis and applications, **153**, 336
- p*-Nitroanilines
 chromogenic peptide, in HPLC differentiation of peptidases, **139**, 438
- p*-Nitroanisol
 radioiodination, **128**, 115
- 4-Nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole
 -containing lipids, HPLC, **159**, 101
- Nitroblue tetrazolium
 -based assay for superoxide dismutase, effects of experimental variables, **161**, 559
 in detection of superoxide radicals, effect of O₂, **140**, 532
 in two-step staining of alanopine dehydrogenase on gels, **145**, 308
- Nitroblue tetrazolium chloride
 in detection of glutathione transferase on gels, **143**, 226
- Nitrocellulose
 in analysis of
 glycoprotein N-linked oligosaccharide chains, **147**, 222
 receptor-ligand interactions, **130**, 1
 in assay for
 5-fluorodeoxyuridylate-thymidylate synthase, **145**, 151
 soluble adenosine receptors, **143**, 57
 in binding assay for
 ribonucleotide reductase, **152**, 89
 thyroid hormone receptors, **134**, 176
 blotted cells, staining and microscopy, **157**, 331
 blotted proteins
 phosphorylation, solid-phase assay, **158**, 130
 use as immunogens, **147**, 285
 bound glycoproteins, glycopeptide release, **147**, 525
 bound ³²P-labeled nucleic acids, autoradiographic detection, **163**, 196
 bound proteins
 immunoreactivity, effect of staining, **157**, 270
 iodination, **155**, 65
 microassay using staining procedure, **148**, 311
 reaction with monoclonal antibodies, **164**, 12
 in cross-blot and cross-dot immunoassays, **155**, 328
 in dot-blot assay for histone acetyltransferase or protein kinase, **159**, 58
 in dot hybridization assay for cytochrome *P*-450 isozymes, **136**, 390
 in fluorescent staining of proteins, **164**, 303
 in hybridization of
 Neurospora crassa colonies, **134**, 82
 ³²P- and ³⁵S-labeled DNA, comparison, **134**, 269
 hydrated filters, heating for enhancement of immunoblot sensitivity, **156**, 147
 immobilized antigen-antibody complexes, detection by immunogold, **142**, 221
 immobilized hapten-protein conjugates, in screening abscisic acid antibodies, **151**, 389
 immobilized prolactin receptors, binding of prolactin and monoclonal antibody, **167**, 406
 immobilized protein as antigen in production of antibodies to hepatic membrane protein, **163**, 136
 immobilized synthetic hybrid, in hybrid ribonuclease assay, **145**, 160
 in immunobinding assay for calbindin D_{28k}, **165**, 183
 in immunoblot detection by protein A-gold complexes, **142**, 79
 immunoblotting of
 acid phosphatase isozymes, **167**, 53
 antigens, **133**, 214
 in immunodetection of proteins, **137**, 210; **147**, 396; **166**, 413
 in macro-dot immunoassay of proteins secreted in culture media, **158**, 262
 in microscale assay of calcium binding to peptides and proteins, **148**, 297
 in nucleic acid staining with silver, **163**, 535
 in peptide mapping of proteins, **156**, 341; **158**, 431; **160**, 306
 preparative elution of proteins after SDS-PAGE, **148**, 87
 in protein staining
 with colloidal gold, **145**, 315; **164**, 430; **166**, 413
 with colloidal silver, **145**, 315
 with 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, **129**, 486
 by FerriDye binding and Perls' reaction, **153**, 18
 with india ink, **133**, 157
 with Ponceau S, **156**, 341
 quantitative binding of plasmid DNA, **129**, 357
 radioactivity detection on, comparison of fluorographic methods, **147**, 521
 recovery of proteins from, **148**, 105
 removal of antibodies for blot reuse, **161**, 89
 in screening of monoclonal antibodies, two methods, **138**, 119
 transfer of
 DNA, **137**, 120
 histones, **162**, 430
 lipopolysaccharides, for immunoradiographic detection, **137**, 129
 plasmid DNA fragments, **134**, 265
 polypeptides, **128**, 302
 proteinases and zymogens, detection technique, **152**, 239
 proteins, **131**, 127; **133**, 126; **140**, 208; **141**, 409; **150**, 403; **151**, 16; **157**, 123; **162**, 370

- Western blotting of metallothionein, applications, **157**, 117
- Nitrogen
- amino acid or amide, separation from pea extracts for ^{15}N analysis, **154**, 564
 - ammonia, assay in ammonium microassay, **144**, 429
 - in biological samples, analysis by charged particle bombardment, **139**, 418
 - evolved during denitrification, headspace analysis, **154**, 470
 - metabolic analyses by GC-MS of $[2\text{-}^{15}\text{N}]$ - and $[5\text{-}^{15}\text{N}]\text{glutamine}$, **143**, 14
- ^{15}N
- abundance in labeled adenine nucleotides, GC-MS, **145**, 354
 - glutamine and glutamate enrichment, **147**, 92
- Nitrogenase
- flow injection analysis-based assays, **140**, 434
- 4-(4'-Nitro-2'-methylsulfonylphenylazo)phenyl phosphate
- as colorimetric reagent in ELISA, **164**, 297
- 2-Nitro-5-phenylacetaminobenzoic acid
- in screening bacteria producing penicillin G acylase, **156**, 413
- p*-Nitrophenyl-(1*R*,*S*)-3-(2,2-dichlorovinyl)-2,2-dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylate
- isomers, application to enzyme assays, **132**, 105
- p*-Nitrophenyl- α -L-rhamnopyranoside
- in assay of rhamnosidase activity of naringinase, **149**, 566
- 4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide
- ultimate carcinogen, guanyl- C^8 -arylation of DNA, spectrophotometric assay, **138**, 454
- Nitrosation
- hydroxylysines, in release of collagen carbohydrate moieties, **142**, 37
- N*-Nitrosomornicotine
- metabolites, HPLC, **145**, 239
- p*-Nitrotetrazolium violet
- in analysis of oxidoreductase catalytic properties in immobilized organelles, **131**, 404
- 2-Nitro-5-thiobenzoic acid
- labeling of cysteine-containing peptides, **147**, 369
- 2-Nitro-5-thiocarbamylbenzoic acid
- cyanate conversion to, for HPLC assay in plasma, **146**, 321
- 2-Nitro-5-thiosulfobenzoic acid
- in peptide and protein disulfide bond estimation, **145**, 200
- Nitrous oxide
- evolved during denitrification, headspace analysis, **154**, 470
 - synchronization of mitotic cell cultures, **165**, 56
- Nonidet-P40
- gelatine, blocking efficiency in sucrose-isomaltase immunoblotting, **159**, 386
- Nonaline
- in plant tissue extracts, colorimetric assay, **160**, 342
- Noradrenaline, *see* Norepinephrine
- Norepinephrine
- in brain, HPLC with fluorometry, **128**, 275
 - in extraction media, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **134**, 170
 - in urine, HPLC with fluorometry, **146**, 283
 - with precolumn solid-phase dansylation on alumina, **155**, 28
- Normalization
- multiple RNA samples using external standard cRNA, **165**, 309
- Normetanephrine
- in cerebrospinal fluid, extractive acylation and MS, **149**, 492
- Norphthalmic acid
- in brain, lens, and liver, HPLC, **136**, 520
- Northern blotting
- alkaline, viral dsRNA, **163**, 210
 - native RNA analysis, **159**, 227
- Nothing dehydrogenase effect
- in PAGE of yeast dehydrogenases, source and avoidance, **139**, 359
- Nuclear magnetic resonance
- ^{13}C
- CoA thioesters, **157**, 84
 - in determination of substrate specificity of carboxylases, **162**, 358
 - oligosaccharides, milk- and mucin-derived, **145**, 124
- ^{19}F , proteins reacted with *p*-fluorobenzenesulfonyl chloride, **148**, 365
- ^1H
- in amino acid analysis of angiotensin I, **141**, 355
 - in assessment of liposome integrity, **147**, 280
 - choline in erythrocytes, **137**, 324
 - cytochalasin B in tissue extracts, **161**, 332
- Fourier transform
- derivatized acryloylated polysaccharides, **133**, 132
 - vitamin D_2 metabolites, **162**, 446
 - glycopeptides of hen ovalbumin, **137**, 33
 - iodinated melatonin, **142**, 284
 - oligosaccharides in milk, **133**, 1
 - with progress curve analysis, enzyme kinetics, **155**, 38
- high-resolution, asparagine-linked oligosaccharides, **146**, 13
- monitored binding tests, synthesis of cytidine derivatives for, **139**, 404
- ^{31}P
- ATP, effect of Mg^{2+} chelators, **145**, 292
 - glycerophosphorylcholine, **144**, 269
 - living cells, settling artifact elimination, **147**, 75
 - in structure assignment of fluorescein mercuric acetate, **154**, 476
- Nuclease
- Bacillus subtilis*, 2-D zymogram analysis, **133**, 322
 - oligo- and poly(ADP-ribosyl)ated, *in vitro* assay technique, **145**, 137

- Nuclease S₁
in analysis of DNA reassociation kinetics, **146**, 423
with formamide, in reassociation rate analysis of GC-rich DNA, **142**, 53
- Nuclei
from cells in monolayer cultures, preparation for counting and cell cycle analysis, **141**, 70
- Nucleic acid probes
preparation and applications, review, **138**, 267
- Nucleic acids
binding to ligands, single-cell partition assay, **134**, 73
buoyant density, automated determination with ultracentrifuge, **159**, 88
continuous-flow fluorometry, **154**, 638
electrophoresis on acrylamide-agarose gels without covalent crosslinking, **143**, 333
HPLC, substitute solid support for RPC-5 columns, **153**, 299
hybridization rate, acceleration by polyethylene glycol, **152**, 304
immobilized, hybridization, review, **138**, 267
interactions with proteins, kinetic analysis, **128**, 481
mammalian, major classes, CL-Sepharose 4B chromatography, **153**, 139
nitrocellulose-fixed, silver staining, **163**, 535
osmium-labeled, nanogram assay with stripping voltammetry, **132**, 236
³²P-labeled, nitrocellulose-bound, autoradiographic detection, **163**, 196
from viroid-infected plants, fractionation, **134**, 479
- Nucleoside-diphosphate kinase
assay by coupled nucleotidyltransferase, **166**, 284
monoisozyme, purification from avian brain, **137**, 8
- Nucleoside 3'-phosphoramidites
impurities, fast atom bombardment MS, **152**, 291
- Nucleosides
fast atom bombardment/tandem MS, **139**, 243
HPLC with volatile buffers, **147**, 180
modified, in tRNA, HPLC, **129**, 1
5'-monophosphorylation, **167**, 148
in serum, HPLC, **130**, 19
in tissue extracts, HPLC, **144**, 258
- Nucleoside transport inhibitors
assay with 5-[¹²⁵I]iodo-2'-deoxyuridine as permeant, **154**, 235
- Nucleoside triphosphates
in cell extracts, sample preparation methods for HPLC, **161**, 26
coprecipitation with calcium fluoride, **133**, 58
firefly luciferase specificity for, **131**, 187
- 3'-Nucleotidase
Leishmania donovani, staining in gels, **153**, 121
- 5'-Nucleotidase
human erythrocyte, spectrophotometric assay, **151**, 282
snake venom, in inosine 5'-monophosphate enzymatic assay, **144**, 477
- 5'-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase
bovine intestine, covalent intermediate, assay, **147**, 517
- Nucleotide pyrophosphatase
Crotalus adamanteus, fluorometric assay, **160**, 68
- Nucleotides
binding to ribonucleotide reductases, assay, **152**, 89
biotinylated, DNA labeling for affinity chromatography, **156**, 48
complexes with cations, formation constants, calculation, **129**, 228
and degradation products in erythrocytes, ion-pair HPLC, **167**, 181
extraction from yeast for HPLC, **140**, 236
hepatic, radial-compression HPLC, **140**, 162
HPLC with volatile buffers, **147**, 180
measurement in single ovum or preimplantation embryo, **140**, 443
-metal ion dissociation constants, spectrophotometry, **145**, 362
in platelets, radioassay, **131**, 266
pools in plant tissues, HPLC, **148**, 269
reaction with cisplatin, monitoring by HPLC, **130**, 203
synthetic, HPLC with volatile buffer, **138**, 246
in tissue extracts, HPLC, **144**, 258
- Nucleotidyltransferase
coupled assay for nucleoside-diphosphate kinase, **166**, 284
- Nycodenz gradients
comparison to metrizamide gradients, **128**, 232
in isolation of hepatic peroxisomes, **159**, 169
in separation of endocytic vesicles, **142**, 455
- Nylon
bound DNA, quantitative molecular hybridization, **149**, 229
immobilized enzymes, for continuous-flow automated assay of steroids, **136**, 328
positively charged
blotting and staining of proteoglycans, **162**, 330
electrotransfer of proteins, **162**, 389
removal of antibodies for blot reuse, **161**, 89
shavings, incorporation into enzyme reactor for urea batch determination, **142**, 1
Southern transfer of native DNA, **148**, 524
staining of proteins by FerriDye binding and Perls' reaction, **153**, 18
- Nylon 66
immobilized proteoglycans and glycosaminoglycans, detection by ¹²⁵I-cationized cytochrome c, **165**, 448
- O
- Obituaries
Nathan O. Kaplan, **161**, 229
John J. Pisano, **158**, 239, 241
- Octadecylsilane
in HPLC for protein structural studies, **137**, 256

- Octopine
 in crown-gall tissue, radioassay, **134**, 133
 in plant tissue extracts, colorimetric assay, **160**, 342
- Octoxynol
 -acetic acid-urea gels for electrophoresis of high-mobility-group proteins and histones, **149**, 379
 cell lysates, fractionation, **156**, 495
 in colorimetric assay for P_i , **145**, 230
 derivative spectrophotometry in solubilized protein preparations, **149**, 501
 derived peroxides, reaction with horseradish peroxidase, **146**, 28
 hydrogenation, effect on spectral and detergent properties, **141**, 262
 in molecular weight estimation of proteins by radiation inactivation, **140**, 403
 in nonenzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **139**, 353
 removal from
 hepatic cytosol, lipoxygenase extracts, and protein solutions, **163**, 112
 protein solutions, **130**, 393
 solubilization of dipeptidase for affinity purification, **163**, 219
 -urea-acetic acid gels, histone staining with 1-anilino-naphthalene 8-sulfonate, **146**, 431
 -urea, aqueous, extruded iron-sulfur cores in, chromatographic separation, **142**, 226
- Octyl sulfide
 -Sepharose 6B, as hydrophobic adsorbent for serum albumin, **151**, 438
- Ogston theory
 in estimation of agarose fiber dynamics, **161**, 395
- Oil red O
 in lipid content assay of attached cultured cells, **156**, 307
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylate
 analysis in cells and tissues, review, **136**, 136
 analysis on 2',5'-oligoadenylate-cellulose, **144**, 450
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylate-cellulose
 in analysis of 2-5A and 2-5A-dependent RNase, **144**, 450
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylate phosphodiesterase
 in L-cell extracts, assay, **129**, 103
- Oligodeoxyadenylates
 anion-exchange HPLC, **145**, 47
- Oligodeoxynucleotides
 quantitative *in situ* hybridization to actin mRNA, **166**, 389
 with terminal OH groups, anomalous electrophoretic migration, **129**, 200
- Oligodeoxyribonucleotides
 base composition, HPLC analysis, **165**, 442
 ion-exchange HPLC in formamide, **129**, 22
 sequence analysis, **128**, 281; **159**, 24
 single-stranded, ligation by T4 RNA ligase, **158**, 171
 solid-phase synthesis, comparison of supports, **147**, 63
 synthetic, with strong secondary structure, HPLC, **165**, 399
- Oligodeoxythymidylates
 anion-exchange HPLC, **145**, 47
- Oligonucleotides
 anion-exchange HPLC, **145**, 47
 -directed mutagenesis of linearized plasmids, **143**, 341
 end-labeled primers for dideoxy DNA sequencing, **143**, 298
 heterogeneous, anion-exchange HPLC, **145**, 47; *erratum*, **146**, 462
 small
 fast atom bombardment-tandem MS, **165**, 175
 PAGE and electroelution, **152**, 221
 synthetic
 HPLC, **133**, 85; **154**, 570
 induction of 5'-terminal functional groups, **164**, 336
 size marker preparation for, **155**, 376
 tailed, for hybridization assays, **151**, 211
- Oligopeptides
 fixation and immunoperoxidase staining after isoelectric focusing, **133**, 226
 molecular weights in small samples, differential cryoscopy, **142**, 400
- Oligoribonucleotides
 synthesis and purification, **144**, 110
- Oligosaccharides
 anionic, HPLC, **134**, 442; **158**, 42
 asparagine-linked
 enzymatic release, **162**, 485
 high-resolution NMR, **146**, 13
 blood group A-active, immunoaffinity HPLC, **161**, 140
 dansyl hydrazine-derivatized, HPLC, **146**, 143
 FG5P, in HPLC of cyclomalto-dextrin glucanoyl-transferase, **154**, 449
 free, immunostaining after TLC, **150**, 13
 in gangliosides, immunostaining on TLC plates, **148**, 54
 N-glycanase-released, affinity chromatography, **167**, 62
 N-glycosidically linked, in glycoproteins, methylation analysis, **133**, 197
 heparin-derived, anion-exchange HPLC, **150**, 325
 HPLC
 and postcolumn reaction with cuprammonium, **128**, 422
 review, **140**, 1
 hydrolysis, automated product analysis, **153**, 144
 in IgG, affinity chromatography on immobilized lectin columns, **164**, 374
 methylated, recovery from methylation reaction mixtures, **133**, 380
 milk-derived
 ^1H NMR and HPLC, **133**, 1
 and mucin-derived, ^{13}C NMR, **145**, 124
 neutral, HPLC on Lichrosorb-NH₂, **145**, 322

- N-linked
affinoblotting with concanavalin A-peroxidase, **149**, 218
in glycoproteins, analysis, **147**, 222
high-mannose, hydrolysis by endo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase H, optimization, **141**, 515
structural analysis, **163**, 489
permethylated alditols, TLC, **134**, 398
radiolabeling, in glycosidase assays, **151**, 32
structural analysis by exoglycosidase digestion, fast atom bombardment MS, and HPLC, **141**, 366
as substrates in heparin sulfamidase assay, **152**, 412
terminal and penultimate structures on cell surfaces, sialyltransferases as probes, **163**, 123
tritiated, fluorography on gels, **158**, 390
- Oocytes
adenine nucleotides, assay by ultramicrofluorescence technique, **140**, 443
mRNA-injected, Li⁺ uptake, flame emission spectroscopy, **156**, 257
zona pellucida isolation and glycoprotein purification, **157**, 63
- Ophthalmic acid
in brain, lens, and liver, HPLC, **136**, 520
- Opiate receptors
solubilized, filtration assay, **132**, 74
vas deferens, binding assay with radiolabeled ligands, **150**, 67
- Opioid peptides
electrophoresis on columns with agarose suspension, **134**, 245
picomole chemistry, review, **136**, 7
sequence analysis by fast atom bombardment MS, **163**, 52
- Organ cultures
calvaria, bone resorption and collagen synthesis, simultaneous assay, **153**, 166
- Organelles
undamaged, isolation with low-shear continuous tissue homogenizer, **143**, 237
- Ornithine
biosynthesis, associated enzymes in N-acetyl group reactions, assay, **138**, 25
 α -substituted analogs, HPLC and GC of enantiomers, **164**, 102
- Ornithine carbamoyltransferase
mammalian liver, staining in gels, **160**, 421
- Ornithine decarboxylase
bacterial and fungal, spectrophotometry, **160**, 290
- Ornithine transcarbamoylase
rat liver, HPLC, **148**, 510
- Ornithine transcarbamylase, *see* Ornithine carbamoyltransferase
- Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase
bovine kidney, radiolabeled assay, **161**, 20
- Orotic acid
radiolabeled, in orotate phosphoribosyltransferase assay, **161**, 20
- Orotidine 5'-monophosphate
radiolabeled, in orotate phosphoribosyltransferase assay, **161**, 20
- Orthophthalaldehyde
fluorescence reaction with histamine, kinetic analysis, **164**, 132
- Osmocentrifugation
low-speed, for obtainment of self-generated density gradients, **146**, 48
- Osmolality
Percoll, adjustment for isopycnic separation of cells and organelles, **141**, 322
- Ovalbumin
affinity chromatography with immobilized Fe³⁺, **154**, 250
elution from nitrocellulose after SDS-PAGE, **148**, 87
in enzyme-linked lectin binding assay, **140**, 48
interaction with concanavalin A, affinity chromatography, **163**, 331
ion-exchange displacement chromatography, **130**, 271
ion-exchange HPLC, **135**, 340
-monomethoxypolyethylene glycol conjugates, synthesis, isolation, and characterization, **165**, 114
N-linked oligosaccharide chains, analysis, **147**, 222
reverse-phase HPLC, **137**, 33
staining on
gels, **133**, 110
nitrocellulose with colloidal gold or silver, **145**, 315
subfractions, combined lectin affinity chromatography, **138**, 437
- Oviduct
cellular organelle isolation with continuous bulk homogenizer, **143**, 237
- Ovomucoid
pyridine borane as reducing agent, **139**, 58
- Oxalate esters
fluorophore-labeled, assay by peroxyoxalate chemiluminescence, **136**, 277
- Oxalic acid
in urine, HPLC, **128**, 459
- Oxaloacetic acid
¹⁴C-labeled, synthesis, storage, and stability, **145**, 393
- Oxfendazole
assay in feces, plasma, urine, and liver homogenates, **155**, 112
- Oxidases
yeast, CO-liganded, photochemical action spectra, **128**, 21
- Oxidation
carboxyl group, for quantitation of ¹⁴C-labeled 2-oxo acids, **143**, 308
catecholamines in tissue culture, prevention with superoxide dismutase and catalase, **136**, 208
dexamethasone, for GC-MS, **151**, 292

- high-mobility-group proteins, effect on HPLC, **149**, 316
- hydroxamic acid, in colorimetric assay, **146**, 7
- induced radioactivity release, in deoxyhypusine hydroxylase assay, **154**, 664
- luminol in presence of ferritin, **160**, 368
- membrane lipids, product analysis, **167**, 358
- mild, cleavage of proteins crosslinked with reagents containing selenoethylene, **158**, 87
- monoenoic fatty acids, HPLC analysis of products, **167**, 213
- neutrophil NAD(P)H, effects of chelators and superoxide, **137**, 230
- by periodate
- hydroxylysine, in proline analog synthesis, **147**, 103
 - in ¹²⁵I-wheat germ agglutinin blotting, **140**, 284
- o*-phenylenediamine, production of 2,3-diaminophenazine, **165**, 230
- Δ¹-pyrroline to 2-pyrrolidone in tissue homogenates, HPLC analysis, **148**, 461
- reduction shifts of cytochromes, rapid-scanning spectrophotometry, **144**, 483
- N*-Oxides
- aliphatic and aromatic, reduction to amines by titanium(III) chloride, **138**, 238
- Oxidoreductases
- in immobilized organelles, catalytic properties, analytical method, **131**, 404
 - removal from bacterial luciferase by affinity chromatography, **151**, 137
- 2-Oxo acids
- ¹⁴C-labeled, oxidative quantitation, **143**, 308
- 7-Oxcholesterol
- isotope dilution MS, **154**, 497
- 12-Oxo-9(11)-dehydroestradiol-17β
- in fluorescence assay of estrogen receptors, **159**, 336
- 2-Oxoisovalerate dehydrogenase (lipoamide)
- in spectrophotometry of branched-chain α-keto acids, **162**, 536
- L-2-Oxothiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid
- synthesis, **138**, 449
- Oxygen
- consumption by
 - isolated axons, assay by pyrene fluorescence technique, **163**, 418
 - mitochondria, measurement using membrane open-system cell, **166**, 79
 - myocardial cells, analytical technique, **145**, 302
 - effects on superoxide radical detection and catalase activity stains, **140**, 532
 - in hemoglobin
 - dissociation curves, measurement by depletion technique, **146**, 277
 - saturation, estimation by color analysis, **162**, 178
 - removal during biochemical experiments, **161**, 300
 - solubility in aqueous media, kinetic assay, **145**, 406
 - uptake in aqueous and organic media, ruthenium(II) tris(bipyridyl) ion as luminescent probe, **156**, 239
 - Oxygenation
 - linoleate by soybean lipoxygenase, product yield, spectrophotometry, **163**, 343
 - Oxygen radicals
 - induced DNA base damage, characterization, **156**, 182
 - Oxygraphic assay
 - dopa decarboxylase by coupled reaction with serum amine oxidase, **139**, 73
 - Oxyhemoglobin
 - subunit-exchange chromatography, **158**, 211
- P**
- PAGE, *see* Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
- Palmitate
- protein binding, transmembrane diffusion assay, **167**, 394
- sn*-1-Palmitoyl-*sn*-2-12[*N*-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole]-aminocaproyl-phosphatidylcholine
- distribution in phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol vesicles, flow microfluorometry, **140**, 409
- Pancreas
- insulin-containing secretory granules, isolation, **166**, 142
 - type I and type II insulins, preparation, **138**, 298
- Pancreatic elastase
- detection with zymogram method after isoelectric focusing, **140**, 472
 - enzymoblotting, **152**, 239
 - fluorometric assay, **151**, 534
- Pancreatic juice
- human, lysozyme purification, **139**, 224
- Pancreatic polypeptide
- iodinated derivatives, HPLC, **166**, 194
- Pancreatic ribonuclease
- analysis on 2',5'-oligoadenylate-cellulose, **144**, 450
 - bovine
 - acid hydrolysis, sodium sulfite antioxidant effect, **141**, 397
 - binding to 3'-CMP, calorimetric titration, **145**, 257
 - cation-exchange HPLC under acidic conditions, **163**, 263
 - HPLC, conformational effects, **144**, 275
 - peptide mapping by HPLC, **149**, 322
 - pyridine borane as reducing agent, **139**, 58
 - recovery from nitrocellulose, **148**, 105
 - reduced and S-carboxymethylated, peptide mapping, **141**, 523
 - glutathione mixed disulfides, as standards in isoelectric focusing, **167**, 284
 - human, amino acid sequence, **136**, 49
 - microassay based on extraction of aminoacyl-tRNA degradation products, **135**, 64
 - reacted with *p*-fluorobenzenesulfonyl chloride, ¹⁹F NMR, **148**, 365

- Pantetheinase
equine kidney, continuous spectrophotometric assay, **142**, 175
porcine kidney, detection in solution and on gels, **165**, 356
- Pantothenase
in assay for pantothenic acid, **134**, 122
- D-Pantothenic acid
enzyme-based assay, **134**, 122
³H-labeled, preparation from β -[3-³H]alanine, **154**, 671
- Papain
assay
with chromogenic substrate, **143**, 293
in presence of trypsin, evaluation of fluorescent peptidyl thioneamide substrates, **164**, 248
- Papanicolaou procedure
in staining of nitrocellulose-blotted cells, **157**, 331
- Paper disks
bound monoclonal antibodies, for alkaline phosphatase assay in serum, **154**, 624
in glycosaminoglycan sulfotransferase assays, **166**, 404
- Paper electrophoresis
 α -amino- δ -hydroxyvaleric acid reaction products, **151**, 82
inositol triphosphate in platelets, **154**, 414
methylated DNA bases, reexamination, **148**, 194
in protein C-terminal fragment isolation, **129**, 14
siderophores of microbial origin, **131**, 516
- Paraffin oil
suspended neutrophils, disruption for plasma membrane isolation, **154**, 643
- Paramyosin
polyclonal antibodies, production method, **166**, 224
- Parathymosin α
thymic, two-step isolation, **144**, 436
- Parathyroid hormone
iodotyrosine derivatives, radiolabeling, **140**, 214
radioiodinated, synthesis and properties, **128**, 331
silver staining on cellulose acetate membranes, **139**, 463
- Particles
bituminous coal, immobilization of bacterial cells, **129**, 72
centrifugation in sucrose gradients, prediction of sedimentation behavior, **131**, 51
large, interference in low-angle quasi-elastic light scattering, analysis, **136**, 251
- Partition assay
with labeled substrate, fucosterol epoxide lyase, **151**, 315
single-cell, ligand-macromolecule interactions, **134**, 73
- Partitioning
in aqueous two-phase systems
albumin and α -fetoprotein, **136**, 264
application of simplex optimization, **138**, 372
chromatin proteins, **139**, 400
review, **155**, 215
use of protein adsorbents, **138**, 411
in polymer aqueous phase systems, for measurement of bacterial antibiotic uptake, **141**, 94
in three-component solvent system, total lipid extract, **146**, 220
- Parvalbumin
removal of Ca²⁺ from, application of chelating gel, **138**, 229
- Pauly's diazo reagent
in histamine *N*-methyltransferase assay, **139**, 444
- Peanut agglutinin
isolectins, chromatofocusing, **131**, 438
- Pectin
methylation in plant cell walls, measurement, **139**, 212
- Pectinase, *see* Polygalacturonase
- Pectinesterase
orange peel, ultrathin-layer isoelectric focusing, **128**, 217
- Penicillin
aliphatic forms with C₄ to C₁₀ side chains, HPLC, **164**, 559
biosynthesis, HPLC of involved compounds, **149**, 105
phenyl and phenoxy, precipitation with ammonium sulfate, **149**, 466
- Penicillin G
solid-phase optoelectronic biosensors for, **138**, 430
- Penicillin G acylase
bacterial, detection with test paper, **156**, 413
- Pentane
exhaled, GLC, **150**, 1
- Pentosan polysulfate
in urine, GLC, **152**, 52
- Pentose phosphate pathway
and Embden-Myerhoff pathway, calculation from single incubation with radiolabeled glucose, **162**, 33
- Pentylene tetrazol
in brain and serum, HPLC, **165**, 331
- Pepsin
affinity chromatography with immobilized Fe³⁺, **154**, 250
avian and mammalian, affinity chromatography, **139**, 265
bovine, chromatofocusing, **143**, 256
chicken, assay using chromophoric peptide substrates, **133**, 104
peptide substrates, synthesis and properties, **130**, 158
porcine
assay using chromophoric peptide substrates, **133**, 104; **138**, 68
fluorescent substrate, synthesis, **129**, 502
spectrophotometric assay, **144**, 356
- Peptide-*N*⁴-(*N*-acetyl- β -glucosaminyl)asparagine amidase
in structural analysis of N-linked oligosaccharides, **163**, 489

- Peptide bonds
 aspartyl–prolyl, in proteins, heat-induced cleavage for peptide mapping, **138**, 442
- Peptide fluoromethyl ketones
 synthetic, inhibition of human cathepsin B, **149**, 461
- Peptide *N*-glycosidase F
 human blood, deglycosylation of fibrinogen, **166**, 212
- Peptide mapping
 basic proteins in acetic acid/urea–minislab gels, **144**, 522
 comparative, for protein C-terminus identification, **155**, 135
 endpoints of regulatory subunit fragments, **141**, 220
 lectins after dinitrophenyl labeling, **162**, 251
 neurofilament triplet proteins, **154**, 171
 proteins
 in gel bands after cyanogen bromide cleavage, **155**, 10
 on nitrocellulose, **156**, 341; **158**, 431; **160**, 306
 by SDS–PAGE, **128**, 26; **138**, 442
- ribonuclease A
 by HPLC, **149**, 322
 reduced and S-carboxymethylated, by HPLC, **141**, 523
- two-dimensional, glycosylated peptides, in glycoprotein comparison, **157**, 19
- ubiquitin and derivatives, trypsin-digested, by HPLC, **154**, 345
- Peptides
 acid hydrolyzed, amino acid analysis, cysteine-based errors, **141**, 429
 affinity for amphiphilic surfaces, assay method, **150**, 131
 X-D-alanyl-D-alanine, hydrolysis, in DD-carboxypeptidase assay, **137**, 125
 amino-terminal, free and blocked, isolation from proteins, **132**, 384
 apolipoprotein B, in lipoproteins and liver, radioimmunoassay, **162**, 311
 bilin-linked, visualization in gels, **156**, 194
 calcium-binding, microscale assay using nitrocellulose filters, **148**, 297
 κ -casein-related, proteolysis by chymosin, uv spectrophotometric assay, **153**, 235
 cationic, chromatographic isolation from neutrophil extracts, **158**, 377
 chromophoric, as substrates for aspartic proteinases, **133**, 104
 cleavage
 at acyl–proline bonds, and HPLC, **151**, 225
 by cathepsin B, **165**, 96
 collagen, electrophoresis in assay of collagen types I and III, **139**, 322
 coupling to serum albumin, **145**, 311
 crosslinking to proteins, **164**, 494
 cysteine-containing
 labeling with 2-nitro-5-thiobenzoic acid, **147**, 369
 in protein digests, HPLC, **142**, 336
 discontinuous electrophoretic separation on gels, **133**, 515
 disulfide bonds
 estimation technique, **145**, 200
 fast atom bombardment MS, **153**, 348
 Edman degradation
 background reduction using *o*-phthalaldehyde, **137**, 134
 serine determination method, **151**, 520
 β -endorphin-related, chromatographic analysis, **136**, 127
 env, synthetic, in diagnosis of human immunodeficiency virus exposure, **161**, 370
 fibrin, conjugation to carrier proteins, **155**, 95
 as fluorescent substrates for cAMP-dependent protein kinase, **132**, 34
 gas-phase hydrolysis, **160**, 356
 glycosylated, 2-D mapping, in glycoprotein comparison, **157**, 19
 group separation by ligand-exchange chromatography, **160**, 88
 histidyl, purification using hydrophobicity modulation, **157**, 8
 HPLC
 on Asahipak GS-320, applications, **159**, 273
 on propyl- and cyanopropylsilyl columns, **137**, 188
 with trifluoroacetic acid, **155**, 141
 liquid- and solid-phase degradation, utility of gas-phase sequencer, **140**, 553
 methionine-containing, selective isolation, **128**, 371
 methionine sulfoxide in, hydrolysis-based assay, **149**, 521
 microsequencing with gas–liquid–solid-phase instrument, **147**, 315
 molecular weight
 chromatographic determination, **133**, 288
 electrophoretic determination, **155**, 83
 multiple analogs, apparatus for simultaneous synthesis, **136**, 397
 p-nitroanilines, chromogenic, in differentiation of peptidases by HPLC, **139**, 438
 nonoxidized methionine in, radioassay, **141**, 43
 opioid, *see* Opioid peptides
 phenylalanine-containing, photodiode-array spectrophotometry, **145**, 67
 phosphotyrosine-containing, electroblotting, **160**, 414
 photoaffinity reagents, carbene-yielding amino acid for incorporation, **144**, 132
 from proteins of known sequence, identification, **162**, 546
 SDS–PAGE, **151**, 49
 solid-phase sequencing on gas-phase sequencer, **154**, 542
 synthetic
 in anti-*fos* protein antibody synthesis, **161**, 109
 in standardization of assay for protein kinase catalytic subunit, **128**, 54
 thymosin β_4 -like, HPLC, **156**, 390

- tryptophan-containing
 - isolation by hydrophobicity modulation, **134**, 224
 - photodiode-array spectrophotometry, **145**, 67
- tryptophan and tyrosine in, spectrophotometric assay with colorimetry, **158**, 443
- tryptophanyl residues, reaction with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide, analysis, **136**, 93
- type I collagen, HPLC, **154**, 338
- tyrosine-containing, photodiode-array spectrophotometry, **145**, 67
- in volatile solvent, gel permeation chromatography, **131**, 295
- Peptidoglycan
 - bacterial, in lysozyme assay, **150**, 258
- Peptidyl thionamides
 - fluorescent, synthesis and evaluation, **164**, 248
- Perbenzoylation
 - gluco- and galactocerebrosides for HPLC, **138**, 380
- Perchloric acid
 - deproteinized biological samples
 - histamine assay by HPLC, **158**, 20
 - taurine assay by HPLC, **163**, 339
 - digested plant material, assay of phosphorus and cations, **138**, 346
- Percoll
 - containing samples, protein determination by dye-binding assay, **135**, 355
 - osmolality, adjustment for isopycnic separation of cells and organelles, **141**, 322
- Percoll gradients
 - distribution of chromaffin secretory vesicles, acetylcholinesterase, and lysosomal enzymes, **142**, 148
 - in isolation of
 - lysosomal membranes, **164**, 382
 - mitochondria and secretory granules, **132**, 82
 - self-generation by low-speed osmocentrifugation, **146**, 48
- Perfluorocarbon emulsions
 - commercial, stability determination by sedimentation field-flow fractionation, **138**, 488
- Perfusion
 - whole liver and biopsy, for hepatocyte preparation, comparison, **129**, 269
- Periodate
 - in monitoring of carbohydrates in HPLC column effluents, **131**, 492
 - permanganate, oxidation of monoenoic fatty acids, product analysis by HPLC, **167**, 213
 - resorcinol, in automated assay for sialic acid, **133**, 233
- Periodic acid
 - Schiff staining of dextran- and levansucrase, **156**, 357
- Perls' reaction
 - in protein staining after blotting, **153**, 18
- Permanganate
 - periodate, oxidation of monoenoic fatty acids, product analysis by HPLC, **167**, 213
- Permeabilization
 - ascites tumor cells with digitonin, in isolation of mitochondria, **137**, 360
 - Friend cells, for analysis of transcription, **143**, 350
 - secretory cells with alpha-toxin, **164**, 84
- Peroxidase
 - and acid phosphatase, isozymes, visualization on same gels, **137**, 146
 - biotin-avidin, in screening of cDNA expression libraries, **156**, 417
 - concanavalin A, in affino blotting of *N*-linked oligosaccharides, **149**, 218
 - horseradish, *see* Horseradish peroxidase
 - in immunostaining of cytochrome *P*-450 isozymes on nitrocellulose, **136**, 390
 - lectin reagents, in analysis of glycoprotein *N*-linked oligosaccharide chains, **147**, 222
 - as probe for glycoproteins and lectins, **144**, 118
 - in staining of
 - nitrocellulose-blotted cells, **157**, 331
 - oligopeptides after isoelectric focusing, **133**, 226
- Peroxidation
 - induced chemiluminescence, in amine oxidase assays in mammalian tissues, **159**, 67
 - lipids, *see* Lipid peroxidation
- Peroxides
 - organic, fluorometry, **165**, 414
 - removal from aqueous solutions of detergents and polyethylene glycols, **146**, 307
- Peroxisomes
 - isolation from
 - kidney, **148**, 233
 - liver, **148**, 233, 436; **159**, 169
- Peroxyoxalate
 - chemiluminescence, in HPLC of acetylcholine and choline, **153**, 50
- Pertussis toxin
 - alternating affinity and hydrophobic chromatography, **159**, 402
- pH
 - in complex (bio)chemical systems, computation with algorithms, **150**, 421
 - control in
 - deoxyribonuclease assay on isoelectric focusing gels, **138**, 99
 - selenium fluorometry, **144**, 569
 - dependence of spectral parameters for Kalckar's adenosine deaminase assay, **166**, 418
 - dependent binding analysis, in protein isoelectric point estimation, **147**, 148
 - effect on hydrogenases, analysis in electrochemical cell, **130**, 54
 - importance in isoelectric focusing, **137**, 41
 - intracellular
 - assay with modified Thomas microelectrode, **153**, 251
 - in cerebral cortex, Neutral Red as indicator, **142**, 117

- changes in thrombin-stimulated platelets, evaluation, **167**, 118
- fluorometric assay, **167**, 362
- fluoroprobes for measurement, properties, **156**, 202
- measurement in glucose-6-phosphatase assay, **151**, 24
- mild, in spectrophotometric assay for F_i , **148**, 277
- vacuolar, measurement with liquid-membrane micro-electrodes, **132**, 96
- Phagocytosis
 - polystyrene latex beads by macrophages, fluorometry, **152**, 167
- Phagosomes
 - polystyrene latex bead-containing, fluorometry, **152**, 167
- Phase separation
 - magnetic method in aqueous two-phase systems, **167**, 331
 - membrane proteins with Triton X-114, **153**, 330
- o*-Phenanthroline
 - in spectrophotometric assay for Co^{2+} , **135**, 335
- Phenazine methosulfate, *see* *N*-Methylphenazonium methosulfate
- Phenol
 - acetic acid-urea, in PAGE of membrane proteins, **162**, 350
 - acid guanidinium thiocyanate-chloroform mixture, in single-step RNA extraction, **162**, 156
 - hydroxylated derivatives, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **131**, 458
 - rich plant tissues
 - protein assay with Coomassie blue G-250, evaluation, **163**, 376
 - protein extraction, antioxidant effects, **141**, 184
- Phenolase
 - rich plant tissues, protein assay with Coomassie blue G-250, evaluation, **163**, 376
- Phenolphthalein
 - in spectroscopic displacement techniques, **154**, 400
- Phenol sulfotransferase, *see* Aryl sulfotransferase
- Phenotype
 - serum haptoglobin, determination by PAGE in alkaline buffer, **141**, 55
- Phenylacetic acid
 - in plasma, HPLC with uv detection, **145**, 101
 - in urine, total, GLC, **136**, 202
- Phenylalanine
 - containing peptides, photodiode-array spectrophotometry, **145**, 67
- Phenylalanine hydroxylase, *see* Phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase
- Phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase
 - murine liver, liquid chromatography/electrochemistry, **139**, 468
- Phenylalanyl-3-thia-phenylalanine
 - in assay for leucine aminopeptidase, **154**, 552
- Phenylamination
 - reductive, in blotting of ^{125}I -wheat germ agglutinin, **140**, 284
- Phenylboronate
 - affinity gels, in HPLC of 2-hydroxycarboxylic acids, **154**, 71
- Phenyl chloroformate
 - in synthesis of L-2-oxothiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, **138**, 449
- o*-Phenylenediamine
 - oxidation, production of 2,3-diaminophenazine, **165**, 230
- Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase
 - and catechol *O*-methyltransferase, radioassay, **164**, 345
- β -Phenylethylamine
 - in biological samples, HPLC with fluorometry, **153**, 116
- N*-Phenylhydroxylamine
 - HPLC with electrochemical detection, **140**, 74
- Phenyl isothiocyanate
 - precolumn derivatization, in HPLC assay of amino acids, **136**, 65
 - 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, **155**, 322
 - 4-fluorophenylalanine in proteins, **154**, 311
 - protein-associated tyrosine *O*-sulfate, **154**, 92
- N*-Phenyl-1-naphthylamine
 - in assay of surfactant critical micelle concentration, **152**, 250
- Phenylpropanolamine
 - in plasma, radioenzymatic assay, **165**, 275
- Phenylthiocarbamyl
 - derivatized amino acids, HPLC, **154**, 431
- Phenylthiohydantoin
 - derivatized amino acids
 - HPLC, **154**, 478
 - side chain-protected, synthesis and use, **145**, 91
 - TLC, **162**, 427
- Pheomelanin
 - in hair and melanomas, HPLC, **144**, 527
- Phaeophytin
 - spectrophotometric assay by controlled chlorophyll pheophytinization, **149**, 121
- Pheophytinization
 - controlled, in spectrophotometric assay for chlorophyll and pheophytin, **149**, 121
- Pherograms
 - 2-keto-3-deoxyoctanate detection in, **132**, 158
- Pheromones
 - aldehyde, release rates from insect lures, **133**, 179
- pH gradients
 - immobilized, in isoelectric focusing and 2-D gel electrophoresis of tubulin, **144**, 584
 - nonlinear, in electrophoretic concentration of proteins, **137**, 248
- Phloridzin
 - ^3H -labeled, synthesis and binding behavior, **129**, 337
- Phlorizin, *see* Phloridzin
- Pholasin
 - in detection of neutrophil activation, **160**, 139

Phosphatase

- K⁺-dependent, Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase-associated activity, fluorometric assay, **166**, **183**

Phosphate

assay

- direct, for ATPase analysis, **141**, **155**
- in nitrogenase determination based on flow injection analysis, **140**, **434**
- one-step spectrophotometric, **132**, **254**
- with phosphate esters, **140**, **424**
- in presence of phytate, applications, **132**, **285**
- in ATP samples, spectrophotometry, **144**, **429**
- in choroid plexus, visible spectroscopy, **161**, **144**
- inorganic, *see* Inorganic phosphate
- organic, assay in nanomolar range, **161**, **45**

Phosphate acetyltransferase

- Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, ion-pair HPLC, **158**, **195**

Phosphate esters

- in phosphate assays, **140**, **424**

Phosphatidate phosphatase

- Mg²⁺-dependent, assay with liposome substrate, **151**, **479**

Phosphatidate phosphohydrolase, *see* Phosphatidate phosphatase

Phosphatidic acid

- ³²P-labeled, preparation, **155**, **119**

Phosphatidylcholine, *see* Lecithin

Phosphatidylcholine-sterol acyltransferase

- human, continuous fluorescence assay, **166**, **204**

Phosphatidylethanolamine

- fast-heating MS, **142**, **43**
- myocardial, TLC and HPLC, **144**, **65**
- retinal rod outer segment, spectrophotometry, **151**, **409**

Phosphatidylglycerol

- molecular species, HPLC, **144**, **319**

Phosphatidylglycerophosphate synthase

- yeast, colony autoradiography, **135**, **447**

Phosphatidylinositol

- in brain, TLC, **144**, **104**

Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate

- in brain, TLC, **144**, **104**

Phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate

- in brain, TLC, **144**, **104**

Phosphatidylinositol phosphate phosphatase

- plasma membrane-associated, hydrolytic activity, **161**, **316**

Phosphatidylinositol synthase, *see* CDP-diacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase

Phosphatidylserine

- retinal rod outer segment, spectrophotometry, **151**, **409**

Phosphatidylserine synthase, *see* CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase

3-Phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulfate

- HPLC, in ATP-sulfurylase assay, **154**, **100**
- ³⁵S-labeled, preparation and HPLC, **148**, **303**

Phosphoamino acids

- ion-pair HPLC, **148**, **207**
- O*-linked, 9-fluorenylmethyl chloroformate derivatives, isocratic HPLC, **158**, **138**

Phosphoarginine

- in nerve cytoplasm, enzymatic assay, **134**, **413**
- o*-phthalaldehyde-derivatized, isocratic HPLC, **149**, **344**

Phosphocellulose paper

- trichloroacetic acid method, for protein kinase assay, **167**, **23**

Phosphocreatine

- in brain, isocratic reverse-phase ion-paired HPLC, **138**, **252**
- in muscle, automated microanalysis, **159**, **303**
- in phosphate assays, **140**, **424**
- ³³P-labeled, synthesis, **137**, **374**
- shuttle, energy transfer mechanism, **161**, **519**

Phospho-2-dehydro-3-deoxygluconate aldolase

- Zymomonas mobilis*, differential dye-ligand chromatography with affinity elution, **136**, **525**

Phosphodiesterase I

- bovine or reptilian, assay using 4-methylumbelliferyl phenylphosphonate, **129**, **522**

Phosphodiesterase IV

- bovine spleen, CM-cellulose chromatography and isoelectric focusing, **151**, **375**

Phosphoethanolamine

- in urine with high taurine, ion-exchange chromatography and fluorometry, **142**, **511**

Phosphofructokinase

- rabbit muscle
- affinity chromatography, albumin effects, **130**, **481**
- in fructose 2,6-bisphosphate assay, **154**, **50**
- purification, **128**, **363**
- rat liver, continuous bulk tissue homogenizer for isolation, **143**, **237**

D-6-Phosphogluconate

- ¹⁴C-labeled, decarboxylation in radiometric assay for dihydrofolate reductase, **133**, **425**

6-Phosphogluconate dehydratase

- Zymomonas mobilis*, differential dye-ligand chromatography with affinity elution, **136**, **530**

6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase

- yeast, fluorometric assay, **134**, **50**

Phosphoglycans

- glycosyl-phosphoryl bonds, anomeric configuration analysis, **145**, **385**

D-3-Phosphoglycerate

- ¹⁴C-labeled, synthesis, **134**, **439**

Phosphoglycerate kinase

- yeast
- denaturant-gradient chromatography, **131**, **108**
- solubility in polyethylene glycol solutions, enhancement method, **158**, **104**

Phosphoglycerate mutase

- in luminescence-coupled glycerate 3-phosphate assay, **148**, **282**

- Phosphohistidines
-containing proteins, isoelectric focusing, **139**, 1
o-phthalaldehyde derivatives, isocratic HPLC, **149**, 344
- Phosphohydrolase
ovine bile, colorimetric assay, **137**, 485
- Phosphoinositides
in brain, TLC, **144**, 98
two-dimensional TLC, **158**, 447
- Phospholipase A₁
calcium-dependent, enzymatic colorimetry, **164**, 96
- Phospholipase A₂
bovine muscle, affinity purification, **135**, 332
calcium-dependent, enzymatic colorimetry, **164**, 96
computer-controlled kinetic studies with monolayer technique, **142**, 126
rat spleen, intracellular, HPLC, **137**, 533
reduced, refolding rate, measurement by HPLC, **129**, 345
snake venom, assay with radioactive substrate, **154**, 676
- Phospholipase C
continuous spectrophotometry using thiophosphate substrate analog, **164**, 199
phospholipid removal after SDS-PAGE, **145**, 63
- Phospholipids
acidic, TLC with densitometry, **132**, 376
cardiac
extraction methods, comparison, **156**, 244
TLC and HPLC, **144**, 65
-cholate micelles, properties of derived vesicles, **157**, 323
choline- and ethanolamine-labeled metabolites, ion-exchange HPLC, **141**, 137
HPLC and phosphate analysis, **135**, 239
interfering, removal in protein separation and analysis, **145**, 63
and prostaglandins, simultaneous extraction and preparation for HPLC, **143**, 71
retinal rod outer segment, spectrophotometry, **151**, 409
- TLC
with densitometry, **140**, 152
two-dimensional, **158**, 447
- vesicles
gel-exclusion chromatography, **130**, 471
uptake of benzo[a]pyrene from particulates, analytical method, **150**, 105
- Phosphomannosyl receptors
low-molecular-weight, immobilization and assay, **166**, 65
- Phosphomolybdate
formation and extraction into butyl acetate, in assay for ATPases, **141**, 155
in nanomolar inorganic and organic phosphate assay, **161**, 45
-rhodamine B complex, in colorimetric assay for P_i, **130**, 454
- Phosphoprotein kinase
in radiolabeling of vertebrate vitellogenin, **140**, 372
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase
calmodulin-dependent, spectrofluorometry, **155**, 103
- Phosphoproteins
acid-labile, isoelectric focusing, **139**, 1
affinity chromatography with immobilized Fe³⁺, **154**, 250
phosvitin-associated, gel electrophoresis and staining, **157**, 256
P_i content, enzymatic assay, **161**, 352
solubilized, ion-exchange chromatography, **167**, 372
- Phosphoenolpyruvate
enzymatic assay at picomole levels, **148**, 282
³²P-labeled, enzymatic synthesis, **128**, 245
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
yeast, ion-exchange and affinity chromatography, **144**, 179
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
in assay for bicarbonate and CO₂ in solution, **132**, 152
maize, substrate specificity, ¹³C NMR, **162**, 358
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase
Escherichia coli, nanosecond time-resolved fluorescence decay study, **161**, 479
- Phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system
in isoelectric focusing of acid-labile phosphoproteins, **139**, 1
- Phosphorescence
lifetime, measurement for 124-kDa phytochrome, **163**, 322
- Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
¹⁴C-labeled, in glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase assay, **130**, 283
enzymatic assay, **161**, 20
in erythrocytes, HPLC, **160**, 337
spectrophotometry and radioenzymatic assay, **164**, 411
- Phosphorus
in lipids
modified Bartlett assay, **154**, 200
from wheat, digestion method effects on assay, **154**, 420
³²P, dissociation from membrane proteins, measurement, **140**, 495
³³P, labeled creatine phosphate, synthesis, **137**, 374
in plant tissues, assay by perchloric acid digestion, **138**, 346
- Phosphorylase
elution from nitrocellulose after SDS-PAGE, **148**, 87
removal from sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles, **154**, 327
- Phosphorylase b
staining on nitrocellulose with colloidal gold or silver, **145**, 315
S-thiolation, assay by thin-gel isoelectric focusing, **157**, 32
- Phosphorylation
nucleosides with adenosine kinase, **167**, 148

- proteins blotted on nitrocellulose, solid-phase assay, **158**, 130
- serum albumin *in vitro*, physiological significance, **154**, 395
- transient, membrane proteins, detection by blotting through nonionic detergent layer, **165**, 190
- Phosphorylcholine
- derivatized serum albumin, preparation and applications, **161**, 567
- Phosphoserine
- O-linked, 9-fluorenylmethyl chloroformate derivatives, isocratic HPLC, **158**, 138
 - o*-phthalaldehyde-derivatized, isocratic HPLC, **149**, 344
 - in proteins, cation-exchange chromatography, **128**, 206
- 3-Phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase
- Aerobacter aerogenes*, radiometric assay, **140**, 183
- Phosphothreonine
- O-linked, 9-fluorenylmethyl chloroformate derivatives, isocratic HPLC, **158**, 138
 - o*-phthalaldehyde-derivatized, isocratic HPLC, **149**, 344
 - in proteins, cation-exchange chromatography, **128**, 206
- Phosphotransacetylase, *see* Phosphate acetyltransferase
- Phosphotyrosine
- containing peptides, electroblotting, **160**, 414
 - O-linked, 9-fluorenylmethyl chloroformate derivatives, isocratic HPLC, **158**, 138
 - o*-phthalaldehyde-derivatized, isocratic HPLC, **149**, 344
 - in proteins, cation-exchange chromatography, **128**, 206
- Phosphotyrosyl histones
- hydrolysis by plasma membrane-associated phosphatase, **161**, 316
- Phosphotyrosyl protein phosphatase
- bovine spleen, identification and purification, **161**, 412
 - plasma membrane-associated, hydrolytic activity, **161**, 316
- Phosvitin
- associated phosphoproteins, gel electrophoresis and staining, **157**, 256
 - staining on gels, **133**, 110
- Photinus*-luciferin 4-monooxygenase (ATP-hydrolyzing)
- in assay for
 - cytidine 5'-triphosphate in biological samples, **147**, 186
 - glycerate 2- and 3-phosphate and phosphoenolpyruvate, **148**, 282 - gene, use as genetic probe, **161**, 501
 - luciferin system, in serum glucose assay, **155**, 177
 - in monitoring of
 - bacterial DNA polymerase, **167**, 235
 - PP_i synthesis, **151**, 504
- nucleoside triphosphates as substrates and inhibitors, evaluation, **131**, 187
 - in ultrasensitive assay for RNA, **131**, 190
- Photoaffinity labeling
- acetylcholine receptors with quinacrine azide, **136**, 476
 - progesterone receptors, effect on function, **157**, 154
 - uronic acid with 2-cyanoacetamide, **135**, 34
- Photoaffinity reagents
- peptidic, carbene-yielding amino acid for incorporation into, **144**, 132
- Photobiotin
- labeling of proteins *in vitro*, **163**, 151
- Photobleaching
- laser, human serum, applications, **138**, 386
- Photochemical action spectra
- for CO-liganded terminal oxidases, obtainment using liquid dye laser, **128**, 21
- Photochemical detection
- with HPLC, urinary catecholamine sulfoconjugate isomers, **132**, 389
- Photography
- silhouette, polyacrylamide slab gels, **137**, 297
- Photolysis
- stopped-flow, in reevaluation of hydroxylamine reactivity with superoxide radicals, **142**, 207
- Photometry
- in assay of blood alcohol, **137**, 74
 - in continuous kinetic assay for acid phosphatase, **143**, 146
 - in detection of proton release or uptake, **137**, 80
 - in monitoring of hexosamines by postcolumn labeling, **134**, 483
- Photorespiration
- glycolic acid levels, GC-MS, **147**, 86
- Photosensitivity
- Lowry protein assay, demonstration and suggested precautions, **140**, 391
- Photostability
- fluorescent phycobiliprotein, **161**, 442
- o*-Phthalaldehyde
- N*-acetyl-L-cysteine reagent, in HPLC/fluorometry of amino and imino acids, **166**, 72
 - background reduction in automated Edman degradation, **137**, 134
 - derivatized amino acids, HPLC on octylsilica columns, **153**, 189
 - derivatized histamine in biological samples, HPLC, **139**, 338
 - derivatized phosphoamino acids, isocratic HPLC, **149**, 344
 - histamine fluorophore, isolation and analysis, **139**, 329
 - isoindole derivatives, stability analysis, **156**, 334
 - 2-mercaptoethanol amino acid derivatives, stability analysis, **142**, 98
 - postcolumn derivatization of histamine, **144**, 98

- reaction with amino and imino acids, metal ion effects, **150**, **125**
in spectrophotometric assay for proteinases, **146**, **343**
- o*-Phthaldialdehyde
chiral adduct, derivatization of D- and L-aspartate for HPLC, **137**, **405**
-derivatized proteins, fluorescent HPLC assay, **146**, **271**
and fluorecamine, as blocking reagents in protein sequence analysis, comparison, **131**, **337**
-mercaptoethanol, in protein fluorometry, **155**, **308**
on-line precolumn derivatization of amino acids for HPLC, **133**, **330**
precolumn derivatization of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid for HPLC, **167**, **31**
- Phycocyanin
type C, photostability, **161**, **442**
- Phycocerythrin
type B and R, photostability, **161**, **442**
- trans*-Phylloquinone
in serum, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **133**, **62**
- Physicochemical parameters
in complex (bio)chemical systems, computation with algorithms, **150**, **421**
- 3-Phytase
assay by determining phosphate release from phytic acid, **132**, **285**
- Phytic acid
³H, ³²P-labeled, preparation using wheat seeds, **131**, **351**
phosphate release, determination, application to phytase assay, **132**, **285**
- Phytochrome
124-kDa, purification and spectroscopic properties, **163**, **322**
- Phytohemagglutinin
interaction with galactose, analysis by affinity chromatography, **163**, **331**
leukoagglutinating, in affinity chromatography of oligosaccharides, **167**, **62**
specificity, solid-phase radioimmunoassay, **142**, **140**
- Picrate
polypeptide fixation, advantages for gel staining, **152**, **308**
- Pigments
in bile, extraction for β -glucuronidase assay, **147**, **511**
orange, red, and yellow, formation in reaction of alk-2-enals with 2-thiobarbituric acid, **165**, **456**
separation from slime mold plasmodia, **160**, **178**
urinary, removal of steroidal carboxylic acids from, **139**, **237**
- Pili
K99, single-step isolation, **155**, **51**
- Pineal gland
catechol *O*-methyltransferase and phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, radioassay, **164**, **345**
- Pipecolic acid
in brain, HPLC with fluorometry, **135**, **312**
- Pituitary
 α -*N*-acetyl- β -endorphin, HPLC, **128**, **121**
cell estimation in Sephadex columns by DNA fluorometry, **151**, **118**
growth hormone isolation, **160**, **489**
prolactin, ELISA, **136**, **372**
- Pivalic anhydride
in derivatization of iodothyronine functional groups, **153**, **159**
- Placenta
amine oxidase, chemiluminescent assay, **159**, **67**
ferritin isolation and fractionation, **144**, **423**
glucocerebrosidase purification, **156**, **515**
L-lysine, enzymatic fluorometric assay, **131**, **426**
- Plants
acyl carrier proteins, radioimmunoassay, **136**, **497**
algae, ascorbic acid assay, **130**, **191**
apple, 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, HPLC, **155**, **322**
broad bean
favism-inducing agents, extraction, **128**, **152**
protease-rich anther, protein extraction for SDS-PAGE, **139**, **100**
castor-oil
phosphorus and cation content, assay by perchloric acid digestion, **138**, **346**
ricin affinity purification from beans, **146**, **206**
corn, glycolic acid levels, GC-MS, **147**, **86**
cotton, glanded, soluble proteins, recovery with amines, **154**, **244**
cucumber, pectin methylation in cell walls, measurement, **139**, **212**
extracts
amino acid and amide nitrogen, separation for ¹⁵N analysis, **154**, **564**
analysis of acid-labile sulfide and zero-valence sulfur, **164**, **307**
arabinogalactan-proteins, single radial gel diffusion, **148**, **446**
hydrogen peroxide estimation, **139**, **487**
flax, peroxidase and acid phosphatase isozymes, visualization on same gels, **137**, **146**
foxglove, cardioactive glycosides, extraction and HPLC, **156**, **171**
high-molecular-weight DNA isolation, **165**, **75**
intact cells, arginine pathway-urea cycle activity, enzymatic assay, **142**, **305**
methionine metabolites, dansylation dual-isotope assay, **158**, **93**
mung bean, calmodulin, enzymatic assay, **141**, **168**
mustard
myrosinase, spectrophotometric coupled enzyme assay, **139**, **284**
protein extraction for 2-D PAGE, **147**, **22**
oat, polysome isolation, **134**, **512**

- pea
 chloroplast DNA preparation, **141**, 244
 transacetylation enzymes, assay, **138**, 25
- pear, sugars in fruit bud extracts, enzymatic conversion and spectrophotometry, **151**, 403
- periwinkle, protoplasts, delivery of liposome contents into, quantitation, **139**, 482
- petunia, protease-rich anther, protein extraction for SDS-PAGE, **139**, 100
- potato
 lectins from fruits and tubers, comparison, **154**, 492
 metallo-carboxypeptidase inhibitor, purification, **130**, 223
 protein extraction from phenol-rich tissues, antioxidant effects, **141**, 184
 RNA isolation from tubers, **163**, 16
- protoplasts, cell wall regeneration, batch assay by Calcofluor fluorescence, **141**, 38
- sage, epidermal gland enzymes, extraction using mechanized techniques, **163**, 159
- soybean, leghemoglobins, HPLC, **154**, 224
- sugar beet, pectin methylation in cell walls, measurement, **139**, 212
- tansy, epidermal gland enzymes, extraction using mechanized techniques, **163**, 159
- tobacco, tissue nucleotide pools, HPLC assay, **148**, 269
- tomato, glycolic acid levels, GC-MS, **147**, 86
- total protein assays, tannin effects, **147**, 136
- wheat
 cell walls, HF solvolysis, **128**, 66
 embryonic nucleic acids, continuous-flow fluorometry, **154**, 638
 lipid phosphorus assay, digestion method effects, **154**, 420
 use of seeds in preparation of [^3H , ^{32}P]phytic acid, **131**, 351
- Plaque assay
 viruses infecting poikilothermic cells, **131**, 16
- Plasma, *see also* Blood; Serum
 α_1 -acid glycoprotein, HPLC, **146**, 366
 activated factor X inhibition kinetics, **152**, 402
 adenosine, radioenzymatic assay, **142**, 536
 S-adenosyl-L-methionine, radioenzymatic assay, **137**, 217
 p-aminobenzoic acid, assay technique, **148**, 228
 angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors, radioassay, **148**, 401
 apolipoproteins A-I and A-II, chromatographic purification, **149**, 166
 arginine, *guanidino*- ^{15}N -enriched, GC-MS, **131**, 75
 ascorbic acid, unattended HPLC, internal standard method, **166**, 424
 biotin, sequential solid-phase assay, **153**, 272
 biotinidase, fluorometric rate assay, **140**, 69
 branched-chain keto acids
 HPLC, **164**, 287
 measurement with amino acid analyzer, **142**, 24
 spectrophotometric assay, **162**, 536
 carotenoids and vitamins, isocratic HPLC, **145**, 21
 catecholamine assays, review, **128**, 257
 choline, chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 178
 cobalamins
 desalting and TLC, **129**, 296
 extraction, **129**, 288
 complement component C3
 hemolytic plate assay, **146**, 411
 isolation from small volumes, **154**, 454
 native form, HPLC, **159**, 206
 copper levels, atomic absorption spectroscopy, **135**, 186
 cyanate, HPLC as 2-nitro-5-thiocarbamylbenzoic acid, **146**, 321
 11-dehydrothromboxane B_2 , tandem MS, **164**, 156
 dimethylglycine, HPLC and enzymatic assay, **151**, 299
 DNA, nanogram recovery and assay by nick translation labeling, **158**, 250
 dolichols, HPLC, **150**, 26
 estradiol-17 β , luminescent enzyme immunoassay, **156**, 267
 fenbendazole and metabolites, HPLC with uv detection, **155**, 112
 fibronectin
 ELISA, **145**, 1
 purification of all domains, **155**, 335
 fluoropyrimidine nucleosides and fluorouracil, GLC, **147**, 478
 free amino acids, HPLC, **151**, 142
 free fatty acids, bioluminescent assay, **140**, 349
 free hormones, measurement, equilibrium perturbation effects, **132**, 174
 free steroids, rate dialysis, **135**, 304
 glutamate and glutamine
 GC-MS, **163**, 358
 and stable isotopic enrichments, GC-MS, **147**, 92
 glycosaminoglycans, concanavalin A rocket electrophoresis, **134**, 240
 haptoglobins, affinity chromatography, **160**, 119
 heparin, assay by Polybrene neutralization, **138**, 319
 histamine, GC-MS, **139**, 474
 hypoxanthine and xanthine, HPLC, **129**, 398
 iron levels and total iron-binding capacity, microassay, **156**, 397
 lactate radioactivity, enzymatic assay, **148**, 190
 leupeptin, binding assay, **156**, 503
 lipid hydroperoxides, selective microassay, **145**, 192
 lipid transfer protein complex, purification, **153**, 178
 L-lysine, enzymatic fluorometric assay, **131**, 426
 menadione, differential pulse polarography, **141**, 488
 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **135**, 326
 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **132**, 165
 nafarelin, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 10

- nicotine, flame ionization GLC, **143**, 316
 nitric acid-digested, zinc levels, spectrophotometry, **151**, 462
 outdated, ceruloplasmin purification, **146**, 1
 phenylacetic acid, HPLC with uv detection, **145**, 101
 β -phenylethylamine, HPLC with fluorometry, **153**, 116
 phenylpropanolamine, radioenzymatic assay, **165**, 275
 physiologic compounds, *t*-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, GC-MS, **141**, 101
 platelet-poor, factor XIIIa formation in, measurement, **144**, 165
 α_1 -protease inhibitor, affinity chromatography, **143**, 141
 proteins, double-label 2-D gel electrophoresis, **159**, 1
 prothrombin and descarboxyprothrombin, HPLC, **137**, 227
 pteridines, HPLC, **133**, 68
 pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, enzymatic/chromatographic assay, **149**, 296
 quinolinic acid, radioenzymatic assay, **158**, 98
 saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin, competitive displacement assay, **141**, 199
 as substrate for renin activity assay, **163**, 93
 tetrahydro- β -carboline, HPLC, **147**, 401
 thiosulfate, exogenous, HPLC, **140**, 589
 thromboxane B₂ metabolites, GC-MS, **155**, 198
 α -tocopherol, HPLC, **130**, 146
 tocopherols, ubiquinols, and ubiquinones, simultaneous assay, **157**, 106
 ϵ -*N*-trimethyllysine, HPLC with fluorometry, **162**, 137
 tryptophan metabolites, HPLC with precolumn deproteinization, **151**, 358
 ultrafiltrate, cisplatin and active platinum (II) complexes, HPLC, **143**, 46
 vitamin A and E and carotenes, HPLC, **138**, 340
 vitamin D-binding protein and ligands, removal, **146**, 96
- Plasmatogenase
 bovine brain, enzyme-coupled spectrophotometric assay, **128**, 377
- Plasmatogens
 in erythrocyte extracts, TLC with flame-ionization detection, **155**, 346
- Plasma membranes
 associated phosphatases, hydrolytic activity, **161**, 316
 binding of radiolabeled ligands, assay, **131**, 430
 buoyant densities in Nycodenz gradients, **128**, 232
 fibroblast, two-phase polymer isolation procedure, **138**, 112
 H^+ -ATPase purification, **138**, 156; *erratum*, **145**, 216; **142**, 210
 hepatic
 high-yield preparation, **154**, 183
 preparation for analysis of glucagon-sensitive adenylate cyclase, **157**, 47
 lymphocyte, isolation and fatty acid analysis, **144**, 228
 Na,K-ATPase assay, **128**, 159
 neuronal, isolation from cells in primary culture, **166**, 246
 neutrophil, one-step isolation procedure, **154**, 643
 vesicles, orientation measurements, **130**, 151
- Plasmids
Escherichia coli
 copy number determination, **165**, 137
 gel filtration, **132**, 219
 isolation method, **133**, 79
 oligo dG-tailed, affinity chromatography, **129**, 249
 pBR322, cDNA libraries, immunological screening, **142**, 271
 recombinant
 in bacterial cells, identification procedure, **154**, 209
 radiolabeling of insert portion, **135**, 456
 RNA-free DNA, isolation without RNase, **160**, 332
- Plasmin
 proteolysis of fibrinogen B β -chain N-terminus, product analysis by HPLC, **133**, 502
- Plasminogen activator
 asparagine-linked sugars, mapping, **157**, 396
 assay by chromogenic substrate autography, **151**, 7
 enzyme immunoassay, **135**, 58
 fibrin-bound, spectrophotometry, **153**, 201; *erratum*, **156**, 526
- Plasmodia
 slime mold, pigments, extraction and HPLC, **160**, 178
- Plastic
 endothelial cell attachment strength, measurement, **164**, 35
- Plate assay
 cellulase, pectinase, and protease production by fungal spores, **151**, 334
 hemolytic, *see* Hemolytic plate assay
 keratin-agarose, application to keratin hydrolase, **147**, 342
- Platelets
 adenine and pyridine nucleotides, alkaline extraction and HPLC, **165**, 379
 carbohydrates and nucleotides, radioassay, **131**, 266
 enzyme secretion, assay, **147**, 57
 imipramine binding, analysis, **139**, 42
 inositol triphosphate, paper electrophoresis, **154**, 414
 membrane glycoprotein isolation, **151**, 169
 nucleotides, anion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 197
 β -phenylethylamine, HPLC with fluorometry, **153**, 116
 tetrahydro- β -carboline, HPLC, **147**, 401
 thrombin-stimulated, cytoplasmic pH changes, evaluation, **167**, 118
 α -tocopherolquinone, HPLC, **167**, 411
- Platinum
 active, complexes in plasma ultrafiltrate, HPLC, **143**, 46

- in cisplatin-DNA complexes, polarographic determination, **142**, 16
- complexes containing *cis*-1,2-diaminocyclohexane, HPLC, **157**, 129; *addendum*, **163**, 278
- in hyamine hydroxide-solubilized tissues, flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry, **163**, 21
- Podophyllotoxin
- effect on microtubule assembly-disassembly, **130**, 41
- Polarography
- differential pulse
- bovine serum albumin and human serum, **164**, 1
- plasma menadione assay, **141**, 488
- platinum assay in cisplatin-DNA complexes, **142**, 16
- glucose and glucosinolates in plant material, **134**, 195
- Polidexide
- selective adsorption of 2'-*O*-anthraniloyl-AMP, applications, **149**, 202
- Pollen
- allergen extracts, radioallergosorbent test-inhibition assay, **134**, 189
- Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
- alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes, **151**, 92
- in alkaline buffer, typing and subtyping of serum haptoglobin, **141**, 55
- analytical, with affinity chromatography, high-density lipoprotein apoproteins in serum, **141**, 25
- aspartate aminotransferase from mitochondria, **150**, 332
- with cationic detergents, improved system, **143**, 283
- denaturing, with uv crosslinking, RNA, **147**, 296
- depolymerase isozyme detection after, **139**, 383
- discontinuous-pH, viroid and viroid-like RNA, **156**, 91
- DNA and proteins, use of diode power supply, **137**, 156
- and electroelution, small oligonucleotides, **152**, 221
- for epitope mapping with monoclonal antibodies, **143**, 179
- and fluorescent staining, bacterial sialidases, **145**, 339
- with fluorography, tritiated carbohydrates, **158**, 390
- folyl polyglutamates and related compounds, **135**, 128
- glycosaminoglycans, **155**, 275
- hyaluronidase polymorphism detection in disparate phyla, **143**, 76
- implications of acrylamide reaction with amines at basic pH, **160**, 184
- and labeling with dansylhydrazine, glycoproteins, **157**, 100
- miniaturized multiple slab gel system: design, construction, and application, **164**, 170
- minigel, with exponential gradient maker, **152**, 74
- nondenaturing
- membrane proteins, **153**, 221
- tyrosine kinase, **164**, 214
- in peptide mapping of heat-cleaved proteins, **138**, 442
- with phenol-acetic acid-urea, membrane proteins, **162**, 350
- phosphoproteins, phosphitin-associated, **157**, 256
- in protein conformation/folding studies, review, **138**, 1
- in protein methylation assay, **132**, 231
- proteins
- in presence of sodium oligooxyethylene dodecyl ether sulfates or analogs, **164**, 150
- simultaneous staining by dye countermigration, **132**, 481
- small, in highly crosslinked gradient gels, **129**, 31
- visible labeling with dabsyl chloride, **141**, 121
- viroid RNA, **135**, 275
- yeast dehydrogenases, source and avoidance of nothing dehydrogenase effect, **139**, 359
- Polyacrylamide gels
- acetic acid/urea-minislab, in peptide mapping of basic proteins, **144**, 522
- agarose-containing, isoelectric focusing in, **139**, 77
- amylose-containing, electrophoretic transfer of amylase, **134**, 96
- in analysis of
- enzyme heat-inactivation temperatures, **160**, 409
- proteins with high-resolution laser beam densitometer, **130**, 9
- assay of
- aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, **149**, 474
- deoxyribonuclease after isoelectric focusing, **138**, 99
- ferrisiderophore reductase, **134**, 235
- P_i* with basic dyes, **151**, 13
- band analysis by digital image processing, **133**, 476
- Bio-Gel P-2, in sequential chromatography of monoterpenyl glycosides, **137**, 389
- centrifugal homogenization for enzyme isolation, **145**, 351
- containing mixed linkage β -glucans, staining of cellulases, **164**, 72
- Coomassie blue-stained proteins, quantitation, **141**, 503; **150**, 288; *erratum*, **154**, 372
- cylindrical, casting apparatus, **134**, 284
- detection of
- cellulase with Congo red-stained agar replicas, **131**, 333
- dextranucrase by periodic acid-Schiff stain, **156**, 357
- dsRNA by fluorescence quenching, **163**, 433
- elastase with zymogram method, **140**, 472
- endo- and exoglucanase components of cellulase, **140**, 157
- endo-1,4- β -glucanase and endo-1,4- β -xylanase, **144**, 147
- enzyme activities via ketimine rings, **165**, 356
- fluorescent glycoproteins using laser light, **134**, 313
- glutathione transferase, **143**, 226
- glycogen synthase, **154**, 409
- hemoproteins by double-staining process, **136**, 509
- levansucrase by periodic acid-Schiff stain, **156**, 357
- methyl-esterified proteins by diffusion assay, **141**, 143

- peroxidase with *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethylphenylenediamine, **162**, 443
- proteins using dialyzable fluorescent markers, **164**, 39
- pullulanase, **160**, 480
- radioactivity, comparison of fluorographic methods, **147**, 521
- sulfurtransferases, **164**, 554
- discontinuous electrophoretic separation of peptides, **133**, 515
- disulfide-containing, assay of enzymes catalyzing thiol-producing reactions, **134**, 126
- DNA-protein interactions, analysis, **153**, 172
- double-labeled, computer analysis, **148**, 133
- double staining of mycobacterial catalase, **157**, 89
- drying and storage procedures, **163**, 42
- electrophoretic elution of proteins from slices, **128**, 7
- extraction of proteins for scintillation counting, **162**, 405
- fixation and immunoperoxidase staining of oligopeptides, **133**, 226
- fluorographic assay of radiolabeled proteins, limitations, **129**, 371
- fluorometric assay of oxidized proteins, **161**, 245
- high-concentration, removal from glass tubes, **157**, 289
- highly concentrated and crosslinked, preparation, **129**, 31
- high-voltage vertical slab isoelectric focusing of proteins, **142**, 421
- hydroxylamine cleavage of proteins, **132**, 54
- isoelectric focusing of tubulin, **128**, 398
- large-pore, silver staining of high-molecular-weight proteins, **131**, 46
- longitudinal slicer for, **152**, 35
- microwave dryer for, **129**, 57
- negative staining of proteins, **161**, 172
- nitrocellulose transfer of
- DNA, **137**, 120
 - lipopolysaccharides, **137**, 129
 - plasmid DNA fragments, **134**, 265
 - polypeptides, **128**, 302
 - proteins, **152**, 94; **162**, 370
- nondenaturing, in isolation of single DNA strands, **140**, 456
- peptide mapping of proteins after cyanogen bromide cleavage, **155**, 10
- purification of retinol-binding proteins, **134**, 361
- recovery of polypeptides by electrophoretic elution in centrifugation concentrator, **166**, 349
- removal from glass tubes, **128**, 468
- renaturation of proteins, effect on immunochemical recognition on Western blots, **157**, 144
- reversible covalent immobilization of ligands and proteins, **151**, 268
- rewetted ultrathin, in isoelectric focusing of proteins, **159**, 349
- sequential staining of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan, **167**, 295
- silver staining of
- histones, **134**, 471; **146**, 111
 - plasmid DNA, **164**, 146
 - proteins
 - comparison of different methods, **148**, 384
 - image amplification by blue toning, **134**, 230
 - modified procedure, **136**, 340; **159**, 323
 - preparation of replica images, **132**, 171
 - repeated gel shrinkage and swelling technique, **135**, 409
 - role of cysteine, **156**, 136
 - subsequent radioiodination and peptide mapping, **167**, 387
- RNA, improvement, **138**, 66
- single stained protein band, amino acid analysis, **160**, 362
- slabs, oven-drying method, **141**, 348
- spectrophotometry of hemoglobin, **140**, 276
- staining of
- alkali-labile phosphoproteins and alkaline phosphatases, **133**, 110
 - lactoferrin and transferrin iron atoms with Ferene S, **148**, 498
 - ornithine transcarbamylase, **160**, 421
 - phosphohydrolase, **153**, 121
 - polypeptides, advantages of picrate fixation, **152**, 308
 - proteins
 - with Coomassie blue during electrophoresis, **140**, 84
 - with Coomassie blue and silver, comparison, **131**, 312
 - sensitivity enhancement, **134**, 254
 - pyruvate decarboxylase, **135**, 16
- Triton-urea-acetic acid-containing, histone staining with 1-anilinonaphthalene 8-sulfonate, **146**, 431
- tube, apparatus for reproducible large-scale preparation, **136**, 298
- two-dimensional, bound to polyester sheets, silver staining of proteins, **155**, 45
- ultrathin, in isoelectric focusing, prevention of distortion, **138**, 52
- vertical minigel system, isoelectric focusing of proteins, **167**, 290
- visualization and elution of unstained proteins, **137**, 161
- Western blotting of histones, **162**, 430
- Poly(ADP-ribose)
- linear and branched residues, assay, **131**, 410
- Poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation
- nuclear proteins *in situ*, **156**, 436
- Polyaldehyde
- agarose microsphere beads, synthesis and applications, **128**, 342

- Polyamines**
chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 423
- Polybrene**, *see* Hexadimethrine bromide
- Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons**
epoxide enantiomers, chiral stationary-phase HPLC, **148**, 328
solubilization in DNA solutions, **130**, 346
- Polydeoxyadenylic acid**
-poly(dT), uracil detection in, **142**, 497
- Polydeoxythymidylic acid**
-poly(dA), uracil detection in, **142**, 497
-poly(rA), in hybrid ribonuclease assay, **145**, 160
- Polydimethylacrylamide**
-Kieselguhr, as support in oligodeoxyribonucleotide synthesis, **147**, 63
- Polyester sheets**
bound 2-D gels, protein silver staining, **155**, 45
- Polyethylene**
in measurement of protein-palmitate binding by transmembrane diffusion, **167**, 394
- Polyethylene glycol**
acceleration of nucleic acid hybridization rate, **152**, 304
aqueous phase systems, in measurement of bacterial antibiotic uptake by partition, **141**, 94
aqueous solutions, removal of aldehydes and peroxides, **146**, 307
augmentation of protein elution volumes, mechanism, **144**, 267
-bound triazine dyes
in affinity partitioning of albumin and α -fetoprotein, **136**, 264
enhancement of enzyme solubility in solutions, **158**, 104
-derivatized protein, synthesis and properties, **131**, 25
and/or dextrans, effects on protein immunoprecipitation, **146**, 374
enhancement of T4 polynucleotide kinase reaction at DNA termini, **158**, 307
-IgG affinity ligand, synthesis and applications, **154**, 110
interference in protein molecular weight determination by gel filtration, **138**, 137
laser nephelometry, **134**, 368
in lectin-binding assay, **166**, 257
-modified proteins, fluorometry, **154**, 232
precipitation of collagens, **141**, 361
- Polyethyleneimine cellulose**
in chromatography of deoxyribonucleosides and ribonucleosides, **135**, 431
in class separation of steroidal carboxylic acids in urine, **139**, 237
- Poly(ethylene oxide)**
in electrophoretic analysis of calmodulin-binding proteins, **140**, 510
- Polygalacturonase**
Botrytis cinerea, production by spores, plate assay, **151**, 334
- Polygalacturonate hydrolase**, *see* Galacturan 1,4- α -galacturonidase
- Polygalacturonate lyase**
Erwinia chrysanthemi, detection by cup-plate technique, **139**, 383
- Polyglycidyl methacrylate**
in antibody immobilization for saturation analysis, **152**, 333
- Polylysine**
assay with Coomassie blue G, affecting factors, **141**, 390
colorimetric assay with trypan blue, **142**, 521
- Polymer gels**
immobilization of glutamate dehydrogenase, **161**, 187
- Polymer gradients**
two-phase, in isolation of mammalian plasma membranes, **138**, 112
- Polymerization**
acrylamide with uranyl nitrate at acid pH, **153**, 227
deoxyhemoglobin S in erythrocytes, inhibition by glyceraldehyde, **136**, 101
DNA, continuous assay by light scattering, **136**, 192
- Polymers**
in preparation of aqueous two-phase systems for partitioning studies, review, **155**, 215
tobacco mosaic virus coat protein, distribution properties, **161**, 70
- Polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase**
commercial preparations, contamination with ribonuclease, inhibition by bentonite, **138**, 285
reaction efficiency at DNA termini, enhancement, **158**, 307
- Polynucleotide kinase**, *see* Polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase
- Polyols**
colorimetry using cuprammonium reagent containing strong base, **165**, 392
- Polypeptides**
disulfide bonds, quantitative assay, **138**, 181
electrotransfer from gels to nitrocellulose, **128**, 302
epidermal growth factor-related, bioassay, **153**, 279
low-molecular-weight, SDS-PAGE, **129**, 192
in molecular weight range of
2000-200,000, SDS-PAGE, **154**, 502
2500-90,000, SDS-PAGE, **132**, 365
Naphthol Blue Black-stained, assay in slab gels, **141**, 17
pancreatic, *see* Pancreatic polypeptide
preelectrophoretic conjugation with fluorescent dyes, **132**, 334
recovery from gels, **166**, 349
silver staining in gels, improved procedure, **136**, 340

- thylakoid, SDS-PAGE, importance of SDS source, **136**, 309
zein, ELISA, **137**, 182
- Polyphosphates
long-chain, size determination and gel electrophoresis, **161**, 280
- Polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase
rat brain, enzymatically coupled assay, **150**, 345
- Polyprenols
spectrophotometry with Chugaev color reaction, **141**, 116
- Polypyrimidines
from cloned DNA, sequencing, **129**, 88
- Polyriboadenylic acid
-poly(dT), in hybrid ribonuclease assay, **145**, 160
- Polyribonucleotides
³²P-labeled, enzymatic synthesis, **144**, 291
- Polyribonucleotide synthase (ATP)
commercial preparations, contamination with ribonuclease, inhibition by bentonite, **138**, 285
ligation of single-stranded oligodeoxyribonucleotides, **158**, 171
T4, in oligoribonucleotide synthesis, **144**, 110
- Polysaccharides
acidic, staining in cellulose acetate and agarose gels, **130**, 60
capsular, in assay for *N*-acetylheparosan deacetylase, **135**, 134
fluorescent, preparation and properties, **130**, 287
hydrolysis, in GLC of neutral and amino sugars, **142**, 58
methylated, recovery from methylation reaction mixtures, **133**, 380
supplemented agarose gels, resolution of DNA fragments, **163**, 247
- Polysomes
intact, isolation from grain, **134**, 512
poly(A) RNAs, purification, **155**, 385
- Polysorbate
and polyoxyethylated metabolite in biological fluids, HPLC, **161**, 348
- Polystyrene
adsorption of albumin and IgG, effect of radioiodination, **158**, 413
-divinylbenzene beads, lecithin-coated, peptide affinities for, **150**, 131
latex beads, fluorometric assay, applications, **152**, 167
in protein assay by competitive binding, **147**, 210
- Polyvinyl chloride
membrane electrodes, in determination of electrical potential difference of oral bacteria, **139**, 228
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone, *see* Povidone
- Ponceau S
staining of proteins on nitrocellulose, **156**, 341
- Porapak Q
in purge-and-trap method for acetone analysis in tissues, **136**, 157
- Porosity
agarose gel, effect on chromatography of proteins, **137**, 313
- Porphobilinogen
isotachopheresis, **133**, 190
- Porphyrins
carboxylic acids, reverse-phase HPLC and TLC, **137**, 473
dicarboxylic, purification and analysis, **151**, 70
hepatic, HPLC, **155**, 56
tissue patterns, high-speed HPLC, **157**, 1
in urine, internal standard for analysis, preparation and use, **140**, 360
- Postcolumn reaction
biuret and Lowry, in detection of serum proteins, **139**, 309
with 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, in HPLC assay of biological thiols, **138**, 95
recycling, in detection of oxidized and reduced glutathione, **144**, 553
wet-chemical, in serum vitamin K₁₍₂₀₎ reference interval assay, **158**, 257
- Potassium
in choroid plexus, atomic absorption spectroscopy, **161**, 144
in plant tissues, assay by perchloric acid digestion, **138**, 346
- Potassium phosphate
and ammonium nitrate, in atomic absorption analysis of lithium in biological fluids, **148**, 127
- Potentiometric assay
iodine-binding capacity of glycogen, **132**, 424
- Povidone
as quenching agent in ¹²⁵I-wheat germ agglutinin blotting, **140**, 284
- Prasterone
HPLC, **147**, 374
- Precipitation
adenosine diphosphoribosyltransferase with Reactive Red 120, **167**, 160
affinity, *see* Affinity precipitation
Ah receptor with protamine sulfate, **142**, 28
collagens with polyethylene glycols, **141**, 361
digitonin-mediated, in radioassay for β -hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid dehydrogenase, **163**, 36
DNA with cetylpyridinium bromide after chromatography, **135**, 264
immuno-, *see* Immunoprecipitation
L-lactate dehydrogenase with Procion blue H-B analog, **158**, 382
lead-mediated, dermatan sulfate from glycosaminoglycan mixtures, **158**, 111
membrane glycoproteins with monoclonal antibodies, **167**, 239
nucleoside triphosphates with calcium fluoride, **133**, 58

- phenyl and phenoxypenicillin with ammonium sulfate, **149**, 466
- phosphoethanolamine from urine, **142**, 511
- polylysine with trypan blue, **142**, 521
- proteins with tannins, **166**, 431
- Pregnancy-associated plasma protein A
- affinity purification, **131**, 18
- Primer extension analysis
- tRNA gene transcripts, **162**, 466
- Primers
- enzymatically generated, in DNA terminator sequencing, **158**, 242
- Procion blue H-B
- analog, precipitation of L-lactate dehydrogenase, **158**, 382
- Procion blue MX-3G
- composition and purity, assay by TLC and HPLC, **149**, 91
- Procion blue MX-R
- composition and purity, assay by TLC and HPLC, **149**, 91
- Procion olive MX-3G
- polyethylene glycol-bound, enhancement of enzyme solubility in polymer solutions, **158**, 104
- Procion yellow HE-3G
- polyethylene glycol-bound, enhancement of enzyme solubility in polymer solutions, **158**, 104
- Procollagen
- from cell culture conditioned medium, gel-filtration single-step isolation, **140**, 380
 - production rate in fibroblasts, *in vitro* determination, **140**, 478
 - type III
 - N-terminal proteinase, cleavage rate assay, **145**, 205
 - N-terminal sequences in body fluids, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 127
- Progesterone
- bioluminescent immunoassays, comparison, **154**, 126
 - 16 α -hydroxylation, radioassay and determination of apparent isotope effect, **164**, 355
- Progesterone receptors
- high-yield HPLC on glass columns, **161**, 291
 - uterine, effect of photoaffinity labeling, **157**, 154
- Progestin, *see* Progesterone
- Progress curve analysis
- adenosine deaminase, **138**, 242
 - enzyme kinetic parameter determination by semi-integrated method, **141**, 179
 - β -lactamase and ribonuclease, **165**, 75
- Proinsulin
- human, bacterially produced, automated thermometric enzyme immunoassay, **158**, 12
- Prolactin
- binding to immobilized receptors, **167**, 406
 - ELISA, **136**, 372
 - variants, immunoperoxidase electrophoresis, **143**, 163
- Prolactin receptors
- immobilized, binding of prolactin and monoclonal antibody, **167**, 406
- Prolamins
- dot-immunobinding assay, **132**, 462
- Proline
- ¹⁴C-labeled, in dual-label assay for collagen, **142**, 386
 - 5-substituted, synthesis, **147**, 103
- Propidium iodide
- in analysis of DNA reassociation kinetics, **146**, 423
- Propionate
- ¹³C-labeled, CoA thioesters, synthesis and NMR, **157**, 84
- Propionylcarnitine
- thermospray HPLC/MS, **139**, 278
- n*-Propyl Astra blue iodide
- in flow cytometry of basophils in whole blood, **156**, 1
- Propylsilyl
- as support for HPLC of peptides, **137**, 188
- Prostaglandin D₂
- ²H-labeled and unlabeled, HPLC, **128**, 93
- Prostaglandin E₁
- major urinary metabolite
 - GC-MS, **128**, 351
 - stable isotope dilution assay, **167**, 174
- Prostaglandin E₂
- major urinary metabolite
 - GC-MS, **128**, 351
 - stable isotope dilution assay, **167**, 174
- Prostaglandin F_{2 α}
- ²H-labeled and unlabeled, HPLC, **128**, 93
 - major urinary metabolite, multiple ion analysis with homologous internal standard, **136**, 217
- Prostaglandin H₂
- nonaqueous bonded-phase HPLC, **154**, 152
- Prostaglandin H synthetase, *see* Prostaglandin synthase
- Prostaglandins
- HPLC, **140**, 87; **165**, 220
 - and phospholipids, simultaneous extraction and preparation for HPLC, **143**, 71
 - precolumn extraction and HPLC, **164**, 117
- Prostaglandin synthase
- ovine vesicular gland, chromatography and fluorometry, **150**, 91
 - in selective microassay of lipid hydroperoxides, **145**, 192
- Protamine
- bound to glass beads, immobilization of uricase, applications, **152**, 386
- Protamine sulfate
- precipitation of *Ah* receptor, **142**, 28
- Protease
- N*-anthraniloylated peptide *p*-nitroanilides as fluorogenic substrates, **162**, 213
 - aspartyl, chromophoric substrate, synthesis, purification, and evaluation, **138**, 68

- Botrytis cinerea*, production by spores, plate assay, **151**, 334
- catalyzed acyl transfer reactions, apparatus for continuous analysis, **165**, 327
- digestion of ribonuclease A for peptide mapping by HPLC, **141**, 523
- Flavobacterium arborescens*, purification and characterization, **132**, 41
- fluorescein isothiocyanate-labeled casein assay, **143**, 30
- fluorogenic active-site titrant, synthesis, **147**, 487
- hormone-degrading, inhibition by fatty acid-deficient albumin, **151**, 109
- mammalian, gel electrophoresis and detection by casein clotting, **146**, 353
- natural inhibitors, electrophoretic assay, **138**, 335
- rich plant tissues, extraction of proteins for SDS-PAGE, **139**, 100
- specificity, assay with alkylated reduced lysozyme, **145**, 87
- Protease inhibitors
- affinity chromatography with Sepharose-4B-bound anhydromotrypsin, **143**, 141
- detection in substrate-containing gels, **132**, 288
- fibrinogen-agarose electrophoresis, **138**, 335
- reverse fibrin autography after SDS-PAGE, **137**, 454
- Protein A
- as adsorbents for use in aqueous two-phase system, **138**, 411
- alkaline phosphatase, application as immunoscreening reagent, **159**, 329
- complexes with IgG or Fc γ fragments, HPLC, **145**, 27
- containing cells, immunoadsorption of low-abundance proteins, **156**, 126
- gold complexes
- in detection of immune complexes on nitrocellulose, **142**, 79
- in protein immunoblotting, **152**, 94
- ¹²⁵I-labeled, in immunoradiographic detection of nitrocellulose-transferred LPS, **137**, 129
- pregnancy-associated plasma, *see* Pregnancy-associated plasma protein A
- solid-phase iodination, **155**, 65
- Proteinase
- bacterial, azocoll assays, **136**, 446
- bovine pancreas
- assay with fluorescein-labeled immobilized gelatin, **152**, 39
- and zymogens, enzymoblotting, **152**, 239
- human placenta, type III procollagen amino-terminal, cleavage rate assay, **145**, 205
- human skin, purification of chymotryptic forms, **155**, 358
- human synovial cells, fluorescamine assay, evaluation, **142**, 411
- porcine pancreas, and zymogens, enzymoblotting, **152**, 239
- rabbit synovial cells, fluorescamine assay, evaluation, **142**, 411
- from various sources, *o*-phthalaldehyde-based spectrophotometric assay, **146**, 343
- Proteinase A, *see* Aspartic proteinase
- Proteinase inhibitors
- functional inactivation during lung lavage fluid ultrafiltration, **151**, 125
- Protein C
- human, HPLC, **158**, 355
- Protein determination
- with bicinchoninic acid
- adaptation to microtiter plates, **153**, 267
- analysis and comparison with Lowry method, **150**, 76; *erratum*, **163**, 279
- effect of zwitterionic buffers, **157**, 291
- interference by lipids, **159**, 138
- Bradford method
- dye response and interference mechanism, **151**, 369
- proteins on Sepharose, **151**, 571
- solubilized membrane-bound proteins, **162**, 11
- with colloidal gold at nanogram levels, **160**, 301
- by competitive binding to polystyrene latices, **147**, 210
- with Coomassie blue G-250, phenols and phenolases in plant tissues, **163**, 376
- by dye elution from gels after SDS-PAGE, **155**, 23
- with Folin-phenol reagent, **157**, 28
- in HPLC eluate fractions, microassay system, **131**, 499
- interference of melanin, **159**, 249
- Lowry method
- adaptation to
- automated flow injection analysis, **151**, 309
- postcolumn detection, **139**, 309
- amplification, 50-fold, **163**, 476
- with automatic spectrophotometer, **153**, 262
- chemical basis, **150**, 278
- chemical modification, **155**, 243
- enhancement by dithiothreitol, **155**, 243
- evidence for photosensitivity, **140**, 391
- semiautomated, for cell cultures, **140**, 104
- solid-phase, in presence of sodium dodecyl sulfate and other interfering substances, **166**, 49
- in solution, silver-binding assay for nanogram amounts, **167**, 86
- with trinitrobenzene sulfonate, **137**, 437
- Waddell's method, reappraisal, **129**, 145
- in whole fatty tissues by biuret assay, **129**, 483
- Protein-glutamine γ -glutamyltransferase
- affinity chromatography, **128**, 202
- assay, modification with ammonium sulfate, **153**, 295
- colored and fluorescent amine substrates, synthesis, **131**, 419
- Protein kinase
- cAMP-dependent
- catalytic subunit assay, standardization, **128**, 54

- cyclic nucleotide-depleted regulatory subunits, non-denaturing preparation, **137**, 330
detection in gels, **153**, 151
fluorescent substrate, characterization, **132**, 34
type I, regulatory subunit fragments, endpoint mapping, **141**, 220
cAMP-independent NI and NII, separation from substrates and inhibitors, **152**, 100
human placenta, assay by paper-trichloroacetic acid method, **167**, 23
interferon-mediated, from plasma and tissue extracts, assay, **129**, 349
on nitrocellulose, dot-blot assay, **159**, 58
serine-phosphorylating, radioassay, **135**, 369; *erratum*, **140**, 597
tyrosine-phosphorylating, radioassay, **135**, 369; *erratum*, **140**, 597
- Protein kinase C
bovine brain, purification and properties, **161**, 425
bovine lymph, microtiter plate assay, **163**, 458
phosphorylation of serum albumin *in vitro*, physiological significance, **154**, 395
- Protein kinase inhibitors
separation from protein kinases NI and NII, **152**, 100
- Protein phosphatase, *see* Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- Protein S
human, HPLC, **158**, 355
- Proteins
absorption coefficients, uv spectrophotometric and chromatographic assays, **151**, 196
accessory, removal from sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles, **154**, 327
acid hydrolyzed, amino acid analysis, cysteine-based errors, **141**, 429
acyl carrier, general radioimmunoassay, **136**, 497
ADP/ATP carrier
atractyloside fluorescent derivatives as probes, **128**, 323
rapid filtration system for ADP transport studies, **142**, 504
ADP-ribosylated, in tissues, cycling assay, **155**, 188
as adsorbents for use in aqueous two-phase system, **138**, 411
adsorption
to glass and plastic surfaces, prevention, **135**, 112
irreversible, on HPLC packing materials, radiochemical assay, **153**, 359
quantitative surface studies by ir spectroscopy, **139**, 140
adsorption chromatography on Toyopearl, **142**, 252
affinity for amphiphilic surfaces, assay method, **150**, 131
affinophoresis in gels, **161**, 200
agarose-bound, colorimetric assay, **128**, 130
amino-terminal analysis by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **130**, 328
androgen-binding, assay using minicolumn apparatus, **167**, 167
anion-exchange chromatography on AG MP-1, **142**, 373
antigenic
counterflow isotachopheresis on cellulose acetate membranes, **142**, 437
visualization on Western blots, **136**, 180
L-arginine incorporation, radiometric assay, **147**, 428
autolysis, dye-binding assay, **153**, 242
autoradiography, silver colorimetric assay in, **154**, 104
azo-coupled lysine assay, **156**, 403
bacterial outer membrane, extraction techniques, **150**, 471
-bacteriochlorophyll complexes, purification, **152**, 29
band 3
complexes with liposomes, dipicolinic acid efflux, fluorometric assay, **156**, 56
free, and reconstituted proteoliposomes, separation by hydrophobic affinity gels, **139**, 292
band 4.1, purification, **132**, 195; **155**, 206
basic
blotting from gels to nitrocellulose, **150**, 403
cation-exchange HPLC under acidic conditions, **163**, 263
interacting with activated DNA, stimulation of bacterial DNA polymerase α , **166**, 361
peptide mapping, **144**, 522
bilin-linked, visualization in gels, **156**, 194
binding of ligands, gel filtration analysis, **130**, 491
binding sites, ligand competition, analysis, **159**, 396
biotinylated
assay with streptavidin, **149**, 448
as molecular weight standards on Western blots, **152**, 329
transblot studies, **156**, 76
biotinylation by 3-(*N*-maleimido-propionyl) biocytin, **149**, 529
blotted
immunochemical detection, **137**, 210
staining with india ink for antibody probing, **156**, 315
blotting
from gels to nitrocellulose, **133**, 126
principles and applications, review, **131**, 1
with two-dimensional cyanuric chloride-activated paper, **156**, 286
in uniform or gradient electric fields, **144**, 32
buoyant densities in Nycodenz gradients, **128**, 232
cadmium-binding, Western blotting on nitrocellulose, **157**, 117
CAD, radiolabeled, digested on nitrocellulose, peptide mapping, **158**, 431
calcium-binding
cDNA cloning procedure, **159**, 329
fluorescence spectra, elimination of Rayleigh scattering, **139**, 316

- and fragments, HPLC techniques, **150**, 178
microscale assay with nitrocellulose filters, **148**, 297
purification from bovine tissues, **151**, 1
reverse-phase HPLC, **129**, 120
calmodulin-binding, visualization, **140**, 510
L-canavanine incorporation, radiometric assay, **147**, 428
carbonyl groups, fluorometric assay, **161**, 245
 γ -carboxyglutamic acid residues
assay by HPLC, **131**, 173
chemical modification, **139**, 82
carboxyl groups, reaction with Woodward's Reagent K, spectrophotometry, **151**, 327
cation-exchange HPLC, **128**, 196
in cell cultures
macro-dot immunoassay, **158**, 262
radioactivity estimation by liquid scintillation counting, error sources, **141**, 538
as cellular biochemical parameter, analysis, **138**, 255
charge and structure, role in interactions with hydroxyapatite, **136**, 425
chemical crosslinking, effect on staining, **135**, 95
chromatin, aqueous two-phase dissociation, **139**, 400
chromophoric labeling for SDS-PAGE, **128**, 412
chromosomal
A24, denaturing gel filtration chromatography, **150**, 394
nonhistone, solubilization with zwitterionic detergents, **150**, 337
coat, tobacco mosaic virus, reaction volumes and polymer distribution characteristics, **161**, 70
colloidal gold staining on nitrocellulose, **145**, 315; **164**, 430; **166**, 413
complexes, hepatic, gel electrophoresis, **156**, 161
concentration in small volumes with Sephadex G-25, **138**, 451
conformation and folding studies by gel electrophoresis, review, **138**, 1
conjugation to peptides with crosslinking reagent, **164**, 494
contamination of SDS-PAGE gels, **135**, 470
content in biological samples, relationship to elemental analysis, charged particle bombardment, **139**, 418
on Coomassie blue-stained polyacrylamide gels, spectrophotometry, **141**, 503; **150**, 288; *erratum*, **154**, 372
Coomassie blue staining, in quantification of attached cells in microtiter plates, **140**, 417
copper staining on SDS-PAGE gels, **166**, 308
cotton seed, as transverse molecular weight markers in 2-D gel electrophoresis, **140**, 321
coupled multiple-column chromatography, **129**, 472
coupling to peptides, **145**, 311
C-reactive, affinity chromatography, **161**, 567
crossed immunoelectrophoresis with trap-gel, **161**, 39
crystals, apparatus for growth studies, **158**, 50
C-terminal fragment, isolation, **129**, 14
cysteinyI residues, fluorescent labeling for SDS-PAGE, **160**, 376
cytochrome *c*, reduction-induced changes in conformation, **138**, 360; *erratum*, **142**, 237
cytosolic, 3-methylcholanthrene binding, assay using DEAE-cellulose, **133**, 40
DABITC-derivatized, microisolation, **136**, 465
denaturation
analysis by HPLC, **131**, 108
nanosecond time-resolved fluorescence measurements, **161**, 467
derivatized, fluorescent HPLC assay at picomole levels, **146**, 271
detection on gels using dialyzable fluorescent peptide markers, **164**, 39
dialysis and concentration, membrane treatment technique, **145**, 343
differential loss during lung lavage fluid ultrafiltration, **151**, 125
diffusion coefficients
laminar flow analysis, **140**, 190
by quasi-elastic light scattering method, treatment of mobile-phase particulate matter in, **136**, 251
tracer, by holographic relaxation spectroscopy, **146**, 265
digests
cysteine-containing peptides, HPLC, **142**, 336
free and blocked N-terminal peptides, isolation, **132**, 384
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃-binding, purification, **132**, 209
2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene-based staining on nitrocellulose, **129**, 486
disulfide bonds
estimation technique, **145**, 200
quantitative assay, **138**, 181
visualization by 1-D SDS-PAGE, **137**, 523
disulfides, labeling on blot transfers, **161**, 262
DNA-binding, sodium dodecyl sulfate-mediated blotting, **131**, 127
-DNA crosslinks, assay without X-irradiation, **149**, 365
-DNA interactions
at chromatin replication sites, detection method, **163**, 537
in solution and in gels, comparison, **153**, 172
and DNA and RNA, simultaneous banding by centrifugation, **148**, 376
dopa-containing, boronate affinity chromatography, **159**, 187
dye-binding assay, adaptation to microtiter plates, **147**, 144
Edman degradation, serine assay during, **151**, 520
electroblotting from gels to nitrocellulose, **151**, 16
electrophoresis on acrylamide-agarose gels without covalent crosslinking, **143**, 333

- electrophoretic concentration in nonlinear pH gradient, **137**, 248
- electrotransfer
- to charged nylon, **162**, 389
 - from fixed stained gels, **141**, 409
 - to nitrocellulose, **162**, 370
- eluted from gels, radioactivity, fluorescamine assay, **145**, 113
- elution from nitrocellulose after SDS-PAGE, **148**, 87
- elution volume, increase by polyethylene glycol, **144**, 267
- enzyme-linked immunodetection on dye-stained 2-D cellulose acetate membranes, **159**, 8
- erythrocyte-mediated microinjection, methodological considerations, **150**, 214
- Escherichia coli*, incorporation of ^{14}C -labeled cysteine, **128**, 169
- extraction from
- phenol-rich plant tissues, antioxidant effects, **141**, 184
 - protease-rich plant tissues for SDS-PAGE, **139**, 100
- fatty acid-binding, radiochemical assay, **132**, 89
- in fibroblast monolayers, solubilization-based assay, **131**, 254
- fibrous and globular, size-exclusion chromatography, **135**, 52
- fixation with picrate, advantages for gel staining, **152**, 308
- flow injection analysis with bicinchoninic acid, **161**, 152
- fluorescent-labeled, for SDS-PAGE and Western blotting, **144**, 537
- fluorescent staining
- on nitrocellulose, **164**, 303
 - in SDS-PAGE gels, **165**, 430
- fluorochrome reactions, TLC/quantitative image analysis, **144**, 461
- fluorometry, nano- and subnanogram quantities, **155**, 308
- 4-fluorophenylalanine quantitative analysis, **154**, 311
- 3-fluorotyrosine content, assay by HPLC, **131**, 236
- folate-binding
- high-affinity, radioimmunoassay, **162**, 224
 - membrane-associated, ELISA, **161**, 533
- 14-3-3, bovine, C-terminus identification by comparative peptide mapping, **155**, 135
- fusion
- in λ -bacteriophage plaques, SDS-PAGE, **156**, 354
 - recombinant *gag/env*, in diagnosis of human immunodeficiency virus, **161**, 370
- gag* precursor, recombinant, in diagnosis of human immunodeficiency virus, **161**, 370
- gel electrophoresis, removal of interfering phospholipids, **145**, 63
- gel permeation HPLC with trifluoroacetic acid, **155**, 141
- glutathione mixed disulfides, HPLC, **131**, 504
- from green plants, two-dimensional PAGE, **147**, 22
- in guanidine hydrochloride, sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight, microgram assay, **136**, 347
- hapten conjugates, screening of abscisic acid antibodies on nitrocellulose, **151**, 389
- heat-cleaved, peptide mapping by PAGE, **138**, 442
- heme, lack of specificity of 3,3',5,5'-tetramethylbenzidine/ H_2O_2 staining for, **140**, 577
- heparin-binding
- assay by ligand blotting, **137**, 368
 - dot-blot assay, **156**, 320
- high-mobility-group, *see* High-mobility-group proteins
- high-molecular-weight
- blotting to nitrocellulose after gel electrophoresis, **140**, 208
 - silver staining in large-pore gels, **131**, 46
- high-performance hydrophobic interaction chromatography, **137**, 464
- high-performance immobilized metal ion affinity chromatography, **164**, 457
- high-resolution hydroxylapatite chromatography, **141**, 466
- high-voltage vertical slab isoelectric focusing, **142**, 421
- N^1 -*P*-histidine- and N^3 -*P*-histidine-containing, isoelectric focusing, **139**, 1
- HMG-like, HPLC and postsynthetic modifications, **157**, 53
- in honey, SDS-PAGE and silver staining, **167**, 301
- hormone-binding, monoclonal antibodies, radiometric immunoassay, **153**, 67
- HPLC
- irreversible loss on column frits, **144**, 128
 - mobile-phase and temperature effects, **140**, 223
 - molecular sieve, on agarose columns, **137**, 313
 - size and molecular weight assays, suitable standards, **154**, 525
 - submicrogram-scale, **152**, 189
- hydrodynamic behavior, HPLC, **164**, 537
- hydrogen exchange, analysis by fragment separation, **147**, 234
- hydrolysis
- gas-phase method, **160**, 356
 - in hydrochloric acid, **167**, 47
 - tryptophan recovery technique, **152**, 245
- hydrophobic
- detergent extraction with isopentanol, **132**, 324
 - fractionation with sulfolane as solvent, **137**, 410
 - herpesvirus, isolation with biotinylated antibodies and affinity chromatography, **163**, 270
- hydrophobicity, assay, **154**, 57
- hydrophobic surfaces, fluorescent staining, **167**, 228
- hydroxyapatite interactions
- mechanism, **136**, 440
 - role of
 - acidic and basic groups, **136**, 433
 - protein charge and structure, **136**, 425
- hydroxylamine cleavage in gels, **132**, 54

- immobilization
 - via arginine residues, **160**, 444; *erratum*, **164**, 570
 - on partially hydrolyzed agarose beads, **135**, 392; *erratum*, **140**, 597
- immobilized, Coomassie blue-binding assay, **148**, 533
- immunoblotting
 - on gels, **157**, 71
 - after transfer from gels, **152**, 94
- immunodetection on
 - nitrocellulose at nanogram levels, **147**, 396
 - Western blots, **147**, 382; **157**, 144
- as immunogens after transfer to nitrocellulose, **147**, 285
- immunoprecipitation, dextrans and/or polyethylene glycol effects, **146**, 374
- immunoreactive, associated molecular weight estimation, **149**, 404
- immunoreactivity on nitrocellulose, effect of staining, **157**, 270
- interaction with silicon-coupled affinity ligands, ellipsometry, **137**, 106
- ion-exchange displacement chromatography, **130**, 271
- iron-binding, staining with Ferene S, **148**, 498
- iron-sulfur
 - analysis of labile sulfide and sulfane sulfur, **131**, 373
 - purification from mitochondrial complex III, **153**, 126
- isoelectric focusing
 - in rewetted ultrathin gels, **159**, 349
 - in vertical polyacrylamide minigel system, **167**, 290
- isoelectric point estimation by pH-dependent binding analysis, **147**, 148
- isotachopheresis on cellulose columns, **166**, 267
- labeling with
 - N,N*-bis(4-azidobenzoyl)cystine, **149**, 331
 - dabsyl chloride for PAGE, **141**, 121
 - photobiotin *in vitro*, **163**, 151
- ligand interactions
 - analysis by dynamic dialysis method using chromatographic theory, **137**, 344
 - fluorometry, light absorption corrections, **132**, 353
- lipid ratios, measurement by ir spectroscopy, **136**, 382
- lipid transfer complex, immunoaffinity purification, **153**, 178
- liquid- and solid-phase degradation at low picomole levels, utility of gas-phase sequencer, **140**, 553
- lithium dodecyl sulfate-PAGE, evaluation, **156**, 11
- low-abundance, detection by immunoabsorption, **156**, 126
- maleylated, HPLC at picomole levels, **166**, 440
- membrane, *see* Membrane proteins
- membrane-lytic, semiautomated hemolytic microassay, **154**, 649
- in metallothionein-rich cells, mapping by high-resolution 2-D PAGE, **143**, 170
- methionine sulfoxide in, hydrolysis-based assay, **149**, 521
- methylation, PAGE assay, **132**, 231
- methyl-esterified, on polyacrylamide gels, diffusion assay, **141**, 143
- microassay
 - by laser densitometry, **139**, 298
 - on nitrocellulose filters using staining procedure, **148**, 311
- microfibrillar, HPLC, **165**, 161
- migration through hydrogels, as measure of porosity, **157**, 249
- milk
 - nuclear RNAs, isolation and properties, **153**, 211
 - spectrophotometry, **144**, 356
- in mixed saliva, assay techniques, **159**, 370
- mobile phase selection for ion-exchange chromatography, **133**, 251
- molecular weight determination
 - by dispersion in open capillary tubes, **137**, 20
 - after gel electrophoresis, **152**, 346; *erratum*, **154**, 702
 - gel electrophoretic assay, **145**, 170; **155**, 83
 - by gel filtration, polyethylene glycol interference, **138**, 137
 - by radiation inactivation, temperature dependence, **150**, 117; *erratum*, **159**, 241
- molecular weight standards
 - antisera to, for Western blot calibration, **155**, 89
 - prestained, for Western blotting, calibration, **143**, 304
- myelin basic, *see* Myelin basic proteins
- myofibrillar, 1-D PAGE, **137**, 517
- naphthol blue-black-stained, extraction in anchorage-dependent cell number assay, **162**, 122
- nascent, radiolabeling with tyrosyl tRNA, **147**, 503
- native, colloidal gold staining, **144**, 118
- near-ir photoacoustic spectroscopy, **138**, 44
- negative staining in gels, **161**, 172
- neurofilament
 - batchwise purification, **135**, 102
 - HPLC, **153**, 230
 - triplet bands, peptide mapping, **154**, 171
- on nitrocellulose, ¹²⁵I-labeled peptide mapping, **160**, 306
- noncollagen, and collagen, dual-label assay, **142**, 386
- nuclear
 - immunoblotting in gel transfer tank, **149**, 454
 - poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation studies, **156**, 436
- nucleic acid interactions, kinetic analysis, **128**, 481
- oligomeric, gel electrophoresis under high hydrostatic pressure, **161**, 358
- oligo- and poly(ADP-ribosyl)ated, *in vitro* assay technique, **145**, 137
- oocyte, ribonucleoprotein 7 S complex component, HPLC, **154**, 162
- overlapped, SDS-PAGE, **134**, 295
- oxidized, on gels, fluorometric assay, **161**, 245

PAGE

- artifacts associated with 2-mercaptoethanol, **139**, 502
- with cationic detergents, **143**, 283
- in presence of sodium oligooxyethylene dodecyl ether sulfates or analogs, **164**, 150
- using diode power supply, **137**, 156
- penicillin-binding, assay with ^{125}I -labeled penicillin, **128**, 164
- peptide mapping
 - in gel bands after cyanogen bromide cleavage, **155**, 10
 - by two-dimensional SDS-PAGE, **128**, 26
- in Percoll, Coomassie brilliant blue dye-binding assay, **135**, 355
- phosphorylation on nitrocellulose, solid-phase assay, **158**, 130
- picogram quantities, analysis in subnanoliter-size samples, **142**, 182
- picomole chemistry, review, **136**, 7
- plasma
 - double-label 2-D gel electrophoresis, **159**, 1
 - vitamin K-dependent, HPLC, **158**, 355
- plasma membrane, nitrocellulose-bound, reaction with monoclonal antibodies, **164**, 12
- platelet surface, radioiodination, **130**, 166
- polyethylene glycol-modified
 - fluorometry, **154**, 232
 - preparation and properties, **131**, 25
- Ponceau S-based staining and peptide mapping on nitrocellulose, **156**, 341
- potential immunogenic determinants, computer prediction from amino acid sequence, **165**, 200
- in precipitation assay for tannins, **166**, 435
- precolumn concentration by isotachopheresis, **137**, 318
- preparative gel electrophoresis, **142**, 445
- produced by mRNA translation, rocket immunoelectrophoresis, **131**, 166
- protein crosslinks, in ribosomal 50 S subunits, isolation and component identification, **164**, 23
- protein interactions, importance in isoelectric focusing, **137**, 41
- purification, Superose 6B applications, **141**, 461
- purity, assay by HPLC and multiwavelength detection, **162**, 65
- p21, v-Ha-ras-encoded, flow cytometric detection, **156**, 67
- pyridine borane as reducing agent, analysis, **139**, 58
- pyruvoyl residues, assay techniques, **161**, 420
- radioiodination
 - hanging coverslip method, **148**, 408
 - by reductive alkylation, **160**, 192
 - solid-phase method, **155**, 65
- radiolabeled
 - extraction from gels for scintillation counting, **162**, 405
 - fluorographic assay
 - in gels, limitations, **129**, 371
 - in gels or on nitrocellulose, comparison, **147**, 521
 - ^3H : ^{14}C ratio, measurement in deoxyhypusine hydroxylase assay, **154**, 664
 - in range from 1- to 100-kDa, tricine-SDS-PAGE, **166**, 368
 - reaction with
 - acrylamide at basic pH, implications for PAGE, **160**, 184
 - p*-fluorobenzenesulfonyl chloride, for ^{19}F NMR, **148**, 365
 - recombinant, state of N-terminal methionine, determination, **165**, 59
 - recovery
 - in dilute solutions in presence of detergents and lipids, **138**, 141
 - from nitrocellulose, **148**, 105
 - reduced
 - cysteinyl residues, S-2-aminoethylation, **149**, 516
 - refolding rate, measurement by HPLC, **129**, 345
 - retinoic acid-binding
 - anion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 251
 - miniature molecular sieving column assay, **139**, 104
 - retinol-binding
 - anion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 251
 - in gels, purification, **134**, 361
 - hydrophobic chromatography, **150**, 273
 - miniature molecular sieving column assay, **139**, 104
 - in serum, ELISA, **133**, 283
 - reversible covalent immobilization on gels, **151**, 268
 - reversible staining with eosin Y, **155**, 270
 - riboflavin-binding, phosphorylation sites, fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **150**, 309
 - ribosomal
 - HPLC, **148**, 93
 - ion-exchange chromatography, **158**, 179; **167**, 372
 - small-subunit, ion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 458
 - thiol-directed crosslinking, **155**, 262
 - RNA complexes, isofocusing
 - compositional analysis, **147**, 27
 - preparative isolation, **147**, 38
 - SDS complexes, Stokes radius determination, **146**, 191
- SDS-PAGE
 - applications, **151**, 49; **162**, 150
 - elution from gel slices, **128**, 7
 - in presence of Coomassie blue, **140**, 84
- secondary structure, prediction
 - from CD spectra, **155**, 155; **167**, 76
 - with Chou and Fasman method, **163**, 292
- self-associating, subunit-exchange chromatography, **158**, 211
- separation from protein kinases NI and NII, **152**, 100
- serum
 - double-label 2-D gel electrophoresis, **159**, 1

- gel electrophoresis with electroblotting apparatus, **143**, **39**
- insulin-like growth factor-binding, Western blotting, **154**, **138**
- postcolumn detection with biuret and Lowry reactions, **139**, **309**
- recovery in dilute solution, **138**, **141**
- silver complexes, color formation in SDS-PAGE, mechanism, **141**, **311**
- silver staining
 - on cellulose acetate membranes, **139**, **463**
 - in gels
 - applications, **135**, **409**; **140**, **178**
 - enhancement by glutaraldehyde, mechanism, **129**, **490**
 - image amplification by blue toning, **134**, **230**
 - modified method, **159**, **323**
 - preparation of replica images, **132**, **171**
 - role of cysteine, **156**, **136**
 - sensitivity enhancement, **130**, **353**; **136**, **340**; **151**, **466**
 - after isoelectric focusing, **132**, **338**; **148**, **384**
 - on membranes or thin-layer plates, **156**, **96**
 - on nitrocellulose, **145**, **315**
 - on slab gels, **129**, **277**
 - on two-dimensional gels bound to polyester sheets, **155**, **45**
- simultaneous staining during PAGE, **132**, **481**
- single stained band from gel, amino acid analysis, **160**, **362**
- size-exclusion HPLC and SDS-PAGE, comparison, **142**, **473**
- small, electrophoresis in highly crosslinked gradient gels, **129**, **31**
- and small molecules, retention behavior differences in chromatography, **142**, **134**
- solubilized
 - rocket and crossed immunoelectrophoresis, **134**, **86**
 - Triton X-100 derivative spectrophotometry, **149**, **501**
- soluble
 - in glanded cotton tissue, recovery with amines, **154**, **244**
 - hydrophobic adsorbent butyl-Toyopearl 650, synthesis, **138**, **259**
 - nanogram levels, assay based on silver binding, **148**, **451**
- in solution
 - colorimetric assay, **148**, **213**
 - desalting and concentration by HPLC, **160**, **388**
 - detection of thiocyanate contamination, **130**, **416**
 - detergent removal, **130**, **393**
 - microgram quantities, high recovery method, **129**, **513**
- spectrophotometric assay of microgram amounts with amido black 10B, **150**, **97**
- staining
 - by FerriDye binding and Perls' reaction, **153**, **18**
 - on gels, comparison of Coomassie blue and silver stains, **131**, **312**
 - with india ink on nitrocellulose, **133**, **157**
 - steady-state degradation in muscle cells, measurement, **134**, **424**
 - structural analysis by HPLC with mini-octadecylsilane ultrasphere column, **137**, **256**
 - sulphydryl groups
 - introducing reagent, **132**, **68**
 - labeling on blot transfers, **161**, **262**
 - mapping and analysis, **167**, **140**
 - in sweat, 2-D PAGE and silver staining, **131**, **520**; **139**, **506**
 - thiamine-binding, binding kinetics, assay, **139**, **373**
 - S-thiolation, assay by thin-gel isoelectric focusing, **157**, **32**
 - total, assay in plant samples, tannin effects, **147**, **136**
 - trace, detection in stained gels, sensitivity enhancement, **134**, **254**
 - in transferrin, ^{125}I or ^{59}Fe labeling in double-labeling method, **153**, **324**
 - tryptic peptide analysis in gels, **167**, **387**
 - tryptophan and tyrosine in, spectrophotometric assay with colorimetry, **158**, **443**
 - two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, **164**, **175**; **167**, **37**
 - two-dimensional mapping, **165**, **247**
 - tyrosine *O*-sulfate in, HPLC, **154**, **92**
 - ubiquinone-binding, purification from mitochondrial complex III, **153**, **126**
 - ultrathin-layer 2-D gel electrophoresis, **165**, **155**
 - unstained, visualization and elution from gels, **137**, **161**
 - visualization on gels during destaining, **131**, **291**
 - vitamin D-binding
 - 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3 -Sephacryl chromatography, **157**, **262**
 - removal from plasma, **146**, **96**
 - in volatile solvent, gel permeation chromatography, **131**, **295**
- Protein sequencing
 - amino-terminal
 - cathepsin G from neutrophils, **158**, **217**
 - facilitation by fluorescent labeling of cysteinyl residues, **160**, **376**
 - heparin-binding growth factor 1, **164**, **563**
 - hirudin, **161**, **514**
 - neutrophil elastase, **149**, **153**
 - application of endoproteinase Lys-C, **134**, **347**
 - automated Beckman microsequencer for, design and operation, **140**, **538**
 - C-terminal, proteins and peptides, **166**, **298**
 - eglin C, **130**, **65**
 - microsequence analysis
 - after cystine alkylation, **161**, **524**
 - with gas-liquid-solid-phase instrument, **147**, **315**
 - using continuous-flow reactor, **163**, **517**
 - opioid peptide analysis by fast atom bombardment MS, **163**, **67**

- pancreatic ribonuclease, **136**, 49
- peptide analysis by automated Edman degradation, background reduction with *o*-phthalaldehyde, **137**, 134
- o*-phthalaldehyde and fluorescamine as blocking reagents, comparison, **131**, 337
- polypeptide analysis by digestion and MS, **154**, 596
- products derived from peptide cleavage at acyl-proline bonds, **151**, 225
- protein kinase C, **161**, 425
- solid-phase peptide analysis on gas-phase sequencer, **154**, 542
- trypsinogen fragments, **148**, 111
- Protein synthesis
- mitochondrial, *in vitro* optimization, **138**, 164
 - ribosomal, *in vitro* product analysis, **147**, 364
 - in vivo*, assessment by *in vitro* amino acid incorporation method, **136**, 285
- Protein xylosyltransferase
- chicken embryo cartilage, assay with silk as substrate, **137**, 505
- Proteoglycans
- agarose-PAGE, **151**, 41
 - binding to hyaluronic acid, solid-phase immunoassay, **160**, 462
 - carbohydrate components, HPLC, **154**, 75
 - cartilage, gel filtration HPLC, **149**, 136
 - chondroitin sulfate-containing
 - deglycosylation, **146**, 232
 - sequential staining in gels, **167**, 295 - derived chondroitin sulfate disaccharides, HPLC, **141**, 291
 - immobilized, detection by ¹²⁵I-cationized cytochrome c, **165**, 448
 - microdetermination technique, **150**, 320; **161**, 103
 - muscle, ion-exchange HPLC, **159**, 150
 - ³⁵S-labeled, gel electrophoresis, **156**, 38
 - staining with Alcian blue on charged nylon, **162**, 330
- Proteoglycan sulfate
- heparan sulfate chains, enzymatic removal, **148**, 479
- Proteoliposomes
- preparation by rotary dialysis, **148**, 15
 - reconstituted, and free membrane proteins, separation by hydrophobic affinity gels, **139**, 292
- Proteolysis
- fibrinogen B β -chain N-terminus, product analysis by HPLC, **133**, 502
 - partial
 - in endpoint mapping of regulatory subunit fragments, **141**, 220
 - serum albumin, Cleveland method reevaluation, **146**, 108 - radiolabeled proteins on nitrocellulose for peptide mapping, **158**, 431
 - tubulin, in localization of epitopes by commercial antibodies, **159**, 253
- Prothrombin
- binding to magnesium, assay by equilibrium dialysis method, **160**, 468
 - cDNA clones, immunological detection in pBR322 plasmids, **142**, 271
 - and descarboxyprothrombin, HPLC, **137**, 227
 - enzyme-linked coagulation assay, **152**, 199; **162**, 102
 - fragment I, γ -carboxyglutamic acid residues, chemical modification, **139**, 82
 - plasma, HPLC, **158**, 355
- Prothymosin α
- thymic, two-step isolation, **144**, 436
- Protochlorophyllides
- monovinyl and divinyl forms, spectrofluorometry, **149**, 43
- Protons
- release or uptake due to ligand binding, photometric difference protometry, **137**, 80
- Protoplasts
- Hyoscyamus muticus*, cell wall regeneration, batch assay by Calcofluor fluorescence, **141**, 38
 - periwinkle, delivery of liposome contents into, quantitation, **139**, 482
 - plant
 - circuit for electromanipulation, **163**, 464
 - electroporation device, **166**, 342
 - wheat, centrifugal elutriation, **148**, 10
- Protoporphyrinogen oxidase
- yeast, fluorometric assay, **149**, 248
- Protoporphyrins
- magnesium-containing, monovinyl and divinyl forms, spectrofluorometry, **149**, 43
- Protozoa
- Leishmania donovani*, kinetoplast DNA network free of nuclear DNA, preparation, **158**, 189
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis*, calmodulin assay by plant NAD kinase activity, **141**, 168
 - Trypanosoma brucei* clones, variable-surface glycoproteins, reverse-phase HPLC, **142**, 360
- Prunin
- determination by naringinase assay, **134**, 393
- Pseudo- α -DL-glucose
- serum, GLC, HPLC, and enzymatic colorimetry, **162**, 378
- Pseudo- β -DL-glucose
- serum, GLC, HPLC, and enzymatic colorimetry, **162**, 378
- Pseudouridine
- in serum, HPLC, **130**, 19; **161**, 49
 - and uric acid in serum and urine, HPLC, **150**, 353
- Psoralen
- cystamine-arylazido photocrosslinking reagent for histones and DNA, **149**, 575
- Psychosine
- and cerebroside, simultaneous assay, **166**, 178
- Pteridine
- in blood cells and plasma, HPLC, **133**, 68

- Pterins**
in biological samples, assay by liquid chromatography/electrochemistry, **129**, 377
- Pullulan**
-reactive red agar plates, in pullulanase detection, **160**, 480
- Pullulanase**, *see* α -Dextrin endo-1,6- α -glucosidase
- Purge-and-trap method**
in analysis of acetone in tissues, **136**, 157
- Purine**
metabolizing enzymes from *Dictyostelium discoideum*
cytosol, HPLC, **137**, 493
and pyrimidine, TLC separation, **135**, 120
in tissue extracts, HPLC, **144**, 258
- Purine-nucleoside phosphorylase**
bovine spleen, in colorimetric assay for serum P_i , **149**, 62
Dictyostelium discoideum cytosol, HPLC, **137**, 493
- Purine nucleotides**
in blood cells, anion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 197
metabolism, HPLC-based analysis, **159**, 377
tissue, radial-compression HPLC, **140**, 162
- Putrescine**
chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 423
dabsyl derivatives, HPLC, **164**, 261
GC-MS, **160**, 371
HPLC, **140**, 108
metabolites in tissue homogenates, HPLC, **148**, 461
- Putrescine aminopropyltransferase**, *see* Spermidine synthase
- Pyranine**
fluorescence, in intracellular pH determination, **167**, 362
- Pyranose oxidase**
Coriolus versicolor, in pseudo-glucose analysis in serum, **162**, 378
- Pyrazinamide**
and metabolites in urine, HPLC, **160**, 346; *erratum*, **162**, 576
- Pyrene**
fluorescence, in assay of axonal oxygen consumption, **163**, 418
- Pyrethroid**
hydrolyzing esterase, assay with *p*-nitrophenyl-(1*R*,5*S*)-3-(2,2-dichlorovinyl)-2,2-dimethylcyclopropane-carboxylate isomers, **132**, 105
- Pyridine borane**
-reduced tryptophan, acid hydrolysis and HPLC, **143**, 62
as reducing agent for proteins, analysis, **139**, 58
- Pyridine hemochromes**
hemes *a*, *b*, and *c*, simultaneous spectrophotometric assay, **161**, 1
- Pyridine nucleotides**
cycle intermediates, TLC, **130**, 185
extraction from erythrocytes and HPLC, **146**, 118
metabolism studies, application of immobilized boronates, **135**, 69
oxidized and reduced, spectrophotometry, **164**, 367
- Pyridoxal**
serum, derivative synchronous spectrofluorometry, **157**, 212
- Pyridoxal kinase**
in [^{14} C]pyridoxal 5'-phosphate synthesis, **158**, 36
- Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate**
assays with tyrosine apodecarboxylase, evaluation, **155**, 14
 ^{14} C-labeled, enzymatic synthesis from [^{14} C]pyridoxine, **158**, 36
plasma, enzymatic/chromatographic assay, **149**, 296
serum, derivative synchronous spectrofluorometry, **157**, 212
- Pyridoxamine-phosphate oxidase**
in [^{14} C]pyridoxal 5'-phosphate synthesis, **158**, 36
- Pyridoxic acid**
serum, derivative synchronous spectrofluorometry, **157**, 212
- Pyridoxine**
 ^{14} C-labeled, in [^{14} C]pyridoxal 5'-phosphate enzymatic synthesis, **158**, 36
- Pyridoxine monohydrochloride**
laser desorption mass spectroscopy, **147**, 535
- 4-(2-Pyridylazo)resorcinol**
in analysis of zinc release from aspartate transcarbamoylase, **146**, 150
- Pyrimidine**
biosynthesis, radiotracer GC-MS, **132**, 243
dimers, in nonradioactive DNA with single-strand breaks, electrophoretic assay, **158**, 119
and purine, TLC separation, **135**, 120
- Pyrimidine-nucleoside monophosphate kinase**
rat bone marrow, two-step affinity chromatography, **149**, 169
- Pyrimidine-5'-nucleotidase**, *see* 5'-Nucleotidase
- Pyrimidine nucleotides**
in blood cells, anion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 197
myocardial, HPLC, **132**, 137
tissue, radial-compression HPLC, **140**, 162
- Pyrocarbonic acid diethyl ester**
-treated nonfat milk, in RNA Northern hybridization, **159**, 82
- Pyro- γ -carboxyglutamic acid**
reversible formation, **136**, 119
- Pyrogallol**
-based assay for superoxide dismutase in presence of glutathione, **137**, 50
- L-Pyroglutamyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-leucine-*p*-nitroanilide**
as chromogenic substrate for thiol proteinase assay, **143**, 293
- Pyrophosphatase**
catalyzed reaction, equilibrium constant and reverse-direction kinetics, **157**, 385
yeast, assay with cation-selective electrodes, **134**, 330
- Pyrophosphate**
inorganic, *see* Inorganic pyrophosphate
- 2-Pyrrolidone**
in tissue homogenates, HPLC, **148**, 461

- 5-Pyrrolidone-2-carboxylic acid
4-nitrophenacyl ester, HPLC, **131**, 135
- Δ^1 -Pyrroline
oxidation to 2-pyrrolidone in tissue homogenates,
HPLC analysis, **148**, 461
- Pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase
mammalian, radiochemical assay, **161**, 380
- Pyrroloquinoline quinone
assay with D-glucose dehydrogenase, **151**, 263
detection methods, evaluation, **162**, 143
enzymatic assay with crude membranes from *Esche-
richia coli*, **164**, 418
ion-pair chromatography, **133**, 239
- Pyruvate
carboxylation, assay using $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ ratios, **151**, 55
 ^{14}C -labeled, oxidative quantitation, **143**, 308
fluorescence quenching in ATPase assay, **129**, 170
nonenzymatic decarboxylation, **139**, 353
- Pyruvate carboxylase
Bacillus stearothermophilus, in homogenous enzyme
immunoassay with avidin-ligand conjugate, **136**,
487
- Pyruvate decarboxylase
wheat germ and yeast, staining in gels, **135**, 16
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase
human fibroblast, coupled fluorometric rate assay,
141, 337
potato mitochondria, radioassay, **148**, 182
in rat tissues, spectrophotometry, **155**, 400
- Pyruvate kinase
rabbit muscle
affinity chromatography, albumin effects, **130**, 481
in luminescence-coupled phosphoenol pyruvate
assay, **148**, 282
rat muscle, radioassay, **134**, 495
- Pyruvate oxidase
in assay for phosphoprotein P_i content, **161**, 352
- Pyruvic acid
in proteins, assay techniques, **161**, 420

Q

- Quadrol, *see* Entprol
- Quasinoids
and quassin, ELISA, **136**, 145
- Queuine
purification from amniotic fluid, **130**, 427
- Quinacrine azide
in photolabeling of acetylcholine receptors, **136**, 476
- Quinolinic acid
fluorometric assay, **131**, 194
radioenzymatic assay, **158**, 98
- Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase, *see* Nicotin-
ate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase (carboxylating)
- Quinoxaline derivatives
 α -keto acids in serum and urine, HPLC with fluores-
cence detection, **141**, 481
- Quinuclidinyl benzilate
affinity for glass microfiber and cellulose filters in var-
ious scintillants, **139**, 493

R

- Racemization
methionine and selenomethionine, gas chromato-
graphic assay, **145**, 273
- Radiation damage
to cells, in radiolabeling with ^{32}P , **144**, 329
in DNA
assay by capillary GC-MS, **144**, 593
site-specific analysis, review, **147**, 267
in nonradioactive DNA, assay, **158**, 119
- Radiation inactivation
in determination of protein molecular weight, temper-
ature effects, **150**, 117; *erratum*, **159**, 241
in enzyme functional unit size analysis, **158**, 278
membrane proteins, in molecular weight estimation *in
situ* and after Triton X-100 solubilization, **140**,
403
membranes, analysis, glucose-6-phosphate dehydroge-
nase as standard, **147**, 468
target size analysis by, **132**, 362
- Radioactivation
in intensification of underexposed autoradiographs,
138, 74
- Radioactivity
in gels or on nitrocellulose, comparative fluorography,
147, 521
lactate, in blood and plasma, enzymatic assay, **148**, 190
on-line γ -detection, in HPLC of iodine-labeled insulin
and glucagon derivatives, **140**, 305
oxidative release, in deoxyhypusine hydroxylase assay,
154, 664
polyunsaturated fatty acids, ^3H - and ^{14}C -labeled, spe-
cific activity assay, **141**, 316
proteins
in cell cultures, estimation by liquid scintillation
counting, error sources, **141**, 538
eluted from gels, florescamine assay, **145**, 113
- Radioallergosorbent test-inhibition assay
allergenic activity of pollen extracts, comparison of
three versions, **134**, 189
- Radioassay
acetoacetyl-CoA synthetase in cytosolic extracts, **149**,
358
acetyl-CoA synthetase, **148**, 182
N-acetylsialic acid in biological samples, **130**, 369
acylcarnitines, short-chain, **134**, 459
adenylate cyclase, **129**, 457
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid synthase,
147, 217
amylomaltase and D-enzyme, **138**, 354
angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors in plasma
and urine, **148**, 401
L-arginine incorporation into proteins, **147**, 428
barbiturate *N*-demethylation in hepatocytes, **129**, 235
L-canavanine incorporation into proteins, **147**, 428
catechol *O*-methyltransferase, **164**, 345
CMP-*N*-acetylsialic acid in biological samples, **130**,
369

- coenzyme A in tissue and cell extracts, **134**, 325
 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase, **140**, 183
 epoxide hydrolase, **131**, 273
 flavin-containing monooxygenase, **160**, 294
 ganglioside sialidase in fibroblasts, **153**, 283
 glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase, **130**, 283
 glutathione *S*-transferase, **131**, 273
 heme attachment to apocytochrome *c*, **160**, 211
 3 β -hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid dehydrogenase, based on digitonin precipitation, **163**, 36
 hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase forward and reverse reactions, **145**, 14
 inosine-5'-monophosphate dehydrogenase, **130**, 339
 leupeptin, based on reversible binding to trypsin, **156**, 503
 nonoxidized methionine in peptide hormones, **141**, 43
 octopine in crown-gall tissue, **134**, 133
 phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, **164**, 345
 progesterone 16 α -hydroxylation, **164**, 355
 protein kinases phosphorylating small polypeptides, **135**, 369; *erratum*, **140**, 597
 pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, **148**, 182
 pyruvate kinase, **134**, 495
 scintillation proximity, *see* Scintillation proximity radioassay
 uroenosyl 5-epimerases, **131**, 146
- Radiochemical assay**
 5-aminolevulinic synthase in bone marrow, **153**, 9
 argininosuccinate synthetase, **135**, 479
 arylamine acetyltransferase, **145**, 367
 enzymes, ion-exchange paper disks in, washing system, **136**, 416
 fatty acid binding by proteins, **132**, 89
 irreversible protein adsorption on HPLC packing materials, **153**, 359
 pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase, **161**, 380
 thymidylate synthase in cell extracts, **142**, 378
- Radiochemical detection**
 with HPLC, catechol-*O*-methyltransferase, **144**, 247
- Radioenzymatic assay**
 adenosine in biological samples, **142**, 536; **166**, 253
S-adenosyl-L-methionine in biological fluids, **137**, 217
 phenylpropanolamine in plasma, **165**, 275
 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate, **164**, 411
 quinolinic acid in plasma and urine, **158**, 98
- Radioimmunoassay**
 acyl carrier proteins, **136**, 497
 adenosine in blood and tissue, **135**, 156
 amino-terminal sequences of type III procollagen in body fluids, **141**, 127
 in analysis of cross-reactivity and binding affinity of human thyrotropin polyclonal antibodies, **143**, 249
 anaphylatoxins in serum, **136**, 75
 apolipoprotein A-IV in rat lymph and plasma, **159**, 96
 apolipoprotein B peptides in lipoproteins and liver, **162**, 311
 bivariate, arginine vasopressin and desmopressin, **143**, 272
 cAMP, in adenylate cyclase assay, **144**, 347
 cholecystokinin, glycine-extended, **152**, 119
 cortisol, based on separation of bound and unbound forms, **149**, 399
 cytochrome *P*-450b, **149**, 197
 dCTP in cell extracts, **154**, 276
 2,6-diamino-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)purine, **134**, 16
 epidermal growth factor receptors, **141**, 253; **149**, 438
 folate receptor and related high-affinity folate-binding proteins, **162**, 224
 ganglioside GM₁ synthase with cholera toxin, **155**, 395
 gastrin, glycine-extended, **152**, 119
 liquid-phase, type VI collagen in biological samples, **149**, 238
 malic enzyme from hepatic cytosol, **140**, 256
 metallothionein, comparison with cadmium saturation assay, **154**, 213
 myosin in muscle, **130**, 102
 nafarelin in plasma and serum, **141**, 10
 neopterin
 in GTP cyclohydrolase I assay, **154**, 361
 in urine and tissues, **141**, 472
 2',5'-oligoadenylates in cells and tissues, **136**, 136
 solid-phase
 in analysis of lectin specificity, **142**, 140
 competitive, insulin receptors, **159**, 163
 neutrophil elastase, **150**, 18
- Radioimmuno-electrophoresis**
 crossed, pattern evaluation and comparison, **165**, 384
- Radioiodination**
 albumin and IgG, effect on adsorption to polystyrene, **158**, 413
 alkylamine derivatives of hyaluronic acid oligosaccharides, **139**, 168
 angiotensins for chromatofocusing, **138**, 303
 4-azidosalicylic acid *N*-hydroxysuccinimide ester, **151**, 348
 calmodulin, in electrophoretic analysis of calmodulin-binding proteins, **140**, 510
 cleavable photoactivated probe, **165**, 88
 FSH, effect on properties and receptor binding, **160**, 434
 glucagon and insulin: HPLC of reaction products, **140**, 305
 iodotyrosine derivatives of parathyroid hormone, **140**, 214
 lysergic acid diethylamide, **144**, 441
 melatonin, **142**, 284
p-nitrophenyl ethers, **128**, 115
 pancreatic polypeptide, isolation of derivatives, **166**, 194
 parathyroid hormone, **128**, 331

- penicillin X, **128**, 164
- phenolic derivatives of amino compounds, **128**, 405
- proteins
- detection of interfering thiocyanate, **130**, 416
 - on nitrocellulose for peptide mapping, **160**, 306
 - on platelet surface, **130**, 166
 - by reductive alkylation, **160**, 192
 - after silver staining in gels, **167**, 387
 - solid-phase method, **155**, 65
 - surface, in monolayer cultures, hanging coverslip technique, **148**, 408
- thryocytes, **130**, 260
- in transferrin double labeling, **153**, 324
- Radioisotopes
- in assay of methionine metabolites in plant tissues, **158**, 93
 - in monitoring ligand/receptor and antigen/antibody interactions, **161**, 494
- rapid efflux from membrane vesicles, measurement, **140**, 495
- research by N. O. Kaplan at U. C. Berkeley, **161**, 234
- Radiolabeling
- with ^{14}C
 - acrylonitrile via stable tosylate intermediate, **153**, 354
 - L-canavanine, **133**, 277
 - sialic acid moiety of glycoconjugates *in vitro*, **137**, 429
- collagens, and use as enzyme substrates, **158**, 322
- differential, opposite microtubule ends, **130**, 41
- dual
- analysis by solute concentration gradients in centrifuged mixture, **162**, 409
 - in assay of lysine hydroxylation in collagen, **158**, 151
- plasma or serum proteins in 2-D gel electrophoresis, **159**, 1
- transferrin, **153**, 324
- glutathione with specific isotopes, **150**, 235
- glycolipids, solid-phase method, **147**, 311
- with ^3H
- castanospermine, **163**, 316
 - glucosyl- and galactosylceramides, **152**, 172
 - glutamate and glutamine, **163**, 358
 - glycosphingolipids, **140**, 172
 - tunicamycin, **159**, 210
- with ^{125}I , *see* Radioiodination
- insert portion of recombinant plasmids, **135**, 456
- interleukin 2, in characterization of receptors on T cells, **142**, 487
- iododeoxyuridine monophosphate, for thymidylate kinase assay, **162**, 500
- lipoproteins with [^3H]cholesteryl esters, **130**, 215
- metabolic, sialic acids in cell cultures, **150**, 32
- 5-methylcytosine, ^{32}P -postlabeling analysis, **152**, 275
- monosaccharide sulfate, in enzymatic detection of Sanfilippo D syndrome, **138**, 205
- nascent proteins with tyrosyl tRNA, **147**, 503
- oligosaccharides, in glycosidase assays, **151**, 32
- with ^{32}P
- DNA, use of radiation shielding, **167**, 400
 - platelets, in inositol triphosphate assay, **154**, 414
 - in postlabeling assay of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation into DNA, **142**, 525
 - radiation damage to cells, **144**, 329
 - RNA, for direct activity assay, **162**, 521; *erratum*, **164**, 570
 - uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine, **140**, 264
- P_i , in chondrocyte PP_i assay by HPLC, **152**, 370
- restriction endonuclease fragments, **132**, 6; *erratum*, **137**, 266
- vertebrate vitellogenin with [γ - ^{32}P]ATP by enzymatic method, **140**, 372
- Radiolysis
- pulse, in reevaluation of hydroxylamine reactivity with superoxide radicals, **142**, 207
- Radiometric assay
- α -*N*-acetylglucosaminyl phosphodiesterase and *N*-acetylglucosaminyl phosphotransferase, **142**, 297
 - S*-adenosylmethionine:calmodulin(lysine)*N*-methyltransferase, **133**, 394
 - dihydrofolate reductase, **133**, 425
 - endopeptidase-catalyzed β -endorphin conversion to γ -endorphin in cerebral synaptic membranes, **141**, 1
 - glucokinase, assay with oil well technique, **144**, 504
 - in immunoassay for antibodies to hormone-binding proteins, **153**, 67
 - phospholipase A_2 assay, **154**, 676
- Radiosensitivity
- glycoproteins, target analysis, **156**, 140
- Radius
- viral particles, electrophoretic determination, **152**, 339
- Rate constants
- actin filament elongation in solution, measurement, **134**, 406
- Rayleigh scattering
- elimination from fluorescence spectra, **139**, 316
- Reactions
- biochemical and chemical, fast, microprocessor-controlled quench-flow apparatus for analysis, **142**, 91
 - in minute volumes, monitoring by use of Cerenkov radiation, **136**, 515
- Reaction velocity
- and Michaelis constant, fitting of enzyme-kinetic data to, **132**, 457
- Reaction volume
- tobacco mosaic virus coat protein, **161**, 70
- Reactive red
- in precipitation of adenosine diphosphoribosyltransferase, **167**, 160
 - pullulan agar plates, in pullulanase detection, **160**, 480

- Reassociation kinetics
GC-rich DNA, analysis with formamide and S_1 nuclease, **142**, 53
- Receptors, *see also specific receptors*
interactions with ligands, scintillation proximity assay, **161**, 494
- Redox interactions
in two-site oxidation-reduction proteins, graphical analysis, **136**, 235
- Redox potential
effect on hydrogenases, analysis in electrochemical cell, **130**, 54
- Redox state
coenzyme Q, assay by rapid quenching and HPLC, **151**, 131
cytochromes, rapid-scanning spectrophotometry, **144**, 483
- Reduction
oxidized dithiols in urine, **160**, 217
- Reduction potential
adrenodoxin, **133**, 385
cytochrome *c*, assay, **132**, 142
- Reflectance
in assay of immune reactions on surfaces, **145**, 106
- Reflectometry
monitoring of dehydrogenase interaction with coenzyme-coated surface, **157**, 283
- Renaturation
proteins in gels, effect on immunochemical recognition on Western blots, **157**, 144
streptococcal dextranase after SDS-PAGE, **158**, 365
- Renin
activity assay with plasma as substrate, **163**, 93
cleavage of kidney renin substrate analogous to angiotensinogen, **140**, 459
- Replacement synthesis labeling
DNA, *in vitro*, with exonuclease III/DNA polymerase I enzyme pair, **141**, 33
- Resins
anion-exchange
AG MP-1, for chromatography of proteins, **142**, 373
for removal of lipophilic chelates from liposomes, **156**, 176
 Ca^{2+} -dependent, preparation and properties, **135**, 208
cation-exchange, in urinary 3-methylhistidine assay, **154**, 632; *erratum*, **158**, 238
- Resolution
direct optical, racemic sulfoxides by affinity chromatography with HPLC, **136**, 293
RNA silver staining in polyacrylamide gels, improvement, **138**, 66
- Resorcinol
-periodate, in automated assay for sialic acid, **133**, 233
- Restriction endonuclease
bacterial and fungal, *BanII*, *SacII*, and *SphII*, HPLC, **160**, 127
cleavage rates of specific DNA sites, assay, **129**, 446
fragment radiolabeling, **132**, 6; *erratum*, **137**, 266
generated primers, in DNA terminator sequencing, **158**, 242
recognition sites, *in vitro* induction of mutagenesis by sodium bisulfite, **163**, 79
- Retinal, *see* Vitamin A aldehyde
- Retinoic acid
cellular binding protein, separation from retinol binding protein, HPLC, **147**, 251
induced tumor cell differentiation, assay with ELISA for laminin, **160**, 267
laser desorption mass spectroscopy, **147**, 535
in nonenzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **139**, 353
- all-*trans*-Retinoic acid
in standardization of HPLC uv detector for retinoid assay, **153**, 23
- Retinoids
infrared spectroscopy, **133**, 314
in liver and plasma, HPLC, **153**, 23
microcontrolled release by implanted beads in chicken embryo, **142**, 542
- Retinol, *see* Vitamin A
- all-*trans*-Retinol
in standardization of HPLC uv detector for retinoid assay, **153**, 23
- all-*trans*-Retinyl acetate
in standardization of HPLC uv detector for retinoid assay, **153**, 23
- all-*trans*-Retinyl palmitate
in standardization of HPLC uv detector for retinoid assay, **153**, 23
- Retrorsine
and metabolites, HPLC, **152**, 59
- Reverse-phase chromatography
abscisic acid, **146**, 184
acylcarnitines in biological samples, **156**, 111
acyl-CoA derivatives, **133**, 373
acyl-CoA esters, long-chain, hepatic, **150**, 8
adenine and pyridine nucleotides, **146**, 118; **165**, 379
adenylate cyclase, **166**, 107
ADP-ribosyl arginine anomers, **157**, 381
adrenal steroids, **147**, 374
 α - and β -amanitin in serum, urine, and stomach washings, **149**, 35
amino acid phenylthiohydantoin derivatives, **136**, 65; **154**, 478
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, **155**, 322
5-aminolevulinic acid in biological samples, **149**, 29
with amperometric detection, serum indole-3-acetic acid after L-tryptophan loading, **142**, 480
arachidonic acid metabolites, **148**, 59
bile acid CoA derivatives, **146**, 437
biosynthetic human growth hormone, **167**, 199
calcium-binding proteins, **129**, 120; **150**, 178

- cisplatin and active platinum (II) complexes in plasma ultrafiltrate, **143**, 46
- CoA compounds, short-chain, in liver, **146**, 173
- cobamides, **155**, 365
- collagen amino acids, **160**, 39
- compounds involved in penicillin and cephalosporin biosynthesis, **149**, 105
- cyanate in plasma as 2-nitro-5-thiocarbamylbenzoic acid, **146**, 321
- dihydroxy-acid dehydratase, **164**, 434
- DNA, chemically modified, **129**, 387
- dolichol and dolichyl phosphate in plant extracts, **160**, 350
- elapid cardiotoxins, **164**, 315
- elastin amino acids, **160**, 39
- with electrochemical detection
- ascorbic and uric acids in serum, **141**, 238
 - 3-hydroxykynurenine, **161**, 16
 - in phenylalanine hydroxylase activity assay, **139**, 468
 - uric acid in postmortem tissues, **143**, 113
- enterotoxins, heat-stable, **148**, 26; **151**, 431
- fluorescent lipids, **159**, 101
- with fluorometry
- adenosine and adenine nucleotides, application to adenylyl purines in vas deferens, **137**, 93
 - catecholamines in urine, **146**, 283
 - dolichyl phosphates, **156**, 380
 - α -keto acids in serum and urine, **141**, 481
- in 4-fluorophenylalanine assay in proteins, **154**, 311
- with gas-phase sequencing, peptides, **154**, 542
- glycopeptides of hen ovalbumin, **137**, 33
- hemoglobin Portland I ζ and γ chains, **129**, 184
- high-mobility-group proteins, **144**, 403; **146**, 448
- hirudin, **161**, 514
- histones
- carcinogen-modified, **144**, 47
 - on C₄ columns, **158**, 424
 - on C₄ columns, **158**, 424
 - from S49 lymphoma cells, **163**, 427
- hydrophobic proteins, **131**, 99
- 3-indolylacetic acid, **146**, 184
- interleukin-2 isomers after disulfide scrambling, **155**, 123
- intracellular phospholipase A₂ from spleen supernatant, **137**, 533
- ion-pair
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, **158**, 195
 - cisplatin reactions with nucleotides and methionine, **130**, 203
 - with fluorometry, guanidino compounds, **160**, 392
 - high-mobility-group-1 and -2 proteins, **149**, 316
 - histones from *Physarum polycephalum*, **138**, 189
 - HMG-like protein, **157**, 53
 - NAD⁺ kinase, **149**, 339
 - nucleotides and degradation products in erythrocytes, **167**, 181
 - phosphotransacetylase, **158**, 195
 - with TLC, in dye composition and purity evaluation, **149**, 91
 - with ion suppression, substituted indole derivatives, **165**, 300
 - isocratic ion-paired, creatine phosphate in brain, **138**, 252
- leukotrienes
- effects of salts, **144**, 417
 - after precolumn extraction, **164**, 117
 - in mephenytoin microsomal metabolism assay, **151**, 286
- methotrexate analogs, **128**, 191
- 5-methylcytosine in DNA, **135**, 165; **164**, 164
- O-methylhexitols, radiolabeled, **148**, 260
- monoenoic fatty acid oxidation products, **167**, 213
- myelin glycoproteins, **164**, 474
- neris cuticle collagen glycopeptides, **141**, 205
- neurofilament proteins, **153**, 230
- neutral and amino sugars, **145**, 245
- nucleic acids, substitute solid support for RPC-5 columns, **153**, 299
- oligoribonucleotides, **144**, 110
- oligosaccharides in milk, **133**, 1
- one-step, adenine nucleotides and S-adenosyl amino acids in liver, **158**, 64
- packing materials, irreversible protein adsorption, radiochemical assay, **153**, 359
- pancreatic polypeptide iodinated derivatives, **166**, 194
- in D-[3-³H]pantothenic acid preparation, **154**, 671
- in peptide mapping of reduced and S-carboxymethylated ribonuclease A, **141**, 523
- peptides on propyl- and cyanopropylsilyl columns, **137**, 188
- phenylthiocarbamyl derivatives of glycosylated amino acids, **164**, 547
- o-phthalaldehyde-derivatized amino acids on octyl-silica columns, **153**, 189
- plasmid DNA, **135**, 345; **154**, 15
- polyamines as dansyl derivatives, **164**, 261
- porphyrin carboxylic acids, **137**, 473
- with precolumn derivatization
- aspartate and glutamate in cerebrospinal fluid, **158**, 79
 - γ -carboxyglutamic acid in bone and urine, **140**, 343
- prostaglandins after precolumn extraction, **164**, 117
- proteases, femtomole amounts, **152**, 83
- in protein C-terminus identification by comparative peptide mapping, **155**, 135
- proteins
- hydrodynamic behavior, **164**, 537
 - mobile-phase and temperature effects, **140**, 223
 - in solution, desalting and concentration, **160**, 388
- pteridines in blood cells and plasma, **133**, 68

- purine compounds, applications, **159**, 377
pyrazinamide and metabolites in urine, **160**, 346; *erratum*, **162**, 576
pyridine dinucleotides, oxidized and reduced, in liver, **151**, 343
5-pyrrolidone-2-carboxylate ester, **131**, 135
reactive, nikkomycins X and Z, **160**, 233
reducing sugars, hydrazide-derivatized, **162**, 435
retinoids in liver and plasma, **153**, 23
ribonuclease A
 conformational effects, **144**, 275
 in peptide mapping, **149**, 322
ribonucleoprotein 7 S complex and protein component, **154**, 162
ribosomal protein synthesis products, **147**, 364
ribosomal S6 protein, **148**, 93
small and large molecules, retention behavior, **142**, 134
synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotides with strong secondary structure, **165**, 399
tetrapyrroles from biological samples, **155**, 56
thiobarbituric acid-aldehyde adducts, **156**, 326
trypanosome variable-surface glycoproteins, **142**, 360
tryptophan in hydrolyzed proteins, **167**, 47
tuftsin in serum, **164**, 221; *erratum*, **166**, 449
tyrosine *O*-sulfate in proteins, **154**, 92
ubiquitin and derivatives, for peptide mapping, **154**, 345
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase multiple glucuronide products, **142**, 340
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase in liver, **138**, 404
vitamin K-dependent proteins, **158**, 355
with volatile buffer
 at neutral pH, nucleotide analogs, **138**, 246
 nucleotides and nucleosides, **147**, 180
with voltametric detection
 in androgen aromatization assay, **146**, 75
 estradiol 2- and 16 α -hydroxylases, **149**, 409
Rhamnose
 eluted, configuration determination with lectins, **137**, 170
Rhamnosidase
 Penicillium sp., naringinase-associated activity, assay, **149**, 566
Rhodamine
 -labeled antibodies, nonspecific staining, reduction, **158**, 233
Rhodamine B
 -labeled compounds, assay by peroxyoxalate chemiluminescence, **136**, 277
 -phosphomolybdate complex, in colorimetric assay for *P_i*, **130**, 454
Rhodanese, *see* Thiosulfate sulfurtransferase
Rhodopsin
 cleaved glycopeptide, molecular weight determination, **130**, 397
 HPLC, **131**, 99
Rhodotorulic acid
 inactivation by titanium(III) chloride, **133**, 116
Riboflavin
 and analogs, phosphates, HPLC, **130**, 359
 binding protein, phosphorylation sites, fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **150**, 309
 laser desorption mass spectroscopy, **147**, 535
Ribonuclease
 bovine semen, affinity chromatography, **128**, 213
 progress curves, numerical differentiation, **165**, 75
Ribonuclease A, *see* Pancreatic ribonuclease
Ribonuclease B
 asparagine-linked oligosaccharides, enzymatic release, **162**, 485
 asparagine-linked sugars, mapping, **157**, 396
Ribonuclease F₁
 disulfide bonds, assay by HPLC of derived peptides on Asahipak GS-320, **159**, 273
Ribonuclease H
 oligomer-directed cleavage by mRNA mapping, **161**, 272
Ribonuclease S
 sequence analysis by digestion and mass spectrometry, **154**, 596
Ribonuclease T₁
 purification from *Aspergillus oryzae*, **167**, 418
Ribonucleoproteins
 oocyte, 7 S complex and protein component, HPLC, **154**, 162
Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase
 Escherichia coli, nitrocellulose filter binding assay, **152**, 89
 human tissue, purification, **134**, 467
 from virus-infected cells, assay by reaction product chromatography, **145**, 331
Ribonucleoside triphosphates
 in tumor cells, HPLC, **160**, 57
Ribonucleotide reductase, *see* Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase
Ribose 5-phosphate
 and sedoheptulose 7-phosphate, in liver, spectrophotometry, **159**, 243
Ribosomes
 bacterial
 proteins, preparative ion-exchange HPLC, **158**, 179
 protein synthesis, product analysis, **147**, 364
 subunits, hydrophobic chromatography, **159**, 12
 crosslinked 50 S subunits, isolation and component identification, **164**, 23
 hepatic
 gel electrophoresis, **156**, 161
 protein S6 isolation, **148**, 93
 mammalian, proteins, thiol-directed crosslinking reagents, **155**, 262
 particles, ordered two-dimensional sheets, growth from salt-alcohol mixtures, **167**, 113

- Ribosyl-4-(*N*-succinylcarboxamide)-5-aminoimidazole
urinary, detection by Bratton-Marshall reaction, **156**,
81
- Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
spinach chloroplasts, fast protein liquid chromatogra-
phy, **153**, 97
- Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, *see*
Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
- Ribulose 5-phosphate
hepatic, spectrophotometry, **159**, 243
- Ricin
A chain-containing immunotoxins, purification, **160**,
440
affinity purification from castor beans, **146**, 206
in determination of configuration of eluted sugars, **137**,
170
- RNA
blot hybridization, review, **138**, 267
blotting with two-dimensional cyanuric chloride-acti-
vated paper, **156**, 286
cleavage kinetics, assay, **144**, 563
continuous-flow fluorometric assay, **154**, 638
cytoplasmic, isolation from slime mold, **148**, 245
and DNA
isolation by centrifugation, **162**, 569
and proteins, simultaneous banding by centrifuga-
tion, **148**, 376
-DNA hybrids, immunochemical assays, **161**, 387
double-stranded, bound ethidium bromide, fluores-
cence quenching by terbium, **163**, 433
fingerprinting with horizontal gel electrophoresis box,
162, 74
Friend cell, initiation and synthesis in permeabilized
cells, **143**, 350
fungal, buoyant density on Nycodenz gradients, **128**,
232
hepatic, Northern hybridization with diethyl pyrocar-
bonate-treated nonfat milk, **159**, 82
and high-molecular-weight DNA, simultaneous ex-
traction, **134**, 288
hybridization
in agarose gels, **131**, 365
to tumor cells, **167**, 381
hybridizations with, in guanidine thiocyanate solu-
tions, **163**, 281
isolation
for dot hybridization, **165**, 20
from potato tubers, **163**, 16
mapping by oligomer-directed ribonuclease H cleav-
age, **161**, 272
messenger
actin, quantitative *in situ* hybridization, **166**, 389
assay by solution hybridization, **131**, 385
biologically active, recovery from gels, **156**, 508
blot hybridization, detection of rare species, **132**, 190
injected oocytes, Li⁺ uptake, flame emission spec-
troscopy, **156**, 257
mammalian tissue, gel filtration HPLC, **138**, 309
mapping by ribonuclease H cleavage, **161**, 272
polyadenylated, microassay in presence of rRNA,
153, 315
synthesis rate and lifetime determination, **167**, 245
translation in gels, **135**, 401
translation products, rocket immunoelectrophore-
sis, **131**, 166
metabolism, HPLC-based analysis, **159**, 377
multiple samples, normalization with external stan-
dard cRNA, **165**, 309
native, Northern blot analysis, **159**, 227
nuclear, milk protein, isolation and properties, **153**,
211
³²P-labeled, direct activity determination, **162**, 521;
erratum, **164**, 570
poly(A)
paper affinity chromatography, **141**, 329
polysomal, purification, **155**, 385
-protein complexes, isofocusing
compositional analysis, **147**, 27
preparative isolation, **147**, 38
ribosomal
CL-Sepharose 4B chromatography, **153**, 139
Escherichia coli, structural analysis, **147**, 296
5 S, procaryotic and eucaryotic, isolation and purifi-
cation, **138**, 465
sequence ambiguity, resolution by terminal deoxynu-
cleotidyl transferase, **157**, 275
sequencing, solid-phase method, **163**, 513
specific sequences, detection by dot-blot hybridiza-
tion, **137**, 15
total, single-step extraction, **162**, 156
transcript mapping, effects of sodium trichloroacetate
and mung bean nuclease, **158**, 165
transcripts in solution, detection with DNA probes,
131, 141
transfer
affinity purification, **161**, 460
alanyl, effect of anticodon loop size, **161**, 453
aminoacyl-, deacylation, acceleration by glycerol,
sucrose, and other diol-containing reagents, **137**,
351
and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, individual and
combined crystals, HPLC, **146**, 402
CL-Sepharose 4B chromatography, **153**, 139
gene transcripts, primer extension analysis, **162**, 466
HPLC, substitute solid support for RPC-5 columns,
153, 299
ionic-hydrophobic HPLC, **151**, 526
isoacceptors
affinity purification, **131**, 360
chromatographic isolation, **136**, 161
modified nucleosides, HPLC, **129**, 1
multiple species, anion-exchange HPLC, **145**, 47
precursor synthesis for splicing, **166**, 90

- silver staining
 in polyacrylamide gels, improvement, **138**, 66
 after two-dimensional electrophoresis, **134**, 184
 for tryptophan, two-step purification, **151**, 515
 tyrosyl, radiolabeling of nascent proteins, **147**, 503
 ultrasensitive assay, applications, **131**, 190
 viral
 double-stranded, alkaline Northern blotting, **163**, 210
 quantitative *in situ* hybridization, **157**, 236
 small oligonucleotides, PAGE and electroelution, **152**, 221
 viroid
 large-scale purification, **131**, 257
 PAGE, **135**, 275
 and viroid-like, discontinuous-pH gel electrophoresis, **156**, 91
 in whole-cell and cytoplasmic extracts, gel electrophoresis, **162**, 283
 RNA ligase, *see* Polyribonucleotide synthase (ATP)
 RNA polymerase
 bacterial, binding to DNA transferred onto filters, **162**, 242
 type II, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification, **128**, 294
 Rubidium-86
 in assay of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor function, **149**, 392
 dissociation from membrane proteins, measurement, **140**, 495
 Ruthenium(II) tris(bipyridyl) ion
 as luminescent probe for oxygen uptake, **156**, 239
- S
- Sabinene hydroxylase
 extraction from plant epidermal glands, **163**, 159
 Saccharopine
 enzymatic assay, **147**, 230
 Saccharopine dehydrogenase
 in saccharopine assay, **147**, 230
 Salicylic acid
 removal from albumin solutions using activated carbon beads, **129**, 64
 Saliva
 lithium content, atomic absorption analysis, **148**, 127
 mixed, protein content, five assay techniques, **159**, 370
 nitrate and nitrite assay, **131**, 242
 Salts
 -alcohol mixtures, in growth of ordered two-dimensional sheets of ribosomal particles, **167**, 113
 effects on HPLC of leukotrienes, **144**, 417
 Salt solutions
 physiological, acetylcholine and choline assay, **138**, 78
 Sanfilippo D syndrome
 detection by diagnostic enzymology, **138**, 205
 Sarcoplasmic reticulum
 Affi-Gel blue treatment for removal of accessory proteins, **154**, 327
 calcium pump
 coupling ratios, pulse methods, **138**, 458
 effects of arsenazo III, **162**, 160
 with improved lipid peroxidative activity, isolation from flounder, **137**, 58; *erratum*, **145**, 420
 lipid-protein ratios, measurement by ir spectroscopy, **136**, 382
 Saturation analysis
 with polymer-immobilized antibodies, **152**, 333
 Saxitoxin
 competitive displacement assay, **141**, 199
 Schiff's reagent
 -periodic acid, staining of dextran- and levansucrase on gels, **156**, 357
 Scintillation proximity radioassay
 ligand/receptor and antigen/antibody interactions, **161**, 494
 receptors and membrane proteins, **165**, 287
 Scopolamine
 optical isomers, separation method, **167**, 261
 Screening
 immunological, cDNA libraries
 alkaline phosphatase-protein A as sensitive reagent, **159**, 329
 chromogenic method, **156**, 417
 in pBR322 vectors, **142**, 271
 penicillin G acylase-producing bacteria, **156**, 413
 serum haptoglobin, application of typing and subtyping by PAGE in alkaline buffer, **141**, 55
 stored cDNA libraries with large numbers of initial transformants, **151**, 442
 SDS, *see* Sodium dodecyl sulfate
 SDS-PAGE, *see* Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
 Secretin
 enzyme immunoassay, **139**, 190
 Secretory granules
 pancreatic, purification, **132**, 82
 Sedimentation
 DNA through formamide- and alkaline-sucrose gradients, **144**, 212
 Sedimentation coefficient
 macromolecules, automated determination, **136**, 407
 proteins in guanidine hydrochloride, microgram assay, **136**, 347
 Sedimentation equilibrium
 in measurement of macromolecule molecular weight, **133**, 142
 Sedoheptulose 7-phosphate
 and ribose 5-phosphate, hepatic, spectrophotometry, **159**, 243
 Selected ion monitoring
 with GC-MS, assay of DNA base damage, **156**, 182
 5-hydroxytryptophan and 4-hydroxyproline in blood and brain, **163**, 303

- Selenium
fluorometry, pH control, **144**, 569
- Selenocystine
conversion to L-selenodjenkolate, **148**, 485
⁷⁵Se-labeled, in synthesis of [⁷⁵Se]trimethylselenonium
iodide, **137**, 205
- L-Selenodjenkolate
synthesis and enzymatic degradation, **148**, 485
- Selenoethylene
-containing protein crosslinkers, oxidative cleavage,
158, 87
- Selenols
volatile, analysis by derivatization with 1-fluoro-2,4-
dinitrobenzene, **138**, 396
- Selenomethionine
racemization rate, GC assay, **145**, 273
- Self-association
ligand at liposome surface, analysis, **143**, 135
- Senecionine
and metabolites, HPLC, **152**, 59
- Seneciphylline
and metabolites, HPLC, **152**, 59
- Sephacryl S-1000 Superfine
in gel-exclusion chromatography of phospholipid vesi-
cles, **130**, 471
in purification of pancreatic mitochondria and secre-
tory granules, **132**, 82
- Sephadex G-25
in concentration of proteins in small volumes, **138**, 451
- Sephadex G-50
spun columns, in purification of double-stranded
cDNA, **156**, 305
- Sephacrose
in affinity chromatography of ADP-ribosyltransferase,
152, 285
bound DNA, in assay for DNA methyltransferase, **150**,
442
-calmodulin affinity chromatography, fodrin sub-
units, **150**, 364
-25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ chromatography, vitamin D-
binding protein in serum, **157**, 262
proteins on, Bradford assay, **151**, 571
substituted, bound proteins, iodination, **155**, 65
- Sephacrose 4B
bound anhydrochymotrypsin, in affinity chromato-
graphy of α -1-protease inhibitor, **143**, 141
in chromatographic isolation of tRNA isoacceptors,
136, 161
coupled gelatin, in proteinase assay, **152**, 39
with immobilized synthetic inhibitor, in purification of
pepsins and cathepsin D, **139**, 265
- Sephacrose 6B
-Cibacron blue 3GA, in affinity chromatography of
steroid receptors, **144**, 79
-octyl sulfide, as hydrophobic adsorbent for serum
albumin, **151**, 438
- Serine
assay during Edman degradation of peptides and pro-
teins, **151**, 520
phosphorylated, polyamide TLC, **132**, 342
- Serine carboxypeptidase
in analysis of cytochrome b₅ insertion into lipid vesi-
cles, **148**, 542
cleavage of polypeptides for sequencing, **154**, 596
- Serine esterase
from subcellular fractions, colorimetric assay, **158**, 28
- Serine protease
mammalian, assay by chromogenic substrate au-
tography, **151**, 7
- Serotonin
in brain, HPLC with fluorometry, **128**, 275
in extraction media, HPLC with electrochemical de-
tection, **134**, 170
in urine, ion-pair extraction and HPLC, **128**, 11
- Serum, *see also* Blood; Plasma
acetaminophen, enzyme-based assay, **143**, 152
acetol, HPLC, **148**, 344
N-acetyl- and *N*-glycolylneuraminic acids, HPLC with
fluorometry, **164**, 138
alkaline phosphatase
immunoassay, **154**, 624
rocket electroimmunoassay, **140**, 129
 α - and β -amanitin, HPLC, **149**, 35
amine oxidase, chemiluminescent assay, **159**, 67
amino acids, HPLC, **133**, 330
D-amino acids, microassay, **150**, 238
aminopeptidase P, fluorometric assay, **162**, 476
anaphylatoxins, radioimmunoassay, **136**, 75
angiotensin-converting enzyme, fluorometric assay,
140, 293
antifreeze glycoproteins, analysis, **139**, 197
apolipoproteins
ELISA, **154**, 316
type A-I, single radial immunodiffusion and SDS-
PAGE, **137**, 1
type A-IV, radioimmunoassay, **159**, 96
arginine, fluorometric assay, **139**, 432
argininosuccinate lyase, enzymatic assay, **164**, 482
ascorbic and uric acids
HPLC with electrochemical detection, **141**, 238
and metabolites, HPLC with uv detection, **138**, 324
biocytin, avidin-binding assay, **162**, 319
bronchial inhibitor, ELISA, **131**, 345
butylated hydroxytoluene, extraction and HPLC, **151**,
445
carboxypeptidase A, assay with *N*-acetyl-phenyl-
alanyl-3-thiaphenylalanine, **161**, 219
cell-attachment and spreading-promoting factors,
glass-bead affinity chromatography, **137**, 196
chloride isolation as HCl, **151**, 566
cholesterol, free and total, amperometric assay, **149**,
387

- chylomicrons, isolation from lipoproteins before centrifugation, **150**, 221
- cortisol, HPLC, **134**, 216
- creatinine
- automated assay with immobilized enzymes, **134**, 44
 - HPLC, **144**, 285
- dicarboxylic acids, capillary GC-MS, **150**, 58
- differential pulse polarography, **164**, 1
- elevated solids, analytical problems, review, **142**, 239
- enkephalinase, fluorometric assay, **141**, 62
- ferritin, immunoassay with fluorogenic substrate, **146**, 211
- fetal
- blocking efficiency in sucrase-isomaltase immunoblotting, **159**, 386
 - erythropoietin extraction, **140**, 428
- α -fetoprotein, modified crossed immunoaffinoelectrophoresis, **158**, 302
- fibronectin, ELISA, **145**, 1
- free fatty acids
- bioluminescent assay, **140**, 349
 - HPLC with fluorometry, **155**, 256
 - spectrophotometric assay, **130**, 128
- free hormones, assay validity, **132**, 174
- D-fructose, colorimetric assay, **137**, 528
- α -L-(1 $\rightarrow$ 3)-fucosyltransferase assay, **152**, 22
- galactosyltransferase, HPLC, **139**, 68
- Gc-2 globulin, displacement chromatography, **144**, 469
- glucose, luminescent assay, **155**, 177
- γ -glutamyl transpeptidase, kinetic assay adapted to microtiter plates, **158**, 68
- haptoglobin, typing and subtyping by PAGE in alkaline buffer, **141**, 55
- high-density lipoprotein apoproteins, affinity chromatography with PAGE, **141**, 25
- hyaluronic acid, ELISA, **149**, 555
- indole-3-acetic acid levels after L-tryptophan loading, HPLC assay, **142**, 480
- insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins, Western blotting, **154**, 138
- α -keto acids, HPLC with fluorometry, **141**, 481
- kynurenine, HPLC after conversion, **161**, 16
- laser photobleaching, applications, **138**, 386
- lithium
- atomic absorption analysis, **148**, 127
 - flow injection analysis, **160**, 243
- L-lysine, $^{15}\text{N}_2$ -labeled, kinetic studies, **131**, 93
- nafarelin, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 10
- 7-oxocholesterol, isotope dilution MS, **154**, 497
- pentylene tetrazol, HPLC, **165**, 331
- trans-phyloquinone, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **133**, 62
- P_i , enzymatic colorimetric assay, **149**, 62
- polypeptides, improved silver staining, **136**, 340
- protease inhibitors, fibrinogen-agarose electrophoresis, **138**, 335
- proteins
- double-label 2-D gel electrophoresis, **159**, 1
 - postcolumn detection with biuret and Lowry reactions, **139**, 309
 - quantitative recovery method, **138**, 141
 - 2-D gel electrophoresis with electroblotting apparatus, **143**, 39
 - pseudouridine and uric acid, HPLC, **150**, 353
 - pyridoxal phosphate, assays with tyrosine apodecarboxylase, evaluation, **155**, 14
 - pyridoxal, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate, and pyridoxic acid, fluorescence spectroscopy, **157**, 212
 - retinol-binding protein, ELISA, **133**, 283
 - ribonuclease isolation, **128**, 213
 - RNA catabolites, HPLC, **161**, 49
 - secretin, enzyme immunoassay, **139**, 190
 - streptomycin, HPLC with fluorometry, **162**, 219
 - sulfate, colorimetric assay, **163**, 408
 - thyroxine, total and free, GC with electron capture detection, **164**, 439
 - α -tocopherolquinone, HPLC, **167**, 411
 - total cysteine, total homocysteine, and methionine, capillary GC-MS, **162**, 185
 - tuftsin, HPLC and MS, **164**, 221; *erratum*, **166**, 449
 - type III procollagen N-terminal sequences, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 127
 - type VI collagen, liquid-phase radioimmunoassay, **149**, 238
 - uric acid
 - assay with immobilized uricase, **152**, 386
 - ion-exchange chromatography, **163**, 238 - vitamin D-binding protein, chromatographic purification, **157**, 262
 - vitamin $\text{K}_{1(20)}$, reference interval determination, **158**, 257
- Serum albumin
- assay with
 - bicinchoninic acid
 - effect of zwitterionic buffers, **157**, 291
 - interference by lipids, **159**, 138 - Folin-phenol reagent, **157**, 28 - binding assay by two dialysis techniques, comparison, **162**, 80
 - binding of
 - bilirubin, fluorescence-detected CD, **164**, 466
 - ^3H tryptophan, gel filtration analysis, **130**, 491
 - colloidal gold or silver staining on nitrocellulose, **145**, 315 - Coomassie blue-silver staining in gels, **151**, 466
 - coupling to peptides, **145**, 311
 - covalently bound to polyacrylamide, in protease electrophoresis, **136**, 470
 - crosslinking with peptides, **155**, 95
 - cysteine residues, fluorescent labeling for SDS-PAGE, **160**, 376
 - as detergent buffer in membrane Na,K-ATPase assay, **128**, 159

- dialysis and concentration, membrane treatment technique, **145**, 343
- differential pulse polarography, **164**, 1
- effect on enzyme binding and recovery in affinity chromatography, **130**, 481
- in electrophoretic analysis of calmodulin-binding proteins, **140**, 510
- elution from nitrocellulose after SDS-PAGE, **148**, 87
- fatty acid-deficient, enzyme inhibitory potency, **151**, 109
- gas-phase hydrolysis, **160**, 356
- hydrolytic procedure, application to amino acid analysis, **167**, 145
- hydrophobic chromatography with octyl sulfide-Seph-
arose 6B, **151**, 438
- interaction with calmodulin, analysis by ultracentrifuge, **145**, 217
- lactosylated, conjugation with horseradish peroxidase, **165**, 349
- Lowry assay adapted to automated flow injection analysis, **151**, 309
- microanalysis, **142**, 182
- partial proteolysis, Cleveland method reevaluation, **146**, 108
- peptide mapping in gel bands after cyanogen bromide cleavage, **155**, 10
- phosphorylation *in vitro*, physiological significance, **154**, 395
- phosphorylcholine derivatives, preparation and applications, **161**, 567
- polyethylene glycol-modified, fluorometry, **154**, 232
- purification using activated carbon beads, **129**, 64
- pyridine borane as reducing agent, **139**, 58
- radioiodination, effect on adsorption to polystyrene, **158**, 413
- recovery from
dilute solutions, **138**, 141
nitrocellulose, **148**, 105
- silver staining on cellulose acetate membranes, **139**, 463
- sulfanilamide binding, analysis by dynamic dialysis method, **137**, 344
- tracer diffusion coefficients, measurement by holographic relaxation spectroscopy, **146**, 265
- and Triton X-100, separation in presence of activated charcoal, particle size effects, **163**, 112
- Settling
cells during NMR, elimination, **147**, 75
- Shielding
against radiation, use in DNA labeling with ^{32}P , **167**, 400
- Sialic acid
O-acetylated, release from glycoconjugates and purification, **137**, 236
- assay by automated periodate-resorcinol method, **133**, 233
- in cell cultures, assay by metabolic labeling, **150**, 32
- electron and chemical ionization MS, comparison, **157**, 39
- fluorometric assay, application to HPLC, **160**, 455
- glycoconjugate, ^{14}C labeling *in vitro*, **137**, 429
- in glycoproteins, HPLC, **142**, 167
- homooligomers, HPLC, **161**, 181
- in transferrin, ^3H labeling in double-labeling method, **153**, 324
- Sialidase
bacterial
fluorescent staining in gels, **145**, 339
- as specific cell surface probe of terminal and penultimate saccharide structures, **163**, 123
- substrate specificity, HPLC analysis, **158**, 158
- viral, fluorometric assay, **131**, 121
- Sialoglycoproteins
erythrocyte, enzyme-based detection on blots, **161**, 123
- silver staining in gels, **150**, 166
- Siderophores
microbial, paper electrophoresis, **131**, 516
- trihydroxamate, analytical method, **139**, 301
- universal chemical assay, **160**, 47
- Silica, *see* Silicon dioxide
- Silicon dioxide
beads, in purification of plasmid DNA, **135**, 345
- bound alcohol dehydrogenase, affinity chromatographic applications, **134**, 60
- concanavalin A-coated, in HPLC of blood group A-active oligosaccharides, **161**, 140
- containing primary hydroxyl groups, affinity chromatographic applications, **159**, 267
- metal-impregnated gels, in TLC of phenylthiohydantoin amino acids, **162**, 427
- Silk
as substrate in xylosyltransferase assay, **137**, 505
- Silver
binding assay, in nanogram determination of soluble proteins, **148**, 451; **167**, 86
- eluted from autoradiograms, spectrophotometry, **133**, 511; **154**, 104
- ionic, in colorimetric protein assay in solutions, **148**, 213
- protein complexes, color formation in SDS-PAGE, mechanism, **141**, 311
- Silver staining
with Alcian blue staining, glycosaminoglycans, **155**, 275
- bacteriophage DNA in gels, comparison with ethidium bromide staining, **140**, 178
- chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan in gels, **167**, 295
- eukaryotic DNA in gels, **165**, 33
- high-molecular-weight proteins in large-pore gels, **131**, 46
- histones in gels, **134**, 471; **135**, 44; **146**, 111
- honey proteins after SDS-PAGE, **167**, 301
- nucleic acids on nitrocellulose, **163**, 535
- plasmid DNA in gels, **164**, 146

- proteins
on cellulose acetate membranes, **139**, 463
chemical crosslinking effects, **135**, 95
in gels
basis for colored complex formation, **141**, 311
comparison with Coomassie blue staining, **131**, 312; **140**, 178
enhancement by glutaraldehyde, mechanism, **129**, 490
image amplification by blue toning, **134**, 230
improved procedure, **136**, 340
improved sensitivity over other staining methods, **130**, 353
modified method, **159**, 323
preparation of replica images, **132**, 171
repeated gel shrinkage and swelling technique, **135**, 409
role of cysteine, **156**, 136
sensitivity enhancement, **151**, 466
subsequent radioiodination and peptide mapping, **167**, 387
after isoelectric focusing
comparison of different methods, **148**, 384
improved sensitivity over Coomassie blue staining, **132**, 338
on membranes or thin-layer plates, **156**, 96
on nitrocellulose, **145**, 315
in slab gels, **129**, 277
in 2-D gels bound to polyester sheets, **155**, 45
RNA in gels, improvement, **138**, 66
sialoglycoproteins in gels, **150**, 166
sweat proteins after 2-D electrophoresis, **139**, 506
tRNA after 2-D electrophoresis, **134**, 184
Simian virus 40
DNA, amplification in cells, screening, **144**, 447
in gene expression analysis, **135**, 1
Simplex optimization
application in two-phase partition, **138**, 372
Size markers
for synthetic oligonucleotides, preparation, **155**, 376
Skin
chymase purification, **155**, 358
hydrolysates, free hydroxyproline, enzymatic assay, **151**, 510
tyrosinase assay, **139**, 345
Slime molds
Dictyostelium discoideum
cellular lysates, deoxyribonuclease assay on gels, **138**, 99
intermediary purine-metabolizing enzymes, HPLC, **137**, 493
Physarum polycephalum
cytoplasmic RNA isolation, **148**, 245
histones, HPLC, **138**, 189
Sodium
-ammonia system for peptide cleavage at acyl-proline bonds, **151**, 225
in choroid plexus, atomic absorption spectroscopy, **161**, 144
²²Na, rapid efflux from membrane vesicles, measurement, **140**, 495
in plant tissues, assay by perchloric acid digestion, **138**, 346
-sensitive Thomas microelectrode, construction, **159**, 43
Sodium acetate
radiolabeled, injection into sciatic nerve for metabolic studies, **155**, 34
Sodium azide
quenching of carbohydrate-anthrone reactions, **148**, 434
Sodium bisulfite
mutagenic effects on DNA restriction sites *in vitro*, **163**, 79
Sodium borohydride
tritiated
in solid-phase radiolabeling of glycolipids, **147**, 311
specific activity assay, **135**, 443
Sodium chloride
neutral solutions, different behavior of type I and type I-trimer collagen, **155**, 352
Sodium cholate
cell lysates, fractionation by ammonium sulfate-induced phase separation, **156**, 495
Sodium cyanide
in water, destruction, **147**, 245
Sodium deoxycholate
cell lysates, fractionation by ammonium sulfate-induced phase separation, **156**, 495
Sodium dodecyl sulfate
in blotting of DNA-binding proteins, **131**, 127
in electrophoresis of thylakoid polypeptides, importance of source, **136**, 309
low levels, effect on serum albumin partial proteolysis, **146**, 108
-protein complexes, Stokes radius determination, **146**, 191
in purification of plasma membrane H⁺-ATPase by HPLC, **142**, 210
in solid-phase protein assay, **166**, 49
solubilization of proteins for rocket and crossed immunoelectrophoresis, **134**, 86
Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
acetylcholine receptor, **130**, 1
and activity analysis, DNA methyltransferase subunits, **150**, 442
apolipoprotein A-I in pooled serum, **137**, 1
apolipoprotein B after permethylation and solubilization, **148**, 357
artifacts induced by 2-mercaptoethanol, **129**, 98
bipeptides and biliproteins, visualization, **156**, 194
and blotting, biotinylated proteins, **156**, 76
calibration using ferritin and apoferritin, **166**, 235

- cathepsin G from neutrophils, **158**, 217
with crossed immunoelectrophoresis, ceruloplasmin, **128**, 317
cytochrome-*c* oxidase polypeptides, **129**, 517
dextranase, streptococcal, subsequent renaturation, **158**, 365
DNA polymerase catalytic polypeptides, **135**, 318
fusion proteins in recombinant λ -bacteriophage plaques, **156**, 354
honey proteins, **167**, 301
horseradish peroxidase, activity restoration, **155**, 371
isoelectric focusing during, evaluation of running conditions, **138**, 144
mitochondrial coupling factor subunits, hydrophobic and ionic effects, **136**, 362
neurofilament triplet proteins, **154**, 171
one-dimensional
 single-fiber myofibrillar proteins, **137**, 517
 in visualization of disulfide bonding, **137**, 523
overlapped proteins, **134**, 295
peptides and proteins, molecular weight assay, **155**, 83
polypeptides
 assay by alkaline elution of Naphthol Blue Black, **141**, 17
 in 1500–100,000 molecular weight range, **129**, 192; **151**, 49
 in 2000–200,000 molecular weight range, **154**, 502
 in 2500–90,000 molecular weight range, **132**, 365
 in protease inhibitor detection, **132**, 288
 proteases on covalently bound substrates, **136**, 470
 in protein kinase assay, **129**, 349
proteins
 assay by subsequent dye elution, **155**, 23
 after chromophoric labeling, **128**, 412
 comparison to size-exclusion HPLC, **142**, 473
 after derivatization with dimethylaminoazobenzene isothiocyanate, **136**, 465
 elution from gel slices, **128**, 7
 after extraction from protease-rich plant tissues, **139**, 100
 fluorescent monitoring, **144**, 537
 after heat cleavage at aspartyl–prolyl peptide bonds, **138**, 442
 molecular weight estimation, **152**, 346
 in 1–100 kDa range, use of tricine, **166**, 368
 in presence of Coomassie blue, **140**, 84
 subsequent elution from nitrocellulose, **148**, 87
serine proteases, for chromogenic substrate autography, **151**, 7
thylakoid polypeptides, importance of SDS source, **136**, 309
type I and II collagen, for ratio analysis in cartilage, **145**, 277
Sodium dodecyl sulfate–polyacrylamide gels
 autoradiography of protein kinase, **153**, 151
 collagen band position assay without staining, **145**, 188
 colored silver–protein complex formation, mechanism, **141**, 311
 Coomassie blue–silver staining of proteins, **151**, 466
 Coomassie blue-stained, silhouette photography, **137**, 297
 copper staining of proteins, **166**, 308
 detection of
 DNA polymerase, **135**, 423
 β -lactamase activity, **144**, 199
 protease inhibitors by reverse fibrin autography, **137**, 454
 electroelution of proteins into membrane trap, **154**, 583
 fixed and stained, protein transfer to nitrocellulose, **141**, 409
 fluorescent staining of
 histones, **138**, 223
 proteins, enhancement by ions, **165**, 430
 protein contaminants, **135**, 470
 replicas, bacterial adherence, **164**, 5
 silver staining of
 proteins, **129**, 277
 sialoglycoproteins, **150**, 166
 transfer of proteins to
 charged nylon, **162**, 389
 nitrocellulose, **150**, 403; **151**, 16
 zymographic localization of mono(adenosine diphosphate ribosyl) transferase, **137**, 287
Sodium hyaluronate
 in solution, gel-exclusion HPLC, **147**, 387
Sodium hydroxide
 destruction of cyanogen bromide in water and organic solvents, **147**, 245
Sodium hypochlorite
 destruction of cyanogen bromide in water and organic solvents, **147**, 245
Sodium iodide
 in plasmid DNA binding to nitrocellulose, **129**, 357
Sodium iodide gradients
 neutral and alkaline, in assay for DNA repair synthesis, **128**, 60
D-Sodium lactate
 in aqueous solution, diffusion coefficient determination, **166**, 335
Sodium metaperiodate
 hydroxylysine oxidation, in proline analog synthesis, **147**, 103
Sodium norcarnitine
 crystalline, preparation and applications, **162**, 459
Sodium oligooxyethylene dodecyl ether sulfates
 in PAGE of proteins, **164**, 150
Sodium periodate
 in detection of cell-surface glycoproteins, **155**, 182
Sodium phytate
 enzymatic and nonenzymatic hydrolysis, **162**, 115

- Sodium stearate
 radiolabeled, injection into sciatic nerve for metabolic studies, **155**, 34
- Sodium sulfite
 as antioxidant in acid hydrolysis of ribonuclease A, **141**, 397
 and bromopyruvic acid, in β -sulfoxyruvate synthesis, **156**, 154
- Sodium trichloroacetate
 enhancement of sensitivity and precision during transcript mapping, **158**, 165
- Solids
 elevated content in serum samples, analytical problems, review, **142**, 239
- Solubility
 enzymes in polyethylene glycol solutions, enhancement method, **158**, 104
 oxygen in aqueous media, kinetic assay, **145**, 406
- Solubilization
 DNA from cultured mammalian cells, **147**, 289
 fibroblast monolayers for DNA and protein assay, **131**, 254
 membrane proteins by Triton X-100, effect on molecular weight assay by radiation inactivation, **140**, 403
 nonhistone chromosomal proteins with zwitterionic detergents, **150**, 337
 plant tissues before liquid scintillation counting, **164**, 531
 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in DNA solutions, **130**, 346
- Solutions
 small samples, density-based volume changes, **158**, 463
 unstirred layers, effect on binding and reaction kinetics at membrane surface, **142**, 109
- Solvents
 hydro-organic, *see* Hydro-organic solvents
 organic, cyanogen bromide in, destruction technique, **147**, 245
 prolamin-solubilizing, in ELISA for zein, **137**, 182
 volatile acidic, in cation-exchange HPLC of highly basic proteins, **163**, 263
- Solvolysis
 cell walls with liquid hydrogen fluoride, **128**, 66
- Soman
 stereoisomers in blood, stabilization and GC, **151**, 242
- Somatotropin
 biosynthetic, HPLC, **167**, 199
 isolation from pituitary and crystallization, **160**, 489
- Sonication
 DNA, for shotgun sequencing, **129**, 216
- Sorbitol
 in biological samples, HPLC assay, **143**, 119
- Spectrin
 and actin, partition behavior, application of simplex optimization, **138**, 372
- Spectrofluorochemistry
 detection of cytochrome *c* conformational changes, **138**, 360; *erratum*, **142**, 237
- Spectrofluorometry
 bacterial DNA base composition, **144**, 1
 bile acids, conjugated and free, **134**, 153
 calcineurin, **155**, 103
 DNA, use of adriamycin, **167**, 124
 with HPLC, α -keto acids in serum and urine, **141**, 481
 monovinyl and divinyl Mg-protoporphyrins and protochlorophyllides, **149**, 43
 pyridoxal, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate, and pyridoxic acid in serum, **157**, 212
- Spectrometry
 inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission, sulfur-containing compounds, **160**, 160
 mass, *see* Mass spectrometry
 ^{15}N emission, amino acid and amide nitrogen from pea extracts, **154**, 564
 stopped-flow, high-pressure and low-temperature, instrumentation, **139**, 178
- Spectrophotometry
 acid lipase, diagnostic applications, **145**, 398
 adenosine deaminase, Kalkar method
 pH dependence, **166**, 418
 validity, **129**, 207
 D-alanine carboxypeptidase, **144**, 204
 alanyl-tRNA synthetase, **133**, 292
 aminoacylase rate assay, **165**, 142
 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, continuous assay, **142**, 369
 amino groups on insoluble matrix beads, **129**, 60
 aminopeptidase in serum, **130**, 266
 anaerobic enzymes, **141**, 232
 in analysis of growth inhibitory effects of cytotoxic compounds on carcinoma cells, **139**, 272
 angiotensin-converting enzyme, **166**, 380
 arogenate dehydratase, **163**, 107
 arylamine acetyltransferase, **145**, 367
 aspartate aminotransferase, **166**, 313
 atomic absorption, *see* Atomic absorption spectrophotometry
 binding of spectroscopically transparent ligands to cyclodextrins, **154**, 400
 blood contamination of tissue extracts, **130**, 108
 branched-chain α -keto acids in plasma, **162**, 536
 cAMP phosphodiesterase and calmodulin, **138**, 34
 carbon monoxide bound to hemocyanin, **133**, 465
 cell number determination
 in anchorage cultures, **162**, 122
 in monolayer cultures, **159**, 109
 chlorophylls and pheophytins, controlled pheophytinization technique, **149**, 121
 with Chugaev color reaction, dolichol and dolichyl derivatives, **141**, 116
 cobalt, use of *o*-phenanthroline, **135**, 335
 collagen after dye-mediated precipitation, **150**, 86

- collagenase, **147**, 437; **159**, 390
continuous-flow, cytochromes *P*-420 and *P*-450, **132**, 26
in coupled enzyme assay for myrosinase, **139**, 284
cyanate, use of 2-aminobenzoic acid, **149**, 291
dehydroascorbate reductase, **131**, 341
derivative
 dipicolinic acid in bacterial spores, **130**, 502
 Triton X-100 in solubilized protein preparations, **149**, 501
DNA in tissue extracts, **131**, 394
enzyme kinetic analyses, instrumentation, **165**, 258
7-ethoxyresorufin *O*-deethylase, **140**, 138
fibrin-plasminogen activator assay, **153**, 201; *erratum*, **156**, 526
formaldehyde and other aldehydes, **134**, 499
free fatty acids in serum, **130**, 128
glutathione disulfide, **154**, 205
in α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase assay, **139**, 319
glycerophosphorylcholine, correlation with ^{31}P NMR, **144**, 269
glycosaminoglycans and proteoglycans, **150**, 320
guanase, **130**, 295
guanyl- C^8 -arylation of DNA by ultimate carcinogen of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, **138**, 454
hemes *a*, *b*, and *c* from pyridine hemochromes, **161**, 1
hemoglobin in gels, **140**, 276
D-3-hydroxybutyrate, **131**, 478
inorganic phosphate
 in ATP samples, **144**, 429
 at mild pH, **148**, 277
 in presence of thiol compounds, **158**, 268; *erratum*, **163**, 554
laccase, **166**, 380
 α -lactalbumin, **144**, 356
 β -lactamases, assay for esterase activity, **144**, 204
 β -lactoglobulin, **144**, 356
lantadene A, **128**, 474
linear one-step, orthophosphate, **132**, 254
metal ion-nucleotide dissociation constants, **145**, 362
monovalent cation flux in PC-12 cells, **157**, 353
nitrogenase determination using flow injection analysis, **140**, 434
ornithine decarboxylase, **160**, 290
pantetheinase, continuous assay, **142**, 175
pentose cycle intermediates in liver, **159**, 243
pepsin, **144**, 356
phospholipase C, use of thiophosphate substrate analog, **164**, 199
phospholipids in retinal rod outer segments, **151**, 409
5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate, **164**, 411
photodiode-array, phenylalanine-, tryptophan-, and tyrosine-containing peptides, **145**, 67
plasmalogenase, alcohol dehydrogenase-coupled assay, **128**, 377
product yield in linoleate oxygenation by soybean lipoxygenase, **163**, 343
proteinases, *o*-phthalaldehyde-based assay, **146**, 343
in protein assay
 on Coomassie blue-stained gels, **141**, 503
 in presence of lipids, use of amido black 10B, **150**, 97
protein carboxyl group reaction with Woodward's Reagent K, **151**, 327
pyridine nucleotides, oxidized and reduced, **164**, 367
pyrimidine-5'-nucleotidase, **151**, 282
pyruvate dehydrogenase, **155**, 400
reducing sugars in nanomole range, **165**, 337
reflectance, Neutral Red, for intracellular pH assay in cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **142**, 117
rhodanese assay by tetrazolium reduction, **142**, 159
silver eluted from autoradiograms, **133**, 511
soybean trypsin inhibitor, **144**, 356
stopped-flow, ion flux in membrane vesicles, **135**, 83
strictosidine synthase from plants, **163**, 482
sugars in fruit bud extracts after enzymatic conversion, **151**, 403
sulfated glycosaminoglycans, microassay, **153**, 80
superoxide dismutase, **154**, 536
tryptophan and tyrosine in peptides and proteins, **158**, 443
type I and II collagen ratios in cartilage, **145**, 277
tyrosinase, **146**, 405
ultraviolet, *see* Ultraviolet spectrophotometry
unsaturated glycosaminoglycan disaccharides on TLC plates, **140**, 354
xylulose 5-phosphate in liver, **159**, 243
Spectroscopy
 flame emission, Li^+ uptake by mRNA-injected oocytes, **156**, 257
 fluorescence, cytochrome *c*, **132**, 142
 holographic relaxation, *see* Holographic relaxation spectroscopy
 infrared, *see* Infrared spectroscopy
 laser, *see* Laser spectroscopy
 mass, *see* Mass spectroscopy
 near-infrared, proteins, **138**, 44
 nuclear magnetic resonance, *see* Nuclear magnetic resonance
 photoacoustic, solid and solution state cyanide methemoglobin, **132**, 312
 redox difference, respiratory membranes, **151**, 487
 visible, chloride and phosphate in choroid plexus, **161**, 144
Sperm
 sea urchin, bindin purification, **129**, 497
Spermidine
 chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 423
 dabsyl derivatives, HPLC, **164**, 261
 HPLC, **140**, 108
 ^{15}N -enriched, GC-MS, **147**, 1
Spermidine synthase
 nonchromatographic assay, **156**, 45
Spermine
 chemiluminescent assay, **152**, 423

- dabsyl derivatives, HPLC, **164**, 261
HPLC, **140**, 108
- Spheroplasts
formation from *Escherichia coli* cells using lysozyme, **164**, 320
yeast, transformation without cell fusion, **163**, 391
- Sphingolipids
fluorescent, HPLC, **159**, 101
- Sphingomyelin
fast-heating MS, **142**, 43
- Sphingomyelin phosphodiesterase
human brain and spleen, colorimetric assay, **130**, 521
- Spleen
phosphodiesterase IV, CM-cellulose chromatography and isoelectric focusing, **151**, 375
phospholipase A₂, intracellular, purification from supernatant, **137**, 533
phosphotyrosyl protein phosphatase purification, **161**, 412
porphyrin pattern, high-speed HPLC assay, **157**, 1
- Spores
bacterial, dipicolinic acid, derivative spectroscopy, **130**, 502
- Spreading factor
serum, glass-bead affinity chromatography, **137**, 196
- Sputum
bronchial inhibitor, ELISA, **131**, 345
- Staining
agar films with chromogenic substrate, for detection of enzyme inhibitors, **162**, 345
alkali-labile phosphoproteins and alkaline phosphatases in gels, **133**, 110
in catalase activity detection, effect of O₂, **140**, 532
cells blotted on nitrocellulose, **157**, 331
chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan in gels, **167**, 295
collagen with Coomassie blue, in collagenase assay, **159**, 390
dehydrogenases in gels, nothing dehydrogenase effect, source and avoidance, **139**, 359
dextranucrase with periodic acid-Schiff's reagent, **156**, 357
dihydroxy-acid dehydratase in gels, **164**, 526
- double
hemoproteins in gels, **136**, 509
mycobacterial catalase in gels, **157**, 89
peroxidase and acid phosphatase isozymes from flax, **137**, 146
- elastase by zymogram method after isoelectric focusing, **140**, 472
- ferrisiderophore reductase in gels, **134**, 235
- fluorescent
bacterial sialidases in gels, **145**, 339
histones in gels, **138**, 223
proteins in gels, **165**, 430
- glycoconjugates on protein blots, **146**, 59
in glycogen synthase activity detection in gels, **154**, 409
- glycosaminoglycans
with Alcian blue on cellulose acetate membranes, **150**, 320
with cationic heme undecapeptide on cellulose acetate strips, **155**, 78
with combined Alcian blue and silver technique, **155**, 275
- histochemical
in cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase assay, **133**, 296
hemoglobin in erythroid cells, **149**, 117
- histones with 1-anilinoanthracene 8-sulfonate, **146**, 431
- immuno-, see Immunostaining
- lactoferrin and transferrin iron atoms with Ferene S, **148**, 498
- levansucrase with periodic acid-Schiff's reagent, **156**, 357
- lipids with Coomassie blue on TLC plates, **142**, 406
- negative, proteins in gels, **161**, 172
- neutral lipids with oil red O in attached cultured cells, **156**, 307
- nonfluorescent negative, alanopine dehydrogenase, **145**, 308
- nonspecific, by dye-labeled antibodies, reduction, **158**, 233
- oligopeptides with peroxidase after isoelectric focusing, **133**, 226
- ornithine transcarbamylase in gels, **160**, 421
- peroxidase in gels, **162**, 443
- phosphohydrolases in gels, **153**, 121
- phosphoproteins, phosphitin-associated, in gels, **157**, 256
- P_i with basic dyes in gels, **151**, 13
- polypeptides in gels, advantages of picrate fixation, **152**, 308
- polysaccharides, acidic, in cellulose acetate and agarose gels, **130**, 60
- proteins
with amido black 10B or Ponceau Red 3R on nitrocellulose, **148**, 311
with colloidal gold on nitrocellulose, **145**, 315; **164**, 430; **166**, 413
with colloidal silver on nitrocellulose, **145**, 315
with Coomassie blue
in assay of lipid content of attached cells in microtiter cultures, **156**, 307
chemical crosslinking effects, **135**, 95
during gel electrophoresis, **140**, 84
on nitrocellulose, effect on immunoreactivity, **157**, 270
in quantitation of attached cells in microtiter plates, **140**, 417
with Coomassie blue-silver in gels, **151**, 466
with copper in gels, **166**, 308

- with 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene on nitrocellulose, **129**, 486
- with dyes or silver in gels, sensitivity enhancement, **134**, 254
- with eosin Y, **155**, 270
- by FerriDye binding and Perls' reaction, **153**, 18
- with india ink on nitrocellulose, **133**, 157
- with Ponceau S on nitrocellulose, **156**, 341
- proteoglycans with Alcian blue
- on cellulose acetate membranes, **150**, 320
- on charged nylon, **162**, 330
- pyruvate decarboxylase in gels, **135**, 16
- silver, *see* Silver staining
- substrates with Congo red, in cellulase assay, **153**, 75
- vital, eukaryotic cells in transfection efficiency assay, **155**, 379
- Western blots with india ink, subsequent antibody probing, **156**, 315
- Standardization**
- external and internal, in amino acid analysis, comparison, **150**, 174
- primary internal, for HPLC of retinoids, **153**, 23
- Standards**
- internal, for porphyrin analysis, preparation and use, **140**, 360
- Starch**
- assay using glass fiber paper, **132**, 265
- extraction and enzymatic assay, **161**, 132
- Starch gels**
- nonfluorescent negative staining of alanopine dehydrogenase, **145**, 308
- Statistical methods**
- confidence interval for mutant frequency in assays using microtiter wells, **166**, 83
- for determining breakpoint of two lines, **141**, 287
- for fitting standard curves of sandwich ELISA, **162**, 5
- inverse diffusion, for data peak separation, **167**, 15
- lambda invariance testing, in analysis of ligand binding data, **138**, 472
- lognormal distribution curves for aspartate aminotransferase absorption spectra, **166**, 313
- maximum likelihood, in ligand binding analysis, **148**, 471
- median, in determination of kinetic constants for competitive enzyme inhibition, **151**, 254
- nonlinear least-squares analysis of small zone experiments, **154**, 287
- nonlinear regression analysis, precision of results, **131**, 483
- progress curve analysis, in ^1H NMR of enzyme kinetics, **155**, 38
- relating mobility and molecular length of ssDNA and dsDNA during electrophoresis, **162**, 511
- Swinbourne plots, analysis of ADP and ATP effects on $\text{F}_1\text{-ATPase}$, **151**, 231
- variable selection, in prediction of protein secondary structure, **167**, 76
- Stellacyanin**
- extinction coefficient, reevaluation by atomic absorption spectroscopy, **141**, 301
- Stereochemistry**
- fatty acid hydroperoxides, lipoxigenase-generated, HPLC assay, **158**, 316
- hydroxypolyenoic fatty acids, lipoxigenase-derived, HPLC assay, **160**, 24
- succinate, deuterated and tritiated, enzymatic assay, **141**, 418
- Steroid receptors**
- heterogeneity, Fourier-derived affinity spectrum analysis, **157**, 221
- Steroids**
- adrenal, HPLC, **147**, 374
- butanol extraction, in assay of sulfotransferases, **133**, 470
- continuous-flow automated assay by immobilized enzymes, **136**, 328
- fluorescence polarization immunoassay, **159**, 179
- free, in plasma, rate dialysis, **135**, 304
- neutral, in urine, class separation of steroidal carboxylic acids, **139**, 237
- precursor, processing by Leydig cells, assay using cell superfusion system, **137**, 164
- testicular, solvent and gel extraction methods, **134**, 309
- Sterols**
- biliary, synthesis in hepatic epithelial cells, analytical technique, **157**, 300
- Steryl-sulfatase**
- analytical use, kinetic implications, review, **165**, 13
- human fibroblast, effect of detergents, **144**, 362
- Steryl-sulfate sulfohydrolase**, *see* Steryl-sulfatase
- Stokes radius**
- protein-SDS complexes, assay by Sepharose 4B chromatography, **146**, 191
- Stomach**
- washings, α - and β -amanitin, HPLC, **149**, 35
- Stopped-flow analysis**
- Ca^{2+} binding by EGTA, **143**, 188
- Storage**
- cardiac lysophosphatidylcholine in total lipid extracts, evaluation, **137**, 277
- cDNA libraries with large numbers of initial transformants, **151**, 442
- Stractan**
- in centrifugation of lipocytes, Kupffer cells, and endothelial cells, **161**, 207
- Streptavidin**
- acid phosphatase, in protein immunodetection on Western blots, **147**, 382
- assay with alkaline phosphatase, **154**, 367
- in assay of biotin-containing proteins, **149**, 448

- biotin complex, in glycoprotein assay on electroblots, **163**, **204**
- europium-labeled, in detection of biotinylated DNA probes, **164**, **78**
- immobilized, in isolation of cell surface glycoproteins, **156**, **463**
- Streptococcal cysteine proteinase
 - intracellular form, analysis, **136**, **89**
- Streptococcal proteinase, *see* Streptococcal cysteine proteinase
- Streptomycin
 - in serum, HPLC with fluorometry, **162**, **219**
- Strictosidine synthase
 - in plant extracts, spectrophotometry, **163**, **482**
- Stroma
 - free hemoglobin, preparation by selective DEAE-cellulose absorption, **137**, **481**
- Strombine
 - in crude tissue extracts, HPLC, **139**, **413**
- Substance P
 - fast atom bombardment-collision activated dissociation-linked field scanning MS, **129**, **425**
 - sequence analysis by digestion and MS, **154**, **596**
- Substance P receptors
 - membrane protein constituents, immunoaffinity purification, **164**, **502**
- Subtilisin
 - fluorometric assay, **151**, **534**
 - single-step affinity chromatography, **150**, **141**
- Succinic acid
 - ¹³C-labeled, CoA thioesters, synthesis and NMR, **157**, **84**
 - deuterated and tritiated, stereochemistry, enzymatic assay, **141**, **418**
 - in serum and urine, capillary GC-MS, **150**, **58**
- Succinic semialdehyde
 - radiolabeled, enzymatic preparation, **135**, **436**
- N-Succinimidyl bromoacetate
 - in protein-peptide crosslinking, **155**, **95**
- N-Succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridylthio)propionate
 - as reagent in neoglycoprotein-peroxidase conjugation, **165**, **349**
- Sucrase, *see* Sucrose α -glucosidase
- Sucrase-isomaltase
 - human intestine, immunoblotting, effect of blocking agents, **159**, **386**
- Sucrose
 - acceleration of aminoacyl-tRNA deacylation, **137**, **351**
 - in assay for sucrose phosphorylase, **142**, **556**
 - in fruit bud extracts, enzymatic conversion and spectrophotometry, **151**, **403**
 - interference in thiobarbituric acid assay, reduction, **137**, **269**
- Sucrose α -glucosidase
 - rabbit intestine, functional unit size analysis by radiation inactivation probe, **158**, **278**
- Sucrose gradients
 - in biconchonic acid protein assay, **153**, **267**
 - distribution of chromaffin secretory vesicles, acetylcholinesterase, and lysosomal enzymes, **142**, **148**
 - formamide-containing, resolution of intact relaxed, damaged, and supercoiled DNA, **163**, **200**
 - fractionation with modified fraction collector, **145**, **235**
 - particle sedimentation behavior, prediction, **131**, **51**
 - preparation and storage, **135**, **230**
 - rapid preparation technique, **148**, **254**
- Sucrose phosphorylase
 - in assay for sucrose, **142**, **556**
- Sugar chains
 - oligomannose-type
 - analysis by partial acetolysis, use of fluorescence labeling, **167**, **154**
 - HPLC, **167**, **321**
- Sugar receptors
 - β -galactoside-specific, assay with neoglycoprotein-peroxidase conjugate, **165**, **349**
- Sugars
 - amino, *see* Amino sugars
 - cell wall composition, analysis by HF solvolysis, **128**, **66**
 - colorimetric assay using cuprammonium reagent containing strong base, **165**, **392**
 - eluted, configuration determination using lectins, **137**, **170**
 - HPLC, **145**, **245**
 - neutral, *O*-methyloxime acetate derivatives, GLC, **142**, **58**
 - nonreducing, isolation from aldose-containing sugar mixtures, **162**, **325**
 - reducing
 - hydrazide-derivatized, HPLC, **162**, **435**
 - spectrophotometric assay in nanomole range, **165**, **337**
- Sulfane sulfurtransferase
 - visualization and assay methods, **164**, **554**
- Sulfanilamide
 - serum albumin binding, analysis by dynamic dialysis method, **137**, **344**
- Sulfate
 - in cartilage, serum, and urine, colorimetric assay, **163**, **408**
- Sulfate adenyltransferase
 - in assays for PP_i , applications, **157**, **385**
 - in continuous monitoring of bacterial DNA polymerase, **167**, **235**
 - in monitoring of PP_i formation, **151**, **504**
 - in plant extracts, assay with ATP meter, **121**, **151**; *erratatum*, **128**, **492**
 - rat liver, HPLC, **154**, **100**
- Sulfate esters
 - evaluation by enzymatic methods, review, **165**, **1**

- O*-Sulfation
cholecystokinin octapeptide, **154**, 194
- Sulphydryl groups
in proteins
mapping and analysis, **167**, 140
selective labeling on blot transfers, **161**, 262
- Sulfide
acid-labile, assay in plant extracts, **164**, 307
labile, assay in iron-sulfur proteins, **131**, 373
- Sulfite reductase (ferredoxin)
foliar, assay based on measurement of sulfide formed, **131**, 198
- N*-Sulfo-2-amino tricarballoylate
synthesis and characterization, **132**, 115
- Sulfobetaine
assay with Folin-phenol reagent, **157**, 28
-derivatized bile acids, synthesis and properties, **130**, 72
- Sulfolane
as solvent for hydrophobic proteins in fractionation techniques, **137**, 410
- Sulfolipids
on TLC plates, visualization technique, **149**, 480
- Sulfonamide
-carbonic anhydrase, dissociation constants, HPLC assay, **137**, 302
- Sulfonation
ribonuclease A, in peptide mapping by HPLC, **149**, 322
- Sulfopropyl disks
in thrombin chromatography, **157**, 77
- β -Sulfo-pyruvate
chemical and enzymatic syntheses and enzymatic assay, **156**, 154
- Sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
molecular species, HPLC, **144**, 319
release of diacylglycerol moieties, **139**, 126
- Sulfotransferase
assay using solvent-extraction procedure, **133**, 470
- Sulfoxides
racemic, pharmacologically active, affinity chromatography, **136**, 293
- Sulfur
-containing compounds in tissues, HPLC and spectrometry, **160**, 160
-containing metabolites, *S*-adenosylmethionine-related, HPLC, **141**, 161
-iron cores, extruded in aqueous Triton X-100/urea, chromatography, **142**, 226
- ³⁵S
in decolorized and solubilized plant tissues, assay by liquid scintillation, **164**, 531
labeled thiourea, in intensification of underexposed autoradiographs, **138**, 74
sulfane, and labile sulfide, assay in iron-sulfur proteins, **131**, 373
zero-valence, assay in plant extracts, **164**, 307
- Sulfuric acid
-anthrone method for fructose assay in presence of proteins, **167**, 327
- Superoxide 6B
properties and applications for protein purification, **141**, 461
- Superoxide dismutase
Anacystis nidulans, elemental analysis relative to protein content, **139**, 418
assay
with alkaline dimethylsulfoxide as superoxide anion-generating system, **135**, 280
effects of experimental variables, **161**, 559
kit development, **142**, 290
bacterial and bovine, electrochemical measurements, **132**, 110
bovine erythrocyte, chemiluminescent assay, **164**, 240
bovine liver and human blood, assay using pyrogallol in presence of glutathione, **137**, 50
and catalase, protective effect on catecholamine oxidation, **136**, 208
- Cu/Zn- and Mn-containing
copurification from liver, **136**, 336
differentiation method, **128**, 86
effect on xanthine oxidase-initiated luminol chemiluminescence, **158**, 201
human erythrocyte
copper chelate affinity chromatography, **155**, 193
luminol assay, **142**, 467
polyethylene glycol derivative, synthesis and properties, **131**, 25
rat liver, spectrophotometric assay, **154**, 536
- Superoxide radicals
aqueous/ethanolic solutions, preparation and stabilization, **133**, 170
detection with nitroblue tetrazolium, effect of O₂, **140**, 532
effect on neutrophil NAD(P)H oxidation, **137**, 230
mitomycin C-generated, detection by HPLC, **150**, 294
production by
granulocytes, chemiluminescent assay, **159**, 363
neutrophils, fluorometric assay, **141**, 280
reactivity with hydroxylamine, reevaluation, **142**, 207
- Surfactants
critical micelle concentration, assay with *N*-phenyl-1-naphthylamine, **152**, 250
- Sweat
protein analysis by 2-D gel electrophoresis
with fluorography and radioautography, **131**, 520
with ultrasensitive silver staining, **139**, 506
- Synapsin I
blotted on nitrocellulose, phosphorylation, solid-phase assay, **158**, 130

- Synexin
chromatofocusing without ampholytes, **149**, 163
- T
- Tacrine
isolation and HPLC/fluorometry, **159**, 358
- Taka-amylase A
N-linked oligosaccharide chain analysis, **147**, 222
- Tannins
effect on total protein assays in plant samples, **147**, 136
protein precipitation assay, **166**, 435
- Taurine
in perchloric acid-deproteinized biological samples, HPLC, **163**, 339
urine with high levels, phosphoethanolamine ion-exchange chromatography and fluorometry, **142**, 511
- TCDD, *see* Dioxin
- Temperature effects
on HPLC of proteins, **140**, 223
on protein molecular weight determination by radiation inactivation, **150**, 117; *erratum*, **159**, 241
- Tendon
human, type I and III collagen ratio, **130**, 32
- Terbium
fluorescence quenching of dsRNA-bound ethidium bromide, **163**, 433
- Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase, *see* DNA nucleotidyltransferase
- Testis
Leydig cell formation of androgen in superfusion system, **137**, 164
- Testosterone
fluorescence polarization immunoassay, **159**, 179
hepatic microsomal, hydroxylation, HPLC assay, **138**, 57
and other UDP-glucuronosyltransferase substrates in single sample, HPLC, **142**, 340
- Testosterone hydroxylase
hepatic microsomal, HPLC assay, **138**, 57
- Test tablets
for α -amylase iodometric assay, **146**, 299
- Tetanus toxin
hydrophobicity assay, **154**, 57
- Tetrabutylammonium dihydrogen phosphate
in flavonoid sulfotransferase assay, **161**, 176
- 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin receptors
hydroxylapatite microassay, **144**, 371
- Tetrachloroethane
volatile metabolites, GLC, **145**, 376
- S-(2-Tetradecylglycate)-CoA
enantiomers, HPLC, **160**, 316
- 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydrobiopterin
abbreviated synthesis, **137**, 394
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro- β -carboline
from platelets and plasma, HPLC, **147**, 401
- (-)-5,6,7,8-Tetrahydrofolate
preparation with immobilized dihydrofolate reductase, **141**, 149
- Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase
immobilized, preparation of (-)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolate, **141**, 149
- Tetrahydrofolate synthase
C₁-, yeast, heparin-agarose chromatography, **162**, 257
- (6R)-Tetrahydrofolic acid
stereochemically pure, synthesis, **154**, 516
- Tetrahydropapaveroline
brain subpicomole levels, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **162**, 274
- Tetrahydropteridines
abbreviated synthesis, **137**, 394
- Tetrahydroteroylpolyglutamates
tritium-labeled, synthesis, **146**, 52
- 3,3',5,5'-Tetramethylbenzidine
in hemoprotein specific indication by double-staining process, **136**, 509
-H₂O₂, staining with, lack of specificity for heme proteins, **140**, 577
- N,N,N',N'*-Tetramethylphenylenediamine
staining of peroxidase on gels, **162**, 443
- Tetrazolium
reduction, in rhodanese assay, **142**, 159
- Tetradotoxin
competitive displacement assay, **141**, 199
ethylenediamine derivative, high-yield synthesis, **139**, 149
- Theiler's murine encephalomyelitis virus
quantitative RNA hybridization *in situ*, **157**, 236
- Theophylline
enzyme immunochromatographic assay, one-step protocol, **166**, 276
immunochromatographic analysis, **166**, 41
in serum and urine, assay, **138**, 324
- Thermodynamic parameters
adrenodoxin, determination, **133**, 385
- Thermolysin, *see* *Bacillus thermoproteolyticus* neutral proteinase
- Thiamin diphosphate
transketolase, Michaelis-Menten constant for, **160**, 78
- Thiamine
binding protein, kinetic assay, **139**, 373
- Thiamine hydrochloride
laser desorption mass spectroscopy, **147**, 535
- Thiazolinone
conversion to thiohydantoin derivatives and HPLC, **150**, 457
- Thin-layer chromatography
anion-exchange, iodinated cyclic nucleotide derivatives, **141**, 499
antibody-chelating agent conjugates, **142**, 68
application of computer-based videodensitometry, **150**, 359

- in assay of P_i -ATP and ADP-ATP exchange kinetics, **131**, 69
- bile acids, conjugated and free, **134**, 153
- t*-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives of cytokinin bases, **153**, 85
- cellooligosaccharides, radiolabeled, **150**, 264
- on cellulose, 2',3'-cyclic-nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase reaction products, **137**, 397
- coenzyme Q₁₀ in blood, **142**, 155
- cytochalasin B in tissue extracts, **161**, 332
- with densitometry
- minor acidic phospholipids, **132**, 376
 - phospholipids from biological sources, **140**, 152
- in flavin-containing monooxygenase radioassay, **160**, 294
- gangliosides, for immunostaining of core carbohydrates, **148**, 54
- glycosphingolipids
- carbohydrate-specific cell adhesion, detection, **163**, 27
 - in chromatograms, binding of bacteria, **146**, 158
- high-performance
- complex lipid mixtures, **150**, 111
 - oligosaccharides before immunostaining, **150**, 13
- in D-[3-³H]pantothenic acid preparation, **154**, 671
- with HPLC, in dye composition and purity evaluation, **149**, 91
- hydroxyproline *cis* and *trans* isomers, **137**, 151
- lipids
- Coomassie blue staining, **142**, 406
 - with flame-ionization detection, **155**, 346
- long-chain acyl-CoAs in complex reaction mixtures, **142**, 329
- methylated DNA bases, reexamination, **148**, 194
- one-dimensional, cobalamins in plasma and erythrocytes, **129**, 296
- permethylated oligosaccharide alditols, **134**, 398
- phenylthiohydantoin amino acids, **162**, 427
- phosphatidylcholine, myocardial, **144**, 65
- phosphatidylethanolamine, myocardial, **144**, 65
- phosphoinositides, in brain, **144**, 104
- phosphorylated tyrosine, threonine, and serine, **132**, 342
- plate-scraping system, **144**, 186
- with polyethyleneimine cellulose, class separation of steroidal carboxylic acids in urine, **139**, 237
- porphyrin carboxylic acids, **137**, 473
- purines and pyrimidines, **135**, 120
- pyridine nucleotide cycle intermediates, **130**, 185
- with quantitative image analysis, fluorochrome-protein reactions, **144**, 461
- radial, acidic and neutral glycosphingolipids, **143**, 125
- reverse-phase, porphyrins, **151**, 70
- in simultaneous assay for steroidogenic enzymes, **149**, 72
- with spectrophotometry, unsaturated glycosaminoglycan disaccharides, **140**, 354
- spots, microcomputer-based video densitometer, **132**, 132
- sulfolipids, visualization technique, **149**, 480
- thiosulfonate anions, **142**, 163
- two-dimensional
- alkali-labile gangliosides, **128**, 104
 - in ³H and ¹⁴C fluorography, **152**, 391
 - in lipid phosphorus microassay, **154**, 200
 - phosphoinositides and other phospholipids, **158**, 447
 - in uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine synthesis, **140**, 264
- Thin-layer plates
- protein silver staining, **156**, 96
- Thiobarbituric acid
- aldehyde, HPLC, **156**, 326
 - reaction with alk-2-enals, formation of yellow, orange, and red pigments, **165**, 456
- Thiobarbituric acid assay
- erythrocytes, correction for interfering compounds, **137**, 282
 - HPLC-adapted, *N*-acetyl- and *N*-glycolylneuraminic acids, **157**, 179
 - sucrose interference, reduction, **137**, 269
- Thiocholine
- measurement in cholinesterase assay, **133**, 450
- Thiocyanate
- detection in protein solutions, **130**, 416
 - in purification of brush border membranes, **131**, 447
- Thioesters
- and disulfides, selective cleavage for thiol content analysis, **154**, 34
- Thiogalactoside transacetylase, *see* Galactoside acetyltransferase
- Thioglucosidase
- Sinapis alba* seed, spectrophotometric coupled enzyme assay, **139**, 284
- Thioglucoside glucohydrolase, *see* Thioglucosidase
- Thioglycolic acid
- tryptophan protection during protein hydrolysis, **152**, 245
- Thioguanosine monophosphate
- in neoplastic cells, ion-pairing HPLC, **160**, 1
- 6-Thioguanosine phosphates
- erythrocyte, HPLC, **144**, 514
- Thiohydantoin
- derivatives formed from thiazolinone, HPLC, **150**, 457
- Thioinosine monophosphate
- erythrocyte, HPLC, **144**, 514
 - in neoplastic cells, ion-pairing HPLC, **160**, 1
- Thiolase, *see* Acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase
- S-Thiolation
- proteins, assay by thin-gel isoelectric focusing, **157**, 32
- Thiol:protein-disulfide oxidoreductase
- bovine liver, purification, **142**, 463
- Thiols
- analysis in disulfides and thioesters, **154**, 34

- assay with fluorogenic mixed-disulfide reagent, **153**, 336
- in biological samples, HPLC with dual electrochemical detection, **163**, 9
- cellular and nonprotein, microfluorometry, **154**, 186; *erratum*, **156**, 526
- disulfide interchange, cystine with *N*-2-mercaptoethyl-1,3-diaminopropane, **136**, 31
- fluorogenic reagent for, **128**, 471
- HPLC with postcolumn reaction with 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, **138**, 95
- monobromobimane labeling and HPLC, **159**, 143
- in proteins, crosslinking reagents, **155**, 262
- in spectrophotometry of P_i , **158**, 268; *erratum*, **163**, 554
- Thioltransferase
- porcine liver, preparation by thiol:disulfide-mediated pI shift, **162**, 265
- 2-Thiopyridone
- in methyl 2-pyridyl disulfide synthesis, **146**, 429
- 4-Thiopyridone
- in methyl 4-pyridyl disulfide synthesis, **146**, 429
- Thioredoxin
- bacterial, monobromobimane labeling and HPLC, **159**, 143
- Thioredoxin reductase
- Escherichia coli*, redox interactions, graphical analysis, **136**, 235
- Thiosulfate
- assay based on reaction with *S*-(2-amino-2-carboxyethylsulfonyl)-L-cysteine, **140**, 449
- exogenous, in human plasma and urine, HPLC, **140**, 589
- Thiosulfate reductase
- yeast
- chromogenic substrates for, **149**, 66
- visualization and assay methods, **164**, 554
- Thiosulfate sulfurtransferase
- bovine liver
- assay by tetrazolium reduction, **142**, 159
- chromogenic substrates for, **149**, 66
- visualization and assay methods, **164**, 554
- Thiosulfonates
- anions, TLC, **142**, 163
- Thiourea
- effect on protein extraction from phenol-rich plant tissues, **141**, 184
- ^{35}S -labeled, in intensification of underexposed autoradiographs, **138**, 74
- 6-Thiouric acid
- erythrocyte, HPLC, **144**, 514
- Threonine
- phosphorylated, polyamide TLC, **132**, 342
- Thrombin
- assay by chromogenic substrate autography, **151**, 7
- in coagulation assay for factors II, III, VII, and X, **152**, 199
- enzyme-based coagulation assay, **147**, 529
- gold labeling and conjugate binding by fibrin, **147**, 49
- interaction with heparin, HPLC analysis, **129**, 46
- stimulated platelets
- cytoplasmic pH changes, **167**, 118
- enzyme secretion assay, **147**, 57
- sulfopropyl-disk chromatography, **157**, 77
- Thromboplastin
- affinity purification, **165**, 365
- enzyme-linked coagulation assay, **152**, 199
- Thromboxane B_2
- plasma metabolites, GC-MS, **155**, 198
- urinary
- antibody-mediated extraction and GC-MS, **163**, 255
- assay with bonded-phase phenylboronic acid columns and GC-MS, **150**, 463
- Thylakoids
- cytochrome *f*, quantitative gel electrophoresis, **164**, 31
- proteins, immobilized pH gradient 2-D separation, **165**, 247
- Thymidine kinase
- bacterial and mammalian, bound to ion-exchange paper, direct assay, **155**, 149
- Thymidylate monophosphate kinase
- herpes simplex virus, assay with radiometric substrate, **162**, 500
- Thymidylate synthase
- human leukemic cell extract, radiochemical assay, **142**, 378
- Lactobacillus casei*
- complex with 5-fluorodeoxyuridylate, nitrocellulose filter assay, **145**, 151
- in folate synthesis, **154**, 516
- rat liver, micromethod assay, **167**, 340
- Thymosin β_4
- in small tissue samples, HPLC, **156**, 390
- thymic, two-step isolation, **144**, 436
- Thymosin β_{10}
- thymic, two-step isolation, **144**, 436
- Thyrocytes
- porcine, isolation and surface labeling, **130**, 260
- Thyroid
- bovine, dolichol and dolichyl derivatives, spectrophotometry with Chugaev color reaction, **141**, 116
- human, membrane proteins and membrane-bound molecules, solid-phase assay, **148**, 320
- Thyrotropin
- membrane-bound, solid-phase assay, **148**, 320
- polyclonal antibody fractionation by isoelectric focusing, **143**, 249
- Thyroxine
- free, assay in serum and plasma, validity, **132**, 174
- total and free, GC with electron capture detection, **164**, 439

- Time integration
corticosterone availability in interstitial fluid, direct method, **138**, 365
- Tin-protoporphyrin
in body fluids and tissues, fluorometry, **141**, 213
- Tissue cultures
attached cells in microtiter plates, quantification by Coomassie blue staining, **140**, 417
catecholamine oxidation in, prevention with superoxide dismutase and catalase, **136**, 208
- Tissue factor, *see* Thromboplastin
- Tissues
acetone, analysis by purge-and-trap method, **136**, 157
adenosine, radioimmunoassay, **135**, 156
S-adenosylmethionine and related sulfur metabolites, HPLC, **141**, 161
alanopine and strombine, HPLC, **139**, 413
aminopeptidase P, fluorometric assay, **162**, 476
angiotensin-converting enzyme, fluorometric assay, **140**, 293
blood contamination of extracts, estimation, **130**, 108
calpains, hydrophobic chromatography, **148**, 413
cellular DNA, flow cytofluorometric assay, **137**, 221
cystamine levels, HPLC, **136**, 352
cystathionine, isotachopheresis, **133**, 100
decoloration and solubilization before liquid scintillation counting, **164**, 531
dihydropteridine reductase, ELISA, **164**, 391
disaggregation by food processor, **146**, 372
DNA content, fluorometric assay, **131**, 538
dolichols, HPLC, **150**, 26
dolichyl phosphates, HPLC with fluorometry, **156**, 380
enkephalinase, fluorometry, **141**, 62
ethanol and NAD, enzyme assay, **132**, 418
fatty acid composition, GLC, **152**, 141
folylpolyglutamate synthetase, measurement, **140**, 326
glucocerebrosidase assay, synthesis of glucosyl ceramide fluorescent derivative for, **136**, 223
histamine, HPLC after acid deproteinization, **158**, 20
homogenates, hemoglobin enzymatic assay, **165**, 28
insoluble collagen types I and III, radiodilution microquantitation assay, **139**, 115
 α -ketosuccinamic acid, fluorometry, **167**, 312
kininase, fluorometric assay, **128**, 36
methionine metabolites, dansylation dual-isotope assay, **158**, 93
 β -phenylethylamine, HPLC with fluorometry, **153**, 116
phospholipid extraction methods, comparison, **156**, 244
5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate, spectrophotometry and radioenzymatic assay, **164**, 411
protein synthesis *in vivo*, *in vitro* assay, **136**, 285
Sn-protoporphyrin, fluorometry, **141**, 213
thymosin β_4 , HPLC, **156**, 390
 α -tocopherol, HPLC, **130**, 146
- Titanium(IV)
in estimation of hydrogen peroxide in plant extracts, **139**, 487
- Titanium chloride
reduction of
amine N-oxides, **138**, 238
hydroxamic acids, applications, **133**, 116
 α -ketocarboxylic acids and α -dicarbonyl compounds, **154**, 559
- Titration
affinity gel, *see* Affinity gel titration
calorimetric, 3'-CMP binding to RNase, **145**, 257
cellobiohydrolase active centers, **156**, 489
insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins in serum, **154**, 138
- Titration curves
detection of depolymerase isoenzymes, **139**, 383
- Tobacco mosaic virus
coat protein, reaction volumes and polymer distribution, **161**, 70
- α -Tocopherol, *see* Vitamin E
- α -Tocopherolquinone
in serum, platelets, and erythrocyte membrane samples, HPLC, **167**, 411
- Tocopherols
and ubiquinols and ubiquinones, assay in biological samples, **157**, 106
- Tolerization
in production of monoclonal antibodies to minor epitopes, **154**, 373
- Toluene
with isobutanol, in organic extraction of P_i , **138**, 416
- p-Toluenesulfonic acid
in methionine sulfoxide assay in peptides and proteins, **149**, 521
- Tongue
chymase, purification by hydrophobic chromatography, **137**, 449
- Topology
bacterial cells, immunoblot analysis, **143**, 196
- Tosyl chloride
in [^{14} C]acrylonitrile synthesis, **153**, 354
- Toyopearl gels
in adsorption chromatography of proteins, **142**, 252
- Transaminase
human serum, radiometric assay, **161**, 529
- Transcription
mapping, effects of sodium trichloroacetate and mung bean nuclease, **158**, 165
in permeabilized cells, analysis, **143**, 350
recombinant DNA plasmids, detection by *in situ* hybridization, **156**, 17
in vitro, for detection of differentially expressed genes in λ -phage library, **150**, 429
- Transfection
mammalian cells with recombinant DNA from Sea-plaque agarose, **162**, 1

- recombinant DNA plasmids, analysis by *in situ* hybridization, **156**, 17
- xy1E gene in eukaryotic cells, efficiency, **155**, 379
- Transferrin
- asparagine-linked oligosaccharides, enzymatic release, **162**, 485
 - C subtypes, isoelectric focusing with 2-mercaptoethanol, **133**, 271
 - double labeling, **153**, 324
 - in hepatocyte culture media, macro-dot immunoassay, **158**, 262
 - human, chromatographic purification, **149**, 349
 - iron atoms, staining with Ferene S, **148**, 498
 - N-linked oligosaccharide chain analysis, **147**, 222
 - peptide mapping in gel bands after cyanogen bromide cleavage, **155**, 10
 - sialovariants, lectin-enzyme immunoassay, **165**, 320
- Transformation
- yeast spheroplasts without cell fusion, **163**, 391
- Transforming growth factor receptors
- type β , solubilized, binding assay, **156**, 444
- Transglutaminase, *see* Protein-glutamine γ -glutamyl-transferase
- Transketolase
- human erythrocyte, Michaelis-Menten constant for thiamin diphosphate, **160**, 78
- Translation
- cell-free, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase chimeric transcripts, **160**, 65
 - mRNA
 - from agarose gels, **135**, 401
 - products, rocket immunoelectrophoresis, **131**, 166
 - nick, *see* Nick translation
- Trasylol, *see* Aprotinin
- Tresyl chloride
- activation of T-2 toxin for coupling to hydrazide gel, applications, **162**, 171
- Triacylglycerol hydrolase, *see* Triacylglycerol lipase
- Triacylglycerol lipase
- Candida cylindracea*, fluorometric assay with water-soluble substrates, **129**, 365
 - Candida* sp., assay by flow-through pH-stat method, **148**, 149
 - human milk, bile salt-activated, purification, **133**, 457
 - rat adipose tissue, ion-exchange HPLC, **158**, 399
 - rat liver, activity preservation during isolation, **154**, 26
 - Rhizopus* sp., ultrathin-layer isoelectric focusing, **128**, 217
 - wheat germ, fluorometric assay with water-soluble substrates, **129**, 365
- Triazine dye
- in affinity chromatography of
 - estrogen receptors, **163**, 385; *erratum*, **165**, 474
 - glycerol kinase, **132**, 413
 - polyethylene glycol-bound, in affinity partitioning of albumin and α -fetoprotein, **136**, 264
- Trichloroacetic acid
- phosphocellulose paper, in protein kinase assay, **167**, 23
- Trichloroethane
- volatile metabolites, GLC, **145**, 376
- Trichothecenes
- group A, generic antibody, production and properties, **160**, 399
- Tricine
- SDS-PAGE, proteins in 1- to 100-kDa range, **166**, 368
- Tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate, *see* Tri-*o*-tolyl phosphate
- Triethylammonium bicarbonate
- as buffer in purification of nucleotide analogs, **138**, 246
 - in nucleoside and nucleotide HPLC, **147**, 180
- Trifluoroacetic acid
- hydrolysis, in GLC of neutral and amino sugars, **142**, 58
- 3-[*p*-[3-(Trifluoromethyl)-3*H*-diazirin-3-yl]phenyl]alanine
- preparation, **144**, 132
- Triglycerides
- derived free fatty acids, in lipoprotein lipase assay, **143**, 25
 - fluorometry in nanomolar amounts, **156**, 386
- Trihydroxamates
- differentiation from monohydroxamates by reaction of cyanide with hydroxamic acid iron complexes, **139**, 301
- Triiodothyronine receptors
- filter-binding assay, **134**, 176
- Trimethylamine
- marine fish tissue, ion-exchange chromatography, **136**, 421
- Trimethylamine oxide
- marine fish tissue, ion-exchange chromatography, **136**, 421
- Trimethylammonium acetate
- in nucleoside and nucleotide HPLC, **147**, 180
- ϵ -*N*-Trimethyllysine
- plasma and urine, HPLC with fluorometry, **162**, 137
- Trimethylselenonium iodide
- ⁷⁵Se-labeled, synthesis from [⁷⁵Se]selenocystine, **137**, 205
- Trimethylselenonium ion
- in urine
 - HPLC, **147**, 432
 - isolation, **167**, 304
 - measurement, **140**, 56; **167**, 304
- Trimethylsilylisoithiocyanate
- as reagent for C-terminal sequencing of proteins and peptides, **166**, 298
- Trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid
- and amino acids, reaction kinetics, **155**, 129
 - based protein determination, **137**, 437

- in fluorometry of polyethylene glycol-modified proteins, **154**, 232
- liquid membrane electrode for, description, **130**, 177
- Trinitrophenyl
 - modified proteins, immunodetection on nitrocellulose, **147**, 396
- Trinitrophenylaminolauryl cholesterol
 - in acid lipase spectrophotometry, **145**, 398
- Trinitrophenylaminolauryl triglyceride
 - in acid lipase spectrophotometry, **145**, 398
- Triphenylmethylphosphonium
 - distribution in anoxic hepatocytes, analytical technique, **146**, 164
- Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane, *see* Tromethamine
- Tritium
 - carbon-14 ratio, measurement in proteins in deoxyhypusine hydroxylase assay, **154**, 664
 - in decolorized and solubilized plant tissues, liquid scintillation, **164**, 531
 - fluorographic assay
 - on chromatograms with methyl anthranilate, **131**, 510
 - on TLC sheets, **152**, 391
 - labeled 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃, in 1 α -hydroxylase assay, **164**, 424
 - labeling of
 - γ -carboxyglutamic acid residues in proteins, **136**, 119
 - glucosyl- and galactosylceramides, **152**, 172
 - NADP and NADPH, **138**, 196
 - tetrahydropteroylpolyglutamates, **146**, 52
 - tunicamycin, **159**, 210
 - in microassay for enzyme activity, **161**, 529
 - in transferrin double labeling, **153**, 324
- Tri-*o*-tolyl phosphate
 - and metabolites, HPLC, **135**, 296
- Triton X-100, *see* Octoxynol
- Triton X-114
 - in phase separation of membrane proteins, **153**, 330
- Tromethamine
 - erroneous detection as aminotetrose by GC-MS, **146**, 103
- Tropolone
 - removal from liposomes with anion-exchange resin, **156**, 176
- Tropomyosin
 - polyclonal antibody, production method, **166**, 224
- Troponin C
 - staining on gels, comparison of Coomassie blue and silver stains, **131**, 312
- Trypan blue
 - in polylysine colorimetric assay, **142**, 521
- Trypsin
 - affinophoresis in gels, **161**, 200
 - N*-anthranilylated peptide *p*-nitroanilides as fluorogenic substrates, **162**, 213
 - assay with fluorescein-labeled immobilized gelatin, **152**, 39
 - carboxypeptidase B cleavage, cholecystokinin and gastrin, **152**, 119
 - digested reduced and S-carboxymethylated ribonuclease A, peptide mapping, **141**, 523
 - electrophoresis on covalently bound substrates, **136**, 470
 - enzymoblotting method, **152**, 239
 - femtomole amounts, HPLC, **152**, 83
 - fluorometric assay, **129**, 365; **151**, 534
 - immobilized, interaction with free ligand, affinity gel titration, **149**, 369
 - in leupeptin binding assay, **156**, 503
 - in peptide mapping of ubiquitin and derivatives, **154**, 345
 - type-III, fluorogenic active-site titrant, synthesis, **147**, 487
 - ultrathin-layer isoelectric focusing, **128**, 217
- Trypsin inhibitors
 - elution from nitrocellulose after SDS-PAGE, **148**, 87
 - natural, assay with chromogenic substrate, **162**, 345
 - soybean, spectrophotometry, **144**, 356
- Trypsinogen
 - cation-exchange HPLC under acidic conditions, **163**, 263
 - fragments, detection and characterization, **148**, 111
- Tryptamine
 - in urine, ion-pair extraction and HPLC, **128**, 11
- Tryptophan
 - amino-terminal derivative refractory to Edman degradation, description, **147**, 331
 - assay
 - by ATP-PP_i exchange reaction, **154**, 618
 - in hydrolyzed proteins with HPLC, **167**, 47
 - in barytic hydrolysates, HPLC and uv spectrophotometry, **159**, 175
 - binding to serum albumin, gel filtration analysis, **130**, 491
 - in brain, HPLC with fluorometry, **128**, 275; **129**, 460
 - containing peptides
 - isolation by hydrophobicity modulation, **134**, 224
 - photodiode-array spectrophotometry, **145**, 67
 - derivatization by 9-hydroxymethyl- β -carboline, picomole analysis, **132**, 468
 - ³H-labeled, in dual-label assay for collagen, **142**, 386
 - 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide-modified, in protein spectrophotometry, **144**, 356
 - metabolites in plasma, HPLC with precolumn deproteination, **151**, 358
 - peptide-bound, reaction with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide, **136**, 93
 - in peptides and proteins, spectrophotometric assay with colorimetry, **158**, 443
 - recovery after protein hydrolysis, **152**, 245
 - as reduced derivative, acid hydrolysis and HPLC, **143**, 62

- removal from delta sleep-inducing peptide, **157**, 295
- separation from amino sugars on amino acid analyzer, **130**, 475
- tRNA, bacterial, two-step purification, **151**, 515
- Tryptophan decarboxylase
 - Catharanthus roseus*, HPLC, **165**, 133
- T-2 toxin
 - immobilization for antibody affinity purification, **162**, 171
 - immunoassay using liposomes, monoclonal antibodies, and complement, **163**, 369
 - repetitive hit-and-run fluoroimmunoassay, **162**, 363
- Tubulin
 - brain, isoelectric focusing and two-dimensional electrophoresis, **144**, 584
 - epitopes, localization by commercial antibodies, **159**, 253
 - isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gels, **128**, 398
 - in liver, colchicine-binding assay, **130**, 302
 - recovery from nitrocellulose, **148**, 105
 - self-assembly, analysis by fluorescence photobleaching recovery, **146**, 134
- Tuftsia
 - in serum, HPLC and mass spectrometry, **164**, 221; erratum, **166**, 449
- Tumor cells
 - ascites
 - deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates, quantification, **139**, 35
 - digitonin-permeabilized, isolation of mitochondria, **137**, 360
 - poly(A)⁺ RNA, paper affinity chromatography, **141**, 329
 - brain
 - amine oxidase, chemiluminescent assay, **159**, 67
 - bromodeoxyuridine incorporation into DNA, ³²P postlabeling assay, **142**, 525
 - breast
 - biochemical parameters, **138**, 255
 - nuclei from monolayer cultures, preparation, **141**, 70
 - carcinoma, microculture assay of cytotoxic compound effects on growth, **139**, 272
 - colonic, paramagnetically labeled, magnetic susceptibility, **164**, 181
 - erythroleukemia
 - laser Raman spectroscopy, **129**, 305
 - permeabilized, in analysis of transcription, **143**, 350
 - HeLa
 - alkaline phosphatase synthesis rates and transit times, **129**, 176
 - nonaqueous fractionation in glycols, **139**, 25
 - proteins on Coomassie blue-stained gels, spectrophotometry, **141**, 503
 - total homogenates, one-step subcellular fractionation, **159**, 157
 - hepatoma
 - biochemical parameters, **138**, 255
 - DNA synthesis rates, antimetabolite effects, **133**, 136
 - Novikoff ribonucleoside triphosphates, HPLC, **160**, 57
 - leukemia
 - DNA synthesis rates, antimetabolite effects, **133**, 136
 - extracts, thymidylate synthase, radiochemical assay, **142**, 378
 - hybrid ribonuclease assay, **145**, 160
 - permeabilization to nucleoside triphosphates, **158**, 272
 - tyrosine kinase, nondenaturing PAGE, **164**, 214
 - lymphoma
 - dCTP levels in extracts, radioimmunoassay, **154**, 276
 - ethanol-fixed, DNA extraction, **160**, 135
 - histones, HPLC, **163**, 427
 - neutral red-stained, in lectin assay, **161**, 80
 - mastocytoma, DNA synthesis rates, antimetabolite effects, **133**, 136
 - melanoma
 - DNA synthesis rates, antimetabolite effects, **133**, 136
 - eumelanin and pheomelanin, HPLC, **144**, 527
 - heparan sulfate degradation assay, **157**, 162
 - melanotropin levels, melanin assay, **159**, 191
 - myeloma, growth in serum-free medium, **130**, 445
 - neuroblastoma, 2',5'-oligoadenylates, analysis, **136**, 136
 - sarcoma, simultaneous DNA and RNA extraction, **134**, 288
 - thymoma, molecular hybridization with RNA probes, **167**, 381
- Tunicamycin
 - labeling with tritium, **159**, 210
- Turbidimetry
 - lysozyme, **128**, 77
- Tween 20
 - in electrophoretic analysis of calmodulin-binding proteins, **140**, 510
- Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis
 - application of optical comparator, **129**, 255
 - artifacts associated with 2-mercaptoethanol, **139**, 502
 - branched and linear DNA, **130**, 527
 - with chemical spacers, **159**, 287
 - crosslinked ribosomal 50 S subunits, **164**, 23
 - DNA restriction fragments, **131**, 397; **149**, 177
 - double-beam flying spot scanner for, **147**, 120
 - double-label, proteins in serum or plasma, **159**, 1
 - and electrophoresis, phosphotyrosine-containing peptides, **160**, 414
 - in evaluation of protein migration through hydrogels, **157**, 249

- high-resolution, in protein mapping of metallothionein-rich cells, **143**, 170
- histones, **153**, 54
- with isoelectric focusing, membrane proteins, **153**, 102
- with low-cost densitometry, **158**, 294
- microsomes, use of zwitterionic detergent, **135**, 453
- myelin basic protein fragments, **159**, 29
- protein methyl esters, **148**, 79
- proteins
- from green plants, **147**, 22
 - in human sweat, **131**, 520; **139**, 506
 - with modified ISO-DALT system, **167**, 37
 - with molecular weight markers, **140**, 321
 - in peptide mapping, **128**, 26
 - serum-derived, with electroblotting apparatus, **143**, 39
 - on thin gels, **164**, 175
- tRNA, detection by silver staining, **134**, 184
- ultrathin-layer, stacking effects on resolving power, **165**, 155
- TX-100
- dilute solutions with, protein recovery, **138**, 141
- Tyramine
- ¹⁵N-labeled, microbial synthesis and GC-MS, **149**, 549
- Tyrosinase, *see* Monophenol monooxygenase
- Tyrosine
- containing peptides, photodiode-array spectrophotometry, **145**, 67
 - enriched proteins in hair, HPLC, **165**, 161
 - extraction of tritiated water for tyrosine hydroxylase assay, **143**, 205
 - fluorescence decay, excitement, choice of laser dyes, **163**, 500
 - in peptides and proteins, spectrophotometric assay with colorimetry, **158**, 443
 - phosphorylated, polyamide TLC, **132**, 342
- L-Tyrosine
- ¹⁵N-labeled, microbial synthesis and GC-MS, **149**, 549
- Tyrosine decarboxylase
- Streptococcus faecalis*
 - apoenzyme, evaluation for pyridoxal phosphate assays, **155**, 14
 - in plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate assay, **149**, 296
- Tyrosine 3-hydroxylase, *see* Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
- Tyrosine kinase
- human, nondenaturing PAGE, **164**, 214
- Tyrosine methyl esters
- succinyl cAMP and cGMP, iodinated, purification, **141**, 499
- Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
- human adrenal, sandwich enzyme immunoassay, **138**, 125
 - nonequilibrium enzymatic rate functions, characterization, **139**, 91
 - rat adrenal
 - assay with dopa decarboxylation, **129**, 405
 - and dihydropteridine reductase, purification, **132**, 183
 - rat PC12 cells, assay, **143**, 205
- Tyrosine *O*-sulfate
- in proteins, HPLC, **154**, 92
- U
- Ubiquinol
- and tocopherols and ubiquinones, assay in biological samples, **157**, 106
- Ubiquinones
- in blood, assay, **142**, 155
 - in liver, normal-phase HPLC on cyanopropyl column, **140**, 315
 - redox changes, assay by rapid quenching and HPLC, **151**, 131
 - and tocopherols and ubiquinol, assay in biological samples, **157**, 106
- Ubiquitin
- and derivatives, tryptic peptide mapping, **154**, 345
 - ion-exchange chromatography, **150**, 394
- UDP-*N*-acetylgalactosamine
- separation from UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine by borate HPLC, **132**, 405
- UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine
- separation from UDP-*N*-acetylgalactosamine by borate HPLC, **132**, 405
- UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine-lysosomal-enzyme *N*-acetylglucosaminophosphotransferase
- human fibroblast and leukocyte, radiometric assay, **142**, 297
- UDP-galactosamine
- separation from UDP-*N*-glucosamine by borate HPLC, **132**, 405
- UDP-galactose
- separation from UDP-glucose by borate HPLC, **132**, 405
- UDP-*N*-galacturonate
- separation from UDP-*N*-glucuronate by borate HPLC, **132**, 405
- UDP-glucosamine
- separation from UDP-*N*-galactosamine by borate HPLC, **132**, 405
- UDP-glucose
- separation from UDP-galactose by borate HPLC, **132**, 405
- UDP-glucose dehydrogenase
- rabbit tissue, fluorometric assay, **130**, 376
- UDP-glucuronate
- separation from UDP-*N*-galacturonate by borate HPLC, **132**, 405
- UDP-glucuronic acid
- ¹⁴C-labeled, in UDP-glucuronosyltransferase assay, **159**, 198

- UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, *see* Glucuronosyltransferase
- UDP-reductase
assay by chromatography on polyethyleneimine cellulose, **135**, 431
- UDP-D-xylose:proteoglycan core protein β -D-xylosyltransferase, *see* Protein xylosyltransferase
- Ultracentrifugation
analytical
 application of automated fractionation, **152**, 319
 assay of solute concentration gradients, **162**, 409
 application of pulsed laser controller, **131**, 220
 in automated determination of nucleic acid buoyant density, **159**, 88
 bimodal peaks, resolution, ligand effects, **131**, 232
 density-gradient
 lipoproteins after separation from chylomicrons, **150**, 221
 very-high-density lipoproteins, **161**, 307
 in small-scale multiple-sample isolation of CsCl-purified DNA, **152**, 376
 tobacco mosaic virus coat protein, **161**, 70
- Ultracentrifuge
air-driven, analysis of calmodulin-serum albumin interaction, **145**, 217
analytical, interferometry for
 elapsed time and rotation frequency and period, **143**, 103
 rate-multiplying laser controller, **143**, 95
- Ultracentrifuge tubes
wettability, enhancement by glow discharge, **142**, 88
- Ultrafiltration
in alpha virus purification, **152**, 295
bronchoalveolar lavage fluid, **151**, 125
in preparation of lipid-free hemoglobin, **157**, 191
- Ultramicrofluorescence
in measurement of nucleotides in single cells, **140**, 443
- Ultraviolet absorption
Triton X-100, effect of hydrogenation, **141**, 262
vacuum, thin quartz sample cell for measurement, **136**, 247
- Ultraviolet spectrophotometry
aspartate transcarbamylase, **134**, 489
in assay of protein absorption coefficients, **151**, 196
chymosin action on κ -casein-related peptides, **153**, 235
proteins, Waddell's method, reappraisal, **129**, 145
in tryptophan assay in barytic hydrolysates, **159**, 175
- Ultrogel
hydroxylapatite, in erythrocyte band 4.1 chromatography, **155**, 206
- Uracil
in phage PM2 DNA and poly(dA · dT), detection, **142**, 497
- Uranyl acetate
in microassay of unbound ^{125}I in radiolabeled glycoproteins, **160**, 35
- Uranyl nitrate
acrylamide polymerization at acid pH, **153**, 227
- Urate oxidase
microbial, immobilization on glass bead-bound protamine, **152**, 386
- Urea
-acetic acid gels, histone band staining with 1-anilinonaphthalene 8-sulfonate, **146**, 431
-acetic acid-polyacrylamide gels, in peptide mapping of basic proteins, **144**, 522
-acetic acid-polyacrylamide-Triton gels, histone band staining with 1-anilinonaphthalene 8-sulfonate, **146**, 431
-acetic acid-Triton gels, for electrophoresis of high-mobility-group proteins and histones, **149**, 379
-arginine pathway activity in intact cells, assay, **142**, 305
batch determination in nylon shavings enzyme reactor, **142**, 1
t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, GC-MS with electron-impact ionization, **141**, 101
in chromatography of neurofilament triplet components, **140**, 203
-containing agarose gels, in isoelectric focusing of apolipoprotein variants, **163**, 182
-dissociated alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes, PAGE, **151**, 92
gel electrophoresis in, lysyl oxidase variants, **149**, 430
gradients, in gel electrophoresis protein conformation/folding studies, review, **138**, 1
-phenol-acetic acid gels, in PAGE of membrane proteins, **162**, 350
in SDS-polyacrylamide gels, effects on electrophoretic mobility of coupling factor subunits, **136**, 362
solid-phase optoelectronic biosensors for, **138**, 430
solution, hybridization of genes and transcripts, **164**, 227
-Triton X-100, aqueous, extruded iron-sulfur cores in, chromatographic separation, **142**, 226
- Urease
in arginine pathway-urea cycle assay in intact cells, **142**, 305
- Uric acid
postmortem tissue, HPLC with electrochemical detection, **143**, 113
and pseudouridine in serum and urine, HPLC, **150**, 353
serum
 anion-exchange column chromatography, **163**, 238
 assays, **138**, 324; **152**, 386
 reversed-phase HPLC with electrochemical detection, **141**, 238
urinary
 anion-exchange column chromatography, **163**, 238
 assay, **138**, 324

- Uricase, *see* Urate oxidase
- Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine β -³²P-labeled, synthesis, **140**, 264
- Uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase, *see* Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
- Uridine phosphorylase
Escherichia coli, purification, **133**, 153
- Urine
*N*¹-alkylnicotinamide, HPLC, **147**, 108
 α - and β -amanitin, HPLC, **149**, 35
ammonium, HPLC/fluorometry, **137**, 88
angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors, radioassay, **148**, 401
ascorbic acid, uric acid, and metabolites, assay, **138**, 324
biocytin, avidin-binding assay, **162**, 319
biotin, sequential solid-phase assay, **153**, 272
2,2-bis(4-chlorophenyl)acetic acid, colorimetric assay, **136**, 185
 γ -carboxyglutamic acid
HPLC, **131**, 173
precolumn derivatization and reverse-phase HPLC, **140**, 343
carboxypeptidase distinct from carboxypeptidases A, B, or N, purification, **140**, 520
catecholamines, HPLC by precolumn solid-phase dansylation on alumina, **155**, 28
catecholamine sulfoconjugate isomers, HPLC with photochemical detection, **132**, 389
chloride isolation as HCl, **151**, 566
creatinine, HPLC, **144**, 285
decarboxylated *S*-adenosylmethionine, HPLC with fluorometry, **154**, 604
11-dehydrothromboxane B₂, tandem mass spectrometry, **164**, 156
desmosine levels, ELISA, **147**, 258
dexamethasone, GC-MS, **151**, 292
dicarboxylic acids, capillary GC-MS, **150**, 58
dimethylglycine, HPLC and enzymatic assay, **151**, 299
epidermal growth factor, time-resolved immunofluorometry, **157**, 208
exogenous thiosulfate, HPLC, **140**, 589
fenbendazole and metabolites, HPLC with uv detection, **155**, 112
fluoropyrimidine nucleosides and fluorouracil, GLC, **147**, 478
D-glucarate, enzymatic assay, **145**, 266
high-taurine, phosphoethanolamine ion-exchange chromatography and fluorometry, **142**, 511
histamine levels, GC-negative-ion chemical ionization MS, **136**, 258
histamine and methylated metabolites, GLC, **145**, 73
homovanillic acid, two-dimensional HPLC, **144**, 27
hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfates, HPLC, **157**, 93; *erratum*, **159**, 241
2-hydroxycarboxylic acids, phenylboronate affinity gel HPLC, **154**, 71
17-hydroxycorticosteroid, fluorometric assay with benzamidine, **142**, 204
5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, two-dimensional HPLC, **144**, 27
hypoxanthine and xanthine, HPLC, **129**, 398
indolealkylamines, extraction and HPLC, **128**, 11
 α -keto acids, HPLC with fluorescence detection, **141**, 481
lithium, flow injection analysis, **160**, 243
5-methoxyindole-3-acetic acid, GC-MS, **144**, 86
N-7-methylguanine, GC-MS, **140**, 270
3-methylhistidine, assay, **154**, 632; *erratum*, **158**, 238
4-methylthio-2-hydroxybutyrate, gas chromatography, **154**, 43
4-methylthio-2-oxobutyrate, gas chromatography, **154**, 43
neopterin, radioimmunoassay, **141**, 472
nitrate and nitrite, assay, **131**, 242
normal and porphyric, porphyrin analysis, internal standard for, **140**, 360
oxalic acid, HPLC, **128**, 459
oxidized dithiols, reduction, **160**, 217
from patients with Fanconi's syndrome, isolation of complement protein D, **163**, 242
 β -phenylethylamine, HPLC with fluorometry, **153**, 116
polypeptides, improved silver stain, **136**, 340
polysorbate and polyoxyethylated metabolite, HPLC, **161**, 348
polysulfated xylan, GLC, **152**, 52
prostaglandin E metabolite
GC-MS, **128**, 351
stable isotope dilution assay, **167**, 174
prostaglandin F_{2 α} , major metabolite, multiple ion analysis with homologous internal standard, **136**, 217
pseudouridine and uric acid, HPLC, **150**, 353
pterins, HPLC/electrochemistry, **129**, 377
pyrazinamide and metabolites, HPLC, **160**, 346; *erratum*, **162**, 576
quinolinic acid, radioenzymatic assay, **158**, 98
ribosyl-4-(*N*-succinylcarboxamide)-5-aminoimidazole, assay technique, **156**, 81
steroidal carboxylic acids, class separation, **139**, 237
sulfate levels, colorimetry, **163**, 408
thromboxane B₂ and 2,3-dinor thromboxane B₂, antibody-mediated extraction and GC-MS, **163**, 255
total cysteine, total homocysteine, and methionine, capillary GC-MS, **162**, 185
total phenylacetic acid, GLC, **136**, 202
 ϵ -*N*-trimethyllysine, HPLC with fluorometry, **162**, 137
trimethylselenonium ion
assays, **140**, 56; **167**, 304
HPLC, **147**, 432

- type VI collagen, liquid-phase radioimmunoassay, **149**, **238**
- type III procollagen amino-terminal sequences, radioimmunoassay, **141**, **127**
- uric acid, ion-exchange chromatography, **163**, **238**
- vitamin B₆, isotope dilution mass spectrometry, **151**, **159**
- Uronic acids
in glycosaminoglycans, GLC, **130**, **120**
- Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase
murine liver, reverse-phase HPLC, **138**, **404**
- Uroporphyrinogen-III synthase
human erythrocyte and lymphoblast, coupled-enzyme and direct assays, **166**, **120**
- Uropygial gland
duck and goose, *S*-acyl fatty acid synthase thioester hydrolase, purification, **137**, **444**
- Ursodeoxycholic acid
in bile, enzymatic assay, **135**, **349**
in UDP-glucuronosyltransferase assay, **133**, **417**
- Uterus
human, cytochrome *P*-450 hydroxylation activity, assay, **144**, **152**
- UTP (uridine 5'-triphosphate)
-agarose column, in affinity purification of UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase, **142**, **518**
- UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
feline liver, affinity purification, **142**, **518**
- V**
- Vaccinia virus
recombinant, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene expression, **160**, **65**
- Vacuoles
Neurospora crassa, isolation, **128**, **384**
- Vancomycin
binding studies, **165**, **108**
- Vanillylactic acid
urinary, boronate affinity gel HPLC, **154**, **71**
- Vanillylmandelic acid, *see* 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acid
- Vas deferens
guinea pig, adenylyl purines, HPLC with fluorometry, **137**, **93**
murine, opioid receptors, binding assay with radiolabeled ligands, **150**, **67**
- Vasopressin
and desmopressin, bivariate radioimmunoassay, **143**, **272**
yeast, assay *in situ*, **162**, **384**
- Veratridine
purification, solubility, and pK_a , **153**, **33**
- Veratryl alcohol
assay with ligninase, **155**, **108**
- Vesicles
biological, HPLC according to size, **152**, **262**
from cholate-phospholipid micelles, properties, **157**, **323**
- clathrin-coated
gel electrophoresis, **147**, **353**
instability on Sephacryl S-1000 gels, **166**, **18**
coated and smooth, gel electrophoresis, **156**, **161**
- lipid
aqueous volume, fluorescent assay, **134**, **26**
cytochrome *b*₅ insertion, enzymatic analysis, **148**, **542**
phase transitions, calorimetric analysis, **128**, **1**
membrane, reconstitution of cytochrome-*c* oxidase, **163**, **100**
- phospholipid
gel-exclusion chromatography, **130**, **471**
uptake of benzo[*a*]pyrene from particulates, analytical method, **150**, **105**
- plasma membrane, orientation measurements, **130**, **151**
- yeast, secretory, isolation, **166**, **328**
- Vicine
leguminous, extraction and assay, **128**, **152**
- Video applications
computer-aided microscopy for cell number measurements, **167**, **106**
digital, in two-dimensional high-resolution spectrophotometry, **146**, **125**
ultra-high-sensitivity camera, in ³H and ¹⁴C fluorography, **152**, **391**
- Vinblastine
extraction from animal tissues and HPLC, **134**, **450**
- Vincristine
extraction from animal tissues and HPLC, **134**, **450**
- 2-Vinyl-4-hydroxymethyldeuteroporphyrin IX
as internal standard for porphyrin analysis, preparation and use, **140**, **360**
- Viroids
circular, 2-D electrophoresis, **135**, **288**
- Viruses, *see also specific viruses*
alpha, virions and subviral particles, purification, **152**, **295**
infecting poikilothermic cells, plaque assay with ultra-low-gelling-temperature agarose, **131**, **16**
spherical
electrophoretic radius determination, **152**, **339**
exclusion by gels during electrophoresis, analysis, **158**, **72**
- Virusoids
circular, 2-D electrophoresis, **135**, **288**
- Vitamin A
cytoplasmic binding proteins, miniature molecular sieving column assay, **139**, **104**
induced tumor cell differentiation, assay with ELISA for laminin, **160**, **267**
in nonenzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **139**, **353**
in plasma, HPLC, **130**, **146**; **138**, **340**; **145**, **21**

- and retinoic acid, binding proteins, anion-exchange HPLC, **147**, 251
 in tissues, HPLC, **130**, 146
- Vitamin A aldehyde
 in nonenzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **139**, 353
 in retina, HPLC, **129**, 111; *erratum*, **133**, 526
- Vitamin B₆
 in biological samples, isotope dilution mass spectrometry, **151**, 159
 metabolites in biological samples, cation-exchange chromatography, **129**, 310
- Vitamin B₁₂
 diffusion from gel into whole blood in hematocrit assay, **129**, 434
 from *Methanobacterium bryantii*, HPLC, **137**, 261
- Vitamin D
 binding protein
 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃-Sephacrose chromatography, **157**, 262
 and sterol ligands, removal from plasma, **146**, 96
 dependent Ca²⁺-binding protein, purification from bovine tissues, **151**, 1
- Vitamin D₂
 metabolites, Fourier transform ¹H NMR, **162**, 446
 in milk, binding assay, **131**, 211
- Vitamin D₃
 in milk, binding assay, **131**, 211
- Vitamin E
 in plasma, HPLC, **138**, 340; **145**, 21
- Vitamin K
 dependent Ca²⁺-binding γ -carboxyglutamic acid, chemical modification, **136**, 119
- Vitamin K₁₍₂₀₎
 serum, reference interval, HPLC-based assay, **158**, 257
- Vitellogenin
 vertebrate, enzymatic radiolabeling, **140**, 372
- Voltalef
 beads, as solid support for RPC-5 columns in nucleic acid HPLC, **153**, 299
- Voltametric detection
 with HPLC, estradiol 2- and 16 α -hydroxylases, **149**, 409
- Voltammetry
 alternating current, in DNA microassay, **156**, 454
 osmium-labeled nucleic acids, **132**, 236
- Volume changes
 sequential, density-based, in small solution sample, **158**, 463
- W
- Warfarin
 removal from albumin solutions with activated carbon beads, **129**, 64
- Water
 bulk structure, in Cl⁻-H₂O solutions, related cy-
- tochrome *c* size changes, detection, **138**, 360; *erratum*, **142**, 237
 tritiated, extraction from tyrosine for tyrosine hydroxylase assay, **143**, 205
- Western blots
 alkaline phosphatase-conjugated anti-antibody, detection, **136**, 175
 antigenic proteins, visualization method, **136**, 180
 calibration with antisera to protein molecular weight standards, **155**, 89
 india ink-stained, antibody probing, **156**, 315
 in monoclonal antibody screening, **138**, 119
 protein immunochemical recognition, enhancement, **157**, 144
- Western blotting
 biotinylated proteins as molecular weight standards, **152**, 329
 cytochrome *P*-450 isozyme, with modified peroxidase immunostaining, **136**, 390
 epidermal growth factor receptors, **167**, 128
 erasable blots in, **161**, 89
 fluorescent-labeled proteins, **144**, 537
 metallothionein on nitrocellulose, applications, **157**, 117
 prestained protein molecular weight standards, calibration, **143**, 304
 protein immunodetection after, **147**, 382
 radiolabeled proteins before peptide mapping, **158**, 431
 for sequential antigen detection, **152**, 211
 serum insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins, **154**, 138
- Wheat germ agglutinin
 acylated, incorporation into liposomes, **135**, 151
¹²⁵I-labeled, blotting, **140**, 284
- Whey
 human, lactoferrin batch extraction, **162**, 296
- Wolman's disease
 diagnosis by acid lipase spectrophotometry, **145**, 398
- Woodward's Reagent K
 reaction with protein carboxyl groups, spectrophotometry, **151**, 327
- WR2721
 in treatment of cystinuria, evaluation, **136**, 31
- X
- Xanthine
 in biological samples, HPLC, **129**, 398
 -hypoxanthine, chemiluminescent determination, **163**, 45
 in serum and urine, assay, **138**, 324
- Xanthine oxidase
 in colorimetric assay for serum *P*_i, **149**, 62
 -initiated luminol chemiluminescence, variables, **158**, 201

- X-ray diffraction
calmodulin crystals for, preparation, **158**, 361
- X-ray emission
particle-induced, in elemental analysis relative to protein content, **139**, 418
- Xylan
polysulfated, *see* Pentosan polysulfate
- Xylan hydrolase
detection after separation, **139**, 383
- Xylulose 5-phosphate
hepatic, spectrophotometry, **159**, 243

Y

- Yeast
associated enzymes
assay *in situ*, **162**, 384
kinetic analysis *in situ*, **138**, 425
growth techniques, review, **164**, 271
interaction with silicon-coupled concanavalin A, ellipsometry, **137**, 106
invertase assay, **130**, 469
isolation of
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, **141**, 79; *erratum*, **143**, 368
mitochondrial DNA, **128**, 47
RNA polymerase II, **128**, 294
secretory vesicles, **166**, 328
nucleotide extraction for HPLC, **140**, 236
paramagnetically labeled cells, magnetic susceptibility, **164**, 181
phospholipid biosynthetic enzymes, colony autoradiography, **135**, 447
small-scale cell breakdown, **141**, 74
spheroplast transformation, **163**, 391
sporulation practicum, review, **164**, 278

Z

- Zeatin
t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, TLC, HPLC, and GC-MS, **153**, 85
- Zeatin riboside
fluorescence ELISA, **162**, 301
- Zein
dot-immunobinding assay, **132**, 462
ELISA, **137**, 182
- Zinc
-ATP dissociation constants, spectrophotometry, **145**, 362
complexation with *N*-(2-acetamido)iminodiacetic acid, **133**, 492
in digested plasma, atomic absorption spectrophotometry, **151**, 462
-impregnated silica gels for TLC of amino acid derivatives, **162**, 427
release from aspartate transcarbamoylase, analytical techniques, **146**, 150
- Zinc chloride
as stabilizer in two-phase polymer isolation of mammalian plasma membrane, **138**, 112
- Zona pellucida
isolation and glycoprotein purification, **157**, 63
- Zymogens
proteinase, from porcine pancreas, enzymoblotting, **152**, 239
- Zymograms
detection of elastase after isoelectric focusing, **140**, 472
- Zymography
in SDS-gels, mono(adenosine diphosphate ribosyl) transferase, **137**, 287
in two-dimensional analysis of nucleases, **133**, 322

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII



10000595712

LIBRARY USE ONLY

